

Gen  
Ha  
14:58

Palmer - Emerson

Eaton - Sawyer

Johnson - Families



Gen  
H87



Gen  
H014:58

Collections  
of  
The Genealogical  
Society  
of  
Pennsylvania  
vol. 456

Haseltine Papers  
Palmer, Emerson, Eaton, Sawyer, Johnson  
Families

Presented  
by  
Mess. Abram S. Valentine

1921

# Palmer

Letter fr. Joseph Dow

Sam<sup>l</sup> Dalton, s. of Philemon, of Hampton, b. in Eng<sup>d</sup>. m<sup>r</sup>. Mehitable, dau. of Henry Palmer of Haverhill, Mass. After his death she m<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Nov. 26, 1683, Rev. Jonathan Symmes. Mr. Dalton was a Magistrate & d. Aug. 22, 1681 & nearly 52 His ch. were

1. Hannah, <sup>born</sup> b. 11 mo. 1654, d. Sep. 12, 1674 unm.
2. Samuel, b. Sept. 19 1656 m<sup>d</sup> 1683, Dorothy Swan
3. Mehitable, b. Nov. 3 1658 m<sup>d</sup> Thomas Philbrick.
4. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11 1661
5. Timothy, b. Jan. 25 1663, d. Dec. 24 1681, unm. at Boston
6. Philemon b. Dec. 15 1664 m<sup>d</sup> Abigail Fove
7. John, b. Dec. 23 1666
8. Caleb b. Apr. 29 1668; d. Aug. 29 1675.
9. Abiah b. June 3 1670
- 10 ~ b. " " " d. June 3 1670 2 hours after birth
11. Joseph b. May 2 1672; d. Apr. 2 1673
12. Abigail b. Nov. 21 1673 m<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hall
13. Mary b. Dec. 31 1675 m<sup>d</sup> Joseph Clement (?)
- 14 Dorothy b. Dec. 6 1677 m<sup>d</sup> 1701 Ebenezer Stiles

William Palmer, was one of the Grantees of Winnacumet (Hampton) in 1638. He was a Commissioner for small causes 1639-41. In 1645-6 was declared to be entitled to certain shares of commonage. In 1647 he was taxed for a certain purpose. Thus far he was living. In an assignment of seats in the Meeting House in 1650-1, his name is not found. He was dead soon after that. No record of deaths on the Hampton Records till 1652.

Christopher Palmer, who m<sup>d</sup>. Susanna Helton, Nov. 7, 1650, I have no doubt was a son of W<sup>m</sup>. and as such has always been regarded in Hampton. He d. June 30, 1699, & as per record 73. If this is correct, he was b. abt- 1626, consequently in 1640, he was a Minor, 14 or 15 years old. On the 4th of May, 1640, W<sup>m</sup>. Palmer agreed with the Selectmen that this boy should have care of the Calves for that season. Why should W<sup>m</sup>. Palmer bargain with the selectmen for the services of this boy unless the boy was his son? Well, the boy seems to have been faithful, & so his services were wanted the next year & how were they to be secured. I quote from the Record "It is again betwixt the town & W<sup>m</sup>. Palmer of Chr. Palmer shall keep the Calves every working day & every 4<sup>th</sup> Lord's day 20 weeks from the 10<sup>th</sup> of this month: for w<sup>ch</sup> he shall have 8<sup>s</sup> per week, to be payed in work & other commodities &c." Now, for whom was this work (as part-pay) to be done? for the boy? or for W<sup>m</sup>. P.? & why for the latter unless he was the father? I have made this statement because it may not be expressly stated that Chr. was son of W<sup>m</sup>. I think however that this fact appears in future transactions in regard to land, that had been W<sup>m</sup>. Palmer's. If I understand W<sup>m</sup>. Palmer conveyed all his real Estate in Hampton as well as in Newbury to his dau. Mrs. Sherman. Hence the question may be asked Why did he do this? What provision was made for Chr. or rather why was no provision made for him, if he was W<sup>m</sup>'s son. All his household stuff &c. probably all his personal property was also conveyed. I can conceive of no good reason, unless W<sup>m</sup>. was laboring under some unbalanced mind & he wanted the property devolved to his family & on % of the peculiar right & interest that Mrs. Sherman had in the Estate at Great Ormsby, he could make a conveyance to her that would not appear fraudulent. & that he had confidence in Sherman & wife that the property would be used for the benefit of the child of Hampton. They it appears did convey the Estate in Newbury to Joseph Palmer in 1661. But Christopher did in some way come into possession of the Hampton property, which in 1678, he deeded to his sons, Samuel & Joseph. How came he by that land? Did John Sherman & wife deed it to him? Very likely. This deed of Chr. to his sons was not given 20 years before his death. Why did he give it? It appears that Chr. Palmer was almost constantly involved in lawsuits, for many years, contending with Edward Colcord & others - liable to lose his property at any time. I have a few words in respect to another Palmer, who received a grant of land & who appears to have been at Hampton, near the commencement of the settlement. This was Edward Palmer. In the Records of 1644, a tract is mentioned as having been bought & this was one



sometimes the lot of Edward Palmer - which lot is then bounded & described - He seems not to have long remained in Hampton. There are a few references to him about that time, but nothing that I now recollect, that shows who he was. I have thought him to have been a son of W<sup>m</sup> but have no proof. <sup>Y<sup>rs</sup>ing</sup> Joseph Dan

Thomas Palmer of Rowley made his will Aug. 2, 1669, w<sup>it</sup> by May. Jewett, Sam<sup>l</sup> Broctlebank & Ezekiel Northend proved Sep. 28, 1669. Wife Ann. She eldest s. Sam<sup>l</sup>. & he Ex<sup>r</sup>. Ch. Samuel to have the Homestead Timothy to have the Village (Boxford) Land. Thomas to have the Messuage Lands. Inventory taken Sep. 3, 1669 by Ja<sup>s</sup> Bayley & Ezekiel Northend - Whole Amt £ 307.3.6 debts £ 16-17-5. Real Estate consisted of the house & all the land in the home lot in Bradford Street, Luts & apple trees Land at Newbridge Land at New Plane - 2 acres of land lying on the Common - 5 cows 9 calves about 100 of Upland - Meadows & Marsh given to his wife - Marsh at Hogg Island bought of Mr. Nelson All his whole Meadow & Marsh - All his land at the village - Land at Messumack

Henry Palmer of Haverhill made his will July 10, 1680, w<sup>it</sup> by And<sup>rs</sup> Greeley S<sup>r</sup> & The<sup>s</sup> Eaton S<sup>r</sup> proved Sep. 28, 1680 to be buried by the Rite of his wife in Haverhill. Chil<sup>ren</sup> - Eliz<sup>th</sup>, the wife of Robert Ayers (who had the following children Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of John Clement, Samuel Ayers Timothy Ayers (who speaks in 1689 of land given to him by his father Palmer.) & Melitabale the wife of Samuel Dalton, who had the house & Inn. taken by Tho. Whittem, Rob. Clement & Robert Swan S<sup>r</sup> & John Jeffrey Real Es. House lot & 6 acres of commonages - Of Common Meadow 11 acres East meadow in 3 parcels 6 1/2 Acres West Meadow 2 acres - Spicket Meadow 4 acres A piece of Meadow at .... pond. 3<sup>d</sup> Division about 200 Acres. Lt<sup>th</sup> Division not laid out. - Meadow bought of Stephen Kent.

Joseph Palmer in acct with Est. of Nicholas Wallingford of Bradford 1682  
Joseph Palmer of Bradford app<sup>d</sup> guardian of Hester French 1693  
Joseph Palmer app<sup>r</sup> of Estate of Nathan Webster of Bradford 1694

Richard Palmer Inv. taken by John Pickering & John Marston Dec. 14, 1689 - Amt £ 63-19-5 debts about £ 9. Maj. Bart. Sedney Adm<sup>r</sup>. Children - Mary, Richard, Monitia & Samuel (He aged abt 12 years, when John Norman was app<sup>d</sup> his guardian. Dec. 6, 1696 with Dea. John Marston for surety - Both his father Richard & mother Mary being deceased Acct of John Norman the guardian Jan. 22 1704-5.

Thomas Palmer 3<sup>rd</sup> app<sup>d</sup> guardian of Hester French 1694 4<sup>th</sup> Thomas Palmer w<sup>it</sup> by Est. of Jeroham Browne of Rowley 1683. 4<sup>th</sup> 1/2 Thomas Palmer M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Johnson, dau. of Capt. John Johnson of Rowley before 1686. 5: 55 - Thomas Palmer w<sup>it</sup> by Est. of John Howard of Rowley 1695-6.

Frances Palmer an app<sup>r</sup> of Estate of Samuel Searle of Rowley 1691 4: 276.

John Palmer an app<sup>r</sup> of Estate of Isaac Colby 1684. John Palmer an app<sup>r</sup> of Estate of Capt. John Johnson 5: 28. John Palmer of Rowley made his will Aug. 23 1693 w<sup>it</sup> by Thomas Hall, Ezekiel Northend, Edna Northend & Sarah Hall, proved by the first 3 of them July 1, 1695. Wife (no name given) Chil<sup>ren</sup> Elizabeth Benet, w<sup>it</sup> of Anthony Benet, by whom had Chil<sup>ren</sup> Sarah w<sup>it</sup> of Jona. Herriman - Francis Palmer to be Ex<sup>r</sup> & to have the Real Estate franchise - Nicholas Wallingford (Nicholas Wallingford w<sup>it</sup> by Eliz<sup>th</sup> Palmer, Dec. 4, 1678, & had Nicholas, b. Mar. 12, 1680-1.) Brother, Ezekiel Northend to be with Samuel Mighill & Samuel Plates to be Overseers. He d. June 17, 1695 & Inv<sup>r</sup> was taken June 28, 1695 by Ezekiel Northend, Ezekiel Jewett & Samuel Plates - Amount Real £ 301-5-0 Personal £ 95-6-0.

Samuel Palmer In account with Estate of John Hayward of Rowley 1696 5: 35  
In " " " " John Hardon " " 1697  
In " " " " John Pearson " " 1697

John Palmer & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Palmer Minors had Francis Palmer for guardian, who was app<sup>d</sup> Nov 11 1695 5: 51

John Palmer of Salisbury boarded with Isaac Morrell 8 weeks, while he had a broken leg & when he died s<sup>d</sup> Morrell being the largest Creditor was app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> Nov. 4 1700 7: 28

Richard Palmer who rendered his ac<sup>t</sup> Mar. 31, 1701 7: 125. His Es. consisted of wages due him fr. the County b. Mar. 22 1675

Samuel Palmer, b. Apr. 25 1686, s & Joseph & Sarah Palmer

Joseph Palmer (S. of Wm) of Bradford made his will Feb. 5, 1714-5 witnessed by Wm Savary, Sam<sup>l</sup> Tenney & John Palmer. proved Feb. 21, 1714 - wife (no name given) James to have the Orchard lying by his dwelling house & shop - Richard - Joseph (who had children) Samuel & have most of the Real Estate & to be Ex<sup>r</sup> dau. Rowlings (who had ch.) son in law Jona. Chase. 11: 118

Richard Palmer (S. of Wm) of Bradford, d. intestate & his wid. Martha Palmer app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> Jan. 15, 1724 Inv. app<sup>d</sup> by Sam<sup>l</sup> Tenney, Rich<sup>d</sup> Bailey & Ezra Roef - Real Es. 11 Acres & more 15: 95 Acc<sup>t</sup> of Martha Palmer, the widows charges for bringing up young chil<sup>d</sup> Sep. 7, 1725 15: 141

John Palmer, of Marblehead - Shoresman - d. int<sup>o</sup> & his son Capt. John Palmer of Marblehead app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> Dec. 31 1729 18: 20 Inventory £ 335 - 16 - 7 Est. rendered insolvent ~~to~~ Jan. 12 1731 19: 34.

Thomas Palmer of Norwich, Conn. formerly of Rowley dec<sup>d</sup> wif<sup>e</sup> & Samuel Palmer, of <sup>o</sup> Norwich his son app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> with James Platts & John Cressy of Rowley - Survives, May 10 1735 20: 2

Inv. presented by son Sam<sup>l</sup> the adm<sup>r</sup>. May 12, 1735, which consisted of Real Estate About 3 acres Salt Marsh at Hog Island in S<sup>t</sup> Rowley - One freehold right in the Lower Commons in Rowley, called the Sheep Commons & in that part of S<sup>t</sup> Sheep Commons called Mill Swamp Division 20: 86.

Benjamin Palmer, of Bradford d. int<sup>o</sup> & his widows Martha Palmer app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> Feb. 17, 1745. 22: 87 Inv. taken by Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer & others £ 22. 8. 6. all personal Es. then Shemmas's tools. 26: 267.

Col<sup>l</sup>. John Palmer, of Marblehead, Merchant, made his will June 12, 1741, proved July 6, 1741. Capt. Nathan Bowen app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> with wife Mary to be Exec<sup>r</sup> May 13, 1751 Ch. Mary, under age & Wm. Bethsal. Ellinor - Alice - Tabitha (who had a son John Palmer Frothingham) John (under age & c.). 24: 275 Acc<sup>t</sup> of Nathan Bowen June 4 1752 30: 231 Acc<sup>t</sup> " " June 15 1758 35: 179

Mary Palmer, of Marblehead, wid. of Col<sup>l</sup> John<sup>2</sup> d. int<sup>o</sup> & John Palmer was app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> June 27 1748 & Capt. Nathan Bowen app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> May 13 1751 - Inv. to. 28: 74 30: 23 Acc<sup>t</sup> of Nathan Bowen June 3, 1752 30: 231.

John Palmer, of Marblehead, d. int<sup>o</sup> & his widows Susannah Palmer was app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> with Jacob Towle Sep. 10 1750 29: 173 Inv. presented by the adm<sup>r</sup> Oct. 15 1750 £ 1253 - 4 - 62 29: 186.

John Palmer of Rowley - yeoman made his will Nov. 24 1763 wif<sup>e</sup> by Eben<sup>2</sup> Hidden, Wm Hale & Humphrey Holson Esq. proved Jan. 2 1764 - Real Es. House &c. with 5 Acres at joining Cow Right & 3 Acres Salt-Meadow - Feb. 6 1764 Chie<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Hood - Jane Gould - Mary Duly - Hannah Walker - Sarah Barker - Mehitable Smith dec<sup>d</sup> leaving Ch. John Palmer to be Ex<sup>r</sup> & have Real Es. 41: 37 41: 47 Perhaps Mehitable, nee John Smith & both d. previous to Jan. 2, 1764 as Joseph Barker was then app<sup>d</sup> guardian of Paul Smith & Mehitable Smith, ch. of John Smith 41: 38

Richard Palmer of Salem d. int<sup>o</sup> & Richard Palmer was app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> Inv. presented Aug. 7 1746 £ 3991 - 11 - 5 - old tenor. 27: 107 Division of the Real Es. Ap. 3 1749 among his chil<sup>d</sup> Richard, the only son had the whole & paid out to the others Lydia, the eldest dau. m<sup>d</sup> Tobias Davis, before Mar. 8 1775 - Mary, the youngest dau. m<sup>d</sup> - Cheever before Mar. 8, 1775. 38: 336 Acc<sup>t</sup> of Richard Palmer, S. & adm<sup>r</sup> Ap. 23 1750 29: 105 Acc<sup>t</sup> Mar. 8 1775 when the daws. were m<sup>d</sup>. to whom he paid their portion 51: 91.

Samuel Palmer (S. of Joseph & Wm) of Bradford Mass. made his will Mar. 3, 1747 wif<sup>e</sup> by Tho<sup>s</sup> Savory, Jona Bailey & Wm Balch proved Jan. 8 1759 36: 7. Wife Elizabeth, who agreed with her sons Samuel & Ebenezer, the Ex<sup>r</sup>s to have so much yearly no date. Chil<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Curtis (wif. of Eben<sup>2</sup> Curtis, of Roxford) - Abigail Platts (wif. of Jona Platts of Bradford) Mary Bailey (wif. of Nathan Bailey of Andover Mass.) - Sarah Bailey (wif. of Ebenezer Bailey of Haverhill, Mass.) - Betty Hopkinson (wif. of Samuel Hopkinson of Bradford, Mass.) Samuel Palmer & Ebenezer Palmer Ex<sup>r</sup>s. the m<sup>d</sup>. daws. & their husbands required for their legacies Dec. 20, 1758 - 36: 8.

Samuel Palmer m<sup>d</sup>. Eliz<sup>2</sup> & had Eliz<sup>2</sup> b. m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 14 1729, Eben<sup>2</sup> Curtis - Abigail m<sup>d</sup>. Jona Platts Dec. 19 1732 - Mary, b. m<sup>d</sup>. Nathan Bailey, Dec. 18, 1732 - Ebenezer, b. Nov. 28, 1716 - Samuel, b. Dec. 27, 1719; d. June 27, 1721 - Sarah, b. July 5, 1722, m<sup>d</sup>. Ap. 3, 1740. Eben<sup>2</sup> Bailey of Haverhill, Mass. - Betty, b. Jan. 6, 1724 - S. m<sup>d</sup>. May 28, 1741, Samuel Hopkinson - Samuel, b. Mar. 3, 1727, m<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 24, 1749, Mary Savory - Eben<sup>2</sup> b. Sep. 3, 1725, m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 18, 1751 Mary Bacon.



Robert Palmer of Salem, d. wit. Jona. Millet aff<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> Dec. 29 1764

42:13

Inw & Acc<sup>t</sup> presented Feb. 18 1765 Inw. £16-19-7

42:25

Andrew Palmer, of Bradford, d. wit<sup>e</sup> & James Palmer, was aff<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> June 23, 1766

43:65

Inw. £147-10-0. Real Es. Homestead of 10 1/2 Acres & Meadows Land 3 acres.

Wild Land 3 acres. 43:66

Acc<sup>t</sup> of James Palmer adm<sup>r</sup> Sep. 29 1766 Charges all to the widow 43:107

Guardian Jona. Bailey, appointed Over Minor Child<sup>n</sup> June 29, 1767. Ephraim Hayes and

James Palmer, Surkhis - Child<sup>n</sup> John Palmer, under 14 - Joannah Palmer, above 14

& David Palmer, above 14. 44:43.

Francis Palmer Jr., of Rowley, Weaver, d. wit<sup>e</sup> & his wid. Rebecca Palmer aff<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> Nov. 30, 1773

50:16

Inw. £136-19-8 Real Es. Plain Hill Land 5 acres. Salt Marsh 1 1/2 acres near

Sandy Bridge - Salt Marsh 2 acres at Hog Island - Presented July 25, 1774 50:159.

Acc<sup>t</sup> of Rebecca Palmer adm<sup>r</sup> by Daniel Dresser her guardian Mar. 4 1777 - 52:148

Changed for supporting the young child<sup>n</sup> General Todd aff<sup>d</sup> guardian Apr. 3, 1787 - 57:7

Sarah Palmer under 7 years (2 1/4 years) John Pemberton Palmer, under 7 years (3 1/4 years)

Arson Palmer under 7 - when Gen<sup>l</sup> Todd was aff<sup>d</sup> 1787 Sarah a about 19 - John P. a

abt 16 - Arson a abt 14 - Guardianship, dis charged 1790 1792 & 1794 - 62:138 & 273

Downer set off to his widow Apr. 7 1777. 52:169.

Adm<sup>r</sup> granted to dau. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Palmer Apr. 12 1786 - Inw. £245-10-0 - Debts £12-17-11 58:152.

Acc<sup>t</sup> Dec. 2 1786 52:188 58:233-

Division of Real Estate to the 4 Ch. Aug. 7 1787 59:11.

Rebecca Palmer, wid. of s<sup>r</sup>. Francis, became insane & Daniel Dresser was aff<sup>d</sup> guardian Feb. 4, 1777.

Inw. of her Estate £75-13-10 52:138 52:170.

Francis Palmer, of Rowley, yeoman made his will, Dec. 1 1777 witnessed by Nath<sup>l</sup> Sage, Sam<sup>l</sup> Scott

& Paul Jewett, July 6, 1778. 53:77. - Children -

Stephen Palmer to be Ex<sup>r</sup>. Francis Palmer dec<sup>d</sup>, leaving wid. Rebecca & child<sup>n</sup>.

(Eliz<sup>a</sup> Palmer - Sarah Palmer John Pemberton Palmer - Arson Palmer) to have the house

Inw Brookfield, dau. Smith dec<sup>d</sup>, who had ch. -

Inw. £981-15-8 Real Es. House & land at home - Land at Sandy Bridge - Land with

farms - Marsh at Shad Creek - 2 Cow Rights in the Ox Pasture - One wood lot at

Rooty Plain - 53:102

Division of the Real Es. to the Son Stephen Palmer & Francis's heirs, June 15, 1787. 59:90.

Stephen Palmer, of Rowley, yeoman made his will Sep. 1 1803 wit<sup>d</sup> by Paul & Joshua Jewett

& Nath<sup>l</sup> Bailey proved July 2 1811 Child<sup>n</sup> Moses Palmer, his only son -

Ruth & Mary (they two to have the Homestead) Sarah Dale & Susannah Warner.

Inw. Real Es. Homestead - Sandy Bridge abt 6 acres - Lowesfield 5 acres

Wood lot at Rooty plain abt 5 acres 3 Cow Rights in East Ox Pasture

Marsh at Shad Creek abt 5 acres - Hog Island 1/2 acre. 1/2 of Fallow feet

in the Meeting House - 81:23

James Palmer of Newbury shipwright - d. wit<sup>e</sup> & Jona. Palmer of Salem aff<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> Dec. 29 1812 83:124

Inw. \$35.83. Consisting of Cash & Clothing from U.S. 83:278

Asa Palmer of Methuen yeoman - d. wit<sup>e</sup> & Capt. Joseph Trippin Jr. aff<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> Dec. 17 1815 88:21

Inw. Real Es. Homestead farm abt 30 acres with buildings - Barnard Land, including

what was formerly James Palmer's land abt 37 acres. Pelham land abt 5 Acres 88:220

His widow Lucy Palmer of Methuen represented that she then Feb. 6 1816 - had 4 young

Child<sup>n</sup>. the oldest under 8 & the youngest, 6. Hence its father's d. - allowed \$200. 58:221

& Says Dec. 15 1816 she has 5 Child<sup>n</sup>. the eldest 8 & the y<sup>t</sup> 6. since the death of her

husband & is allowed \$100. more. The Estate insolvent 91:18

Minor Children Apr. 15 1823 Manly Palmer a 13 - Charles Palmer a 11 & Jesse

Palmer a 9. when Jona. Morse was aff<sup>d</sup> guardian - W.S. 25:87

Inw. of the 3 Minors 102:107.

S<sup>r</sup>. J. Morse 2<sup>d</sup>. then of Lowell aff<sup>d</sup> guardian Dec. 3 1826 of the 2 other minors viz Asa

Palmer a 17 & Lucy Palmer a 11 105:315 N.S. 45:127.

Deemed to sell their land &c. W.S. 27:351 105:315.

Sarah Palmer, of Rowley, made her will June 17, 1816 proved Sep. 7 1819 94:288

leaves to Brothers Arson, who had ch. He gave a receipt Jan. 21, 1820 - John Pemberton Palmer

who had a dau. Betsey to whom she gave the residue & made Ex<sup>r</sup>. 99:225

Timothy Palmer, of Newburyport, Mass. made his will June 5 1821 98:271

Presented to Court Dec. 25, 1821 by Anthony Palmer & Stephen Tilton the Ex<sup>r</sup>.

Wife Hannah Brother Anthony Palmer, who had a dau Sally & Nephew Stephen Tilton

of N.Y.P., Merchant - they to be Ex<sup>r</sup>s 99:57 N.S. 16:90

Inw. \$2411.17 Real Es. abt 3 rods of Land on Strong St. Newburyport 100:110

Account of Executors Sep. 30 1823 102:43.

Moses Palmer, of Rowley yeoman made his will Feb. 8 1819 106: 68  
 died Dec. 1826 will proved Feb. 6 1827 wife (no name given) Child: Elizabeth,  
 wife of Solomon Lowell, his youngest son. Dolly, eldest son, grandson Moses P. Lowell  
 to be Ex<sup>r</sup> of the will. N.S. 43: 187 107: 31 107: 47 59: 321 N.S. 70: 37-72: 301 74: 74.  
 Ebenezer Palmer, of Salem Mariner, d. wife Jan. 1831 - 108: 31 leaving a widow Mary, who had  
 James Odell aff. adm<sup>r</sup> Ap. 5, 1831 N.S. 70: 237.  
 Int. all personal \$114.21 N.S. 74: 74.  
 allowance to his widow Mary Palmer May 17, 1831 \$130.26 59: 391  
 all the Estate left after the Expense of Settling 72: 301  
 Stephen Palmer, of Salem Shipwright app<sup>d</sup> guardian of his son, Mariah Palmer 22 1/2 July 7  
 1835 to take care of property left by her mother, dec<sup>d</sup>. (Bond \$1000) N.S. 80: 229  
 Benjamin Palmer, of Haverhill Mass. Whitesmith app<sup>d</sup> guardian of his son Charles Westley Palmer  
 de abt 12 by his wife Olivia H., dec<sup>d</sup> Dec. 12 1843 Vol. 112. N.S. 132: 15

William Palmer, owned land in Newbury Mass. granted to him by the town, next to land sold by John  
 Bishop to Francis Plumer in 1648 & it was on Merrimack St. He d. before 1652, at which  
 time Wm Sawyer sold land to Wm Doley, which 5<sup>th</sup> Sayer said he had of Wm Palmer.  
 He removed to Hampton N.H. previous to Dec. 1 1645 when he deeded to his son, Sherman  
 land & house in Newbury & house & land in Hampton N.H. (See the 1<sup>st</sup> p. of this book.)  
 He had Martha, who had m<sup>d</sup> before Dec. 1 1645 John Sherman of Watertown  
 Joseph Palmer<sup>2</sup> youngest son of his father, as we have from a deed in 1661 see Deed 2: 51 He m<sup>d</sup> Mar. 1 1664  
 in Newbury Sarah Grafton He d. Feb. 1714-15. & they had  
 Sarah Palmer<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1665, in Newbury not mentioned in will of her father made Feb. 5, 1714-15  
 James Palmer<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 20 1667, m<sup>d</sup> Dec. 31 1690, Eliz<sup>4</sup> Grafton  
 Joseph " b. July 8 1670, in Newbury - m<sup>d</sup> b. 170- Wester Res. in Newbury 1696.  
 Benjamin " b. Dec. 8 1672 " not mentioned in will of his father  
 Richard " b. Mar. 22 1674.5 " m<sup>d</sup> Martha, who aft. his d. m<sup>d</sup> ap. 29, 1732 Joseph Worster, see Deeds 116: 183  
 William " b. Jan. 24 1677 Bradford not mentioned in will of his father  
 Joanna " b. Sep. 14 1680 in Newbury m<sup>d</sup> (Pub.) July 11, 1702, in Newbury, Jona. Chase, & mentioned in father's will  
 Mary " b. June 11 1683 in Newbury  
 Samuel " b. Ap. 25 1686 " m<sup>d</sup> Eliz<sup>4</sup> He had by his father's will most of the Real Est  
 Mary " b. May 1 1688 " d. May 1 1688  
 Elizabeth " b. a legat<sup>e</sup> in his will. prob. the Eliz<sup>4</sup> who m<sup>d</sup> May 21 1714, Sam<sup>l</sup> Rawlins, as a dau. Robbins who had ab. them, was

James Palmer<sup>3</sup> had Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 3 1691 John<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 1694 James<sup>4</sup> b. Sep. 7 1712  
 Joseph Palmer<sup>3</sup> had Sarah<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 24 1696 Wm<sup>4</sup> b. May 1 1700. Joseph<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 10 1702  
 Richard Palmer<sup>3</sup> had Sarah<sup>4</sup> b. Sep. 10 1705, Bradford Andrew<sup>4</sup> b. Sep. 25 1707, in Bradford. Martha<sup>4</sup> b. July  
 15 1711, in Newbury - Samuel<sup>4</sup> b. Ap. 27, 1713 in Newbury. (He settled in Methuen, Mass. before  
 1761 & his sons were there see Deeds 126: 277 & 142 - James<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 28 1717, in Bradford.  
 Joseph<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 2 1719, Bradford John<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 25 1722-3, in Bradford  
 Samuel Palmer<sup>3</sup> Res. in Bradford Mass. & had Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 1 1709, in Newbury m<sup>d</sup> Nov. 14 1729,  
 Ebenezer Curtis Abigail<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 8 1711, m<sup>d</sup> Dec. 19, 1732, Jonas Platts  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 8 1714 Newbury, m<sup>d</sup> Dec. 18 1732, Nathan Bailey settled at East in Andover Mass  
 Susanna<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1716, Bradford not mentioned in will Samuel<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1719, d. June 27 1721.  
 Sarah<sup>4</sup> b. July 5 1722, m<sup>d</sup> Ap. 3, 1740, Ebenezer Bailey, settled in the West Parish of Haverhill  
 Betty<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 6 1724.5, m<sup>d</sup> May 28 1741, Sam<sup>l</sup> Hopkinson. Samuel<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 3 1727,  
 m<sup>d</sup> Jan. 24 1749, Mary Savory. Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> b. Sep. 3, 1729, m<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 10, 1751, Susanna  
 Bacon & had 1 child & m<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Rebecca Burbank.  
 Andrew Palmer<sup>4</sup> b. Sep. 25 1707, Bradford m<sup>d</sup> Dec. 6 1732, Jemima Hardy & had Mary<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 22 1733, m<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 15 1755, John Wood. James<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 21 1735 Martha<sup>5</sup> b. Ap. 4 1737.  
 Stephen<sup>5</sup> b. June 17 1739. Andrew<sup>5</sup> b. May 19 1741 Jemima<sup>5</sup> b. July 25 1742  
 Richard<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 11 1744 Benjamin<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 17 1748 David<sup>5</sup> b. May 25 1749, m<sup>d</sup> June 15 1777  
 his 2<sup>d</sup> cons. Sarah, dau. of Samuel Palmer, b. Mar. 10 1754. Jemima<sup>5</sup> b. July 27 1751  
 John<sup>5</sup> b. June 6 1754 m<sup>d</sup> Jan. 18, 1788, Sarah, dau. of Moses Hammond sett<sup>d</sup> in Perry N.H.  
 Abigail Palmer<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 8 1711, m<sup>d</sup> Dec. 19 1732 Jonas Platts & had Jemima<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 12 1733-4, m<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Reynolds  
 Anne<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1735 d. unm. Abigail<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 18 1737 m<sup>d</sup> James Drinnell  
 Ednah<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 15 1737, tum<sup>d</sup> died unm. Sarah<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 6 1739, m<sup>d</sup> Abbot no abt  
 Jonathan<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 6 1742, d. in the Army - Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> b. July 17, 1745 d. unm.  
 Judith<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1747, m<sup>d</sup> Jona. Lupton Jr. Moses<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 11 1751, was  
 drowned & d. unm. Miriam<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 30 1752 d. unm.



- Mary Palmer<sup>1</sup> b. Newbury Mar. 8 1714 m<sup>d</sup> Oc. 18, 1732, Nathan Bailey, settled at East in Andover Mass. + had Sarah<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 8 1734, m<sup>d</sup>. Reuben Sawyer of Dracut, Mass. Joshua<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1737, settled in Hopkinton N.H. Nathan<sup>6</sup> b. July 17, 1740, sett<sup>d</sup> in Haverhill Mass. Moses<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 16 1744, who settled on the Homestead in West Andover. Polly<sup>5</sup> b. " " " m<sup>d</sup>. David Jones in Dracut.
- Sarah Palmer<sup>4</sup> b. July 5, 1722, m<sup>d</sup> Ap. 3, 1740, Ebenezer Bailey + sett<sup>d</sup> in the West Parish of Haverhill Mass. + had Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> b. July 13, 1740 m<sup>d</sup>. Mehitable Eaton - Samuel<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1745 m<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Clark Daniel<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 26 1748, sett<sup>d</sup> finally in Fletcher. 1751 Jonathan<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1750 d. 1761 Jesse<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1752, sett<sup>d</sup> in Weare N.H. Sarah<sup>6</sup> b. July 21, 1755, sett<sup>d</sup> in Haverhill, Mass. Nathan<sup>6</sup> b. May 2, 1758, d. in Rev<sup>y</sup> Army. Susanna<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1761, m<sup>d</sup>. Joshua Webster - Jonathan<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1764, m<sup>d</sup>. Eli<sup>6</sup> Emerson + settled on the Homestead in the West Parish of Haverhill.
- Betty Palmer<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 6 1724, m<sup>d</sup> May 28, 1741, Samuel Hopkinson + had Betty<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1741-2 m<sup>d</sup>. Stephen Burbank Judith<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1743, m<sup>d</sup>. Nathaniel Parker Jr. Hannah<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1745 m<sup>d</sup>. Capt. Sylvanus Lowell - Abigail<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1747, d. unm. about 17. Samuel<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1749, d. unm. about 21 Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> b. May 26 1752 m<sup>d</sup>. Mary Pillsbury Paie b. Oc. 15, 1754, d. about 1770 - Alice<sup>6</sup> b. July 13 1757, m<sup>d</sup>. David Nichols of Amesbury Rachel<sup>6</sup> b. Ap. 3, 1760, m<sup>d</sup>. Capt. Phineas Hardy Rach. Silas<sup>6</sup> b. May 22 1763 m<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Balch - Sarah<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 5 1767 m<sup>d</sup>. Obadiah Carleton
- Samuel Palmer<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 3 1727, m<sup>d</sup> Jan. 24 1749, Mary Savory + had Molly<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 29 1750 m<sup>d</sup> Jan. 9, 1770, Ebenezer Stickney Betty<sup>5</sup> b. May 13, 1753, m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 1 Nathan Burbank Sarah<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1757 m<sup>d</sup>. her 2<sup>d</sup> conc. David Palmer (s. of Andrew) June 15 1777. Samuel<sup>5</sup> b. Sep. 10 1760, d. unm. William<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1763, m<sup>d</sup> Oc. 16, 1781, Mehitable Balch, res<sup>d</sup> on the Homestead of his father until Feb. 18. + removed to Hopkinton N.H.
- Ebenezer Palmer<sup>4</sup> b. Sep. 3, 1729, m<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 10 1751 Susanna Bacon m<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Rebecca Burbank - Phebe<sup>5</sup> b. July 4 1752, m<sup>d</sup>. Stephen Webster of Haverhill + settled on North Broadway where she d. in 1846. Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> b. 1762 m<sup>d</sup>. Dolly Williams Rebecca, d. y. Asa<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1773 m<sup>d</sup>. Polly Fletcher, of Syngonovo, sett<sup>d</sup> there 9 ch.
- David Palmer<sup>5</sup> b. May 25, 1749, m<sup>d</sup> June 15, 1777, his 2<sup>d</sup> conc. Sarah Palmer (dau. of Samuel) b. Mar. 10 1757 + had Polly<sup>6</sup> d. unm. about 50. David<sup>6</sup> b. about 1778 m<sup>d</sup>. Judith Morse + had 6 ch. one named Clarissa who m<sup>d</sup>. Joseph Lunt of Frowland for his 2<sup>d</sup> wife. Betsey<sup>6</sup> d. a 16 Washington<sup>6</sup> b. m<sup>d</sup>. Peggy Steel Hannah<sup>6</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Jo<sup>5</sup> Steel Charlotte<sup>6</sup> d. unm.
- John Palmer<sup>5</sup> b. June 6 1754 m<sup>d</sup> Jan. 18 1788 Sarah Harriman, dau. of Moses, sett<sup>d</sup> in Deer, N.H. + had John<sup>6</sup> b. Ap. 3, 1789, had son Robert<sup>7</sup> who m<sup>d</sup>. Rebecca D. Renton Moses<sup>6</sup> H. b. Jan. 28, 1792 m<sup>d</sup>. Polly Hale, dau. of Samuel. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> b. May 10, 1794 unm. Stephen<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1796 m<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Hale, sett<sup>d</sup> in Weare Samuel<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 20 1800 Tho<sup>6</sup> Jefferson<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 21 1802, m<sup>d</sup>. Ann Ayer of Haverhill Tractor in Dover N.H. Sally<sup>6</sup> b. May 26, 1805 unm. Moody, Moore<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 20 1810, m<sup>d</sup>. Sophia F. Harriman
- Molly Palmer<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1750, m<sup>d</sup> Jan. 7, 1770, Ebenezer Stickney + had Betsey<sup>6</sup> b. Ap. 11, 1771, d. Sep. 11, 1861 unm. Samuel, d. y. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 17 1780 m<sup>d</sup> Mar. 2 1809, Hannah Fily John<sup>6</sup> b. June 30, 1785 m<sup>d</sup> Jan. 23, 1816, Judith Savory.
- Betty Palmer<sup>5</sup> b. May 13, 1753, m<sup>d</sup>. Nathan Burbank + had 1. son b. 1782 dy. 2. - d. y. 3. - d. y. 4. Jane b. m<sup>d</sup>. John Nichols 5. Betsey, m<sup>d</sup>. David Nichols 6. Thomas b. Feb. 26, 1795 m<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Dow Settled on the Homestead.
- Sarah Palmer<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1757 m<sup>d</sup>. her 2<sup>d</sup> conc. June 15, 1777, David Palmer, s. of Andrew William Palmer<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 10 1763, m<sup>d</sup> Oc. 16, 1781, Mehitable Balch - Settled first on the Homestead of his father + removed to Hopkinton N.H. had Samuel<sup>6</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Nancy Sellers (Anna Sellers of Kittery Mass.) Mary<sup>6</sup> d. y. Mehitable<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1785, m<sup>d</sup>. Step<sup>6</sup> Parker - Abigail<sup>6</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Capt. Wesley<sup>6</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Harriet Abbott Aaron A<sup>6</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah George 2<sup>d</sup> Eli<sup>6</sup> Ladd - William<sup>6</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Ann Chase Res. Hopkinton N.H.
- John Palmer<sup>6</sup> b. Ap. 3, 1789 m<sup>d</sup>. Rebecca D. Renton had a son Robert<sup>7</sup> who m<sup>d</sup>. Rebecca D. Renton
- Moses H Palmer<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 28 1792, m<sup>d</sup>. Polly Hale, dau. of Samuel + had Rebecca C. m<sup>d</sup>. Chas. Hale Geo. J. Elizabeth H. m<sup>d</sup>. Charles Wallingford Charles H. b. Aug. 17 1824 Moses P. b. May 1 1830, d. y. Moody/Morse Palmer<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1810, m<sup>d</sup>. Sophia F. Harriman had. Sarah Jane b. Ap. 15, 1842 - Olive Ann, b. May 3 1844 Celia Maria b. Jan. 24, 1847 Victoria Augusta b. Jan. 10 1851
- Ebenezer Stickney<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 17 1780, m<sup>d</sup> Mar. 2, 1809 Hannah Fily + had Aaron Fily b. - 2. John Fily, m<sup>d</sup>. M. Duty, M. S. Follen 3. Mary Palmer<sup>7</sup> d. unm. 4. Abigail Fily<sup>7</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Leonard Brackett - Aaron Fily m<sup>d</sup>. Mary C. Carlton - 5. Eli<sup>7</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Wm<sup>7</sup> F. Fily 7. Sarah Ann, m<sup>d</sup>. Joseph White
- John Stickney<sup>6</sup> b. June 30 1785, m<sup>d</sup> Jan. 23 1816, Judith Savory - had Moses m<sup>d</sup>. Sarah W. Renton - 2. Abel, m<sup>d</sup>. Rebecca A. Balch 3. Betsey m<sup>d</sup>. her cousin Alfred F. Stickney.

Thomas Burbank 6. Feb. 26 1795, m<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Dow, & Res<sup>d</sup> in the Homestead had Hannah M<sup>d</sup>. m<sup>d</sup>. Aba. Bampton -  
 Mahilda H. m<sup>d</sup>. Edward Harrington John 6. Oc. 11 1832 Caroline A. m<sup>d</sup>.  
 Marinda J. d. y. Marinda J. m<sup>d</sup>. Laura R. 7 b. m<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mchitable Palmer 6. Dec. 7 1785 m<sup>d</sup>. Stephen Parker & had 1. Alfred 7 b. 1808 d. 1876. 2. Mahesa 7 b. 1810  
 3. Mchitable 11. 1813 d. 1851, m<sup>d</sup>. Abigail P. m<sup>d</sup>. Geo. Atwood, has dau. Abby Frances 8 b. Sep  
 24 1851, m<sup>d</sup>. Stacy.

Mrs. Mary Ann Lord says that her g. f. was John Palmer, whose wife was Esther Chamberlain  
 from Portland, Me., & he had a number of Brothers, one in Kingstown who had ch. James,  
 Joshua, Sarah, Rhoda - Chil<sup>d</sup> of Mrs. Lord's g. f. were John, Asa, Aaron, Esther  
 Mary, Betsey, Lydia, Susan & Dorcas - John was Mrs. L's father & he m<sup>d</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. Mary  
 Health, dau. of Abial & had chil<sup>d</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. Mary Health, a sister of 1<sup>st</sup>. wife & had 4 ch. more - by 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 wife had son, Son, dau., Son, Son, Mary Ann m<sup>d</sup>. Lord dau., dau. by 2<sup>d</sup>. wife 4 chil<sup>d</sup>  
 & only one is living in 1898 & Mary Ann in 1898 was the only living ch. by the 1<sup>st</sup>. wife.

Rowley	Sarah Palmer	m <sup>d</sup> . Jan. 10 1758,	Joseph Barker
"	Martha "	m <sup>d</sup> . June 5 1759,	Enoch Harryman
"	Francis "	m <sup>d</sup> . Ap. 21 1761,	Rebecca Dresser
"	Samuel "	m <sup>d</sup> . Ap. 11 1764	Ann Pearson
"	Joanna "	of Bradford m <sup>d</sup> . Aug. 6 1772,	David Hardy, of Rowley
Danvers	Mary "	of Salem m <sup>d</sup> . Oc. 5 1773	James Bowman
Newbury	Mary "	m <sup>d</sup> . Nov. 18 1781,	John Coffin of Newburyport
Newburyport	Tim "	m <sup>d</sup> . Dec. 16 1779,	Anna Nyatt
Newbury	Samuel Palmer	m <sup>d</sup> . June 23 1785	Abigail Badger
Rowley	Dudley Palmer	m <sup>d</sup> . Mar. 27 1777,	Rebecca Pingree
"	John Pemberton	m <sup>d</sup> . June 25 1793,	Abigail Jewett of Ipswich
Bradford	David "	m <sup>d</sup> . June 15 1777)	
"	Sarah "	m <sup>d</sup> . " " "	
"	William "	m <sup>d</sup> . Oc. 16 1781,	Mchitable Balch
"	Elizabeth "	m <sup>d</sup> . Jan. 1781	Nathan Burbank
"	John "	m <sup>d</sup> . Jan. 15 1788,	Sally Harriman
Newbury	Samuel "	m <sup>d</sup> . Oc. 25, 1787,	Elizabeth Shaw
"	Betty "	m <sup>d</sup> . Sep. 30, 1787,	Samuel Noyes of Portland, Me.
"	Sarah "	m <sup>d</sup> . Ap. 30 1788,	Tim Morse
Newburyport	Andrew "	m <sup>d</sup> . Feb. 9 1793,	Elizabeth Davis
"	Tim "	m <sup>d</sup> . Mar. 9 1795,	Hannah Downer
"	Elizabeth "	m <sup>d</sup> . Feb. 27 1650,	Robert Ayer

Joseph Palmer m<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 1, 1664 in Newbury, Mass. Sarah Jackman

Sarah 6. Dec. 5, 1665 Newbury

James 6. Dec. 20 1667 "

Joseph 6. July 8 1670 "

Bey. 6. Oc. 8 1672 "

Richard 6. Mar. 22 1674-5 "

William 6. Jan. 24 1677 "

Joanna 6. Sep. 14 1680 "

Mary 6. June 11 1683 Bradford

Samuel 6. Ap. 25 1686 "

Mary 6. May 1 1688 "

m<sup>d</sup>.

Hannah

m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. Hester

m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 11 July 11 1702, Dorra Chase.



Joseph Palmer J<sup>r</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Hannah  
Sarah b. Dec. 24 1696  
Joseph Palmer m<sup>d</sup>. Hester  
Wm b. May 1 1700  
Joseph b. Nov. 10 1702

Timothy Palmer, m<sup>d</sup>. June 3, 1670, Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Huggens  
Timothy b. May 9 1673 in Rowley

Samuel Palmer m<sup>d</sup>. Eliz<sup>h</sup>.  
Elizabeth b. Feb. 1 1709 Newbury  
Abigail b. Dec. 8 1711 "  
Mary b. Mar. 8 1714 "

Richard Palmer m<sup>d</sup>. Maritza  
Sarah b. Sep. 10 1705 Bradford  
Andrew b. Sep. 25 1707 "  
Maritza b. July 15 1711 Newbury  
Samuel b. Apr. 27 1713 "

Samuel Palmer m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 12 1671, Rowley, Mass., Mary Pearson

Mary b. Apr. 6 1674  
Maritza b. Apr. 24 1677

Thomas, Jun<sup>r</sup> b. Sep. 19 1684  
Phebe " b. " " "

Elizabeth Palmer (da. of John, in unit of her father) m<sup>d</sup>. Bradford, Mass. Dec. 4, 1678, Nicholas Wallingford  
Nicholas b. Mar. 12 1680-1

David Palmer m<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth  
Elizabeth b. Sep. 17 1707, Newbury  
Ruth b. 1739 "

John Palmer . . . 15, 1656  
John b. Mar. 15, 1656-7 Rowley  
Francis b. Dec. 4 1657 "  
Sarah b. Jan. 1661 "  
Hannah b. d. Dec. 25 1670

Thomas Palmer m<sup>d</sup>. Hannah  
John G. b. Dec. 9 1678  
Samuel b. Apr. 2 1682 bro<sup>d</sup>. Aug. 19, 1682  
Samuel b. May 20 1686  
John b. Dec. 19 1686

Francis Palmer m<sup>d</sup>. Eliza  
Eliza b. Dec. 3 1685  
John b. July 1 1688

Wid. Palmer m<sup>d</sup>. Francis Plummer Mar. 21, 164.  
Henry Palmer's dau. Bathsheba d. Feb. 26 1654  
Henry Palmer d. in Haverhill July 15 1680 æ 79.

Elizabeth Palmer m<sup>d</sup> May 12 1714 Sam<sup>l</sup> Kilins  
 James Palmer m<sup>d</sup> Dec. 31 1690 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Groth  
 Eliz<sup>h</sup> b. Dec. 3 1691  
 John b. Aug. 1694  
 Mary b. Dec. 1 1696  
 James b. Sep. 7 1712  
 Groth b. Mar. 14 1714-15

Sarah Palmer m<sup>d</sup> Oc. 25, 1721 Elisha Warefield Rowley  
 Anne Palmer m<sup>d</sup> Oc. 25 1721 Samuel Nelson "  
 Tim. Palmer m<sup>d</sup> Mar. 28 1722 Patience Pearson "  
 Bishop Palmer m<sup>d</sup> Aug. 21 1718 Beverly Martha Pickett  
 Elizabeth Palmer m<sup>d</sup> Ap. 5 1759 Newbury Elkanah Lunt  
 Ruth Palmer m<sup>d</sup> Feb. 8 1760 " Moses Adams  
 Mary Parmer m<sup>d</sup> Mar. 15 1755 Bradford John Wood  
 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Palmer m<sup>d</sup> Sep. 28 1752 Rowley Joseph Smith  
 John Palmer J<sup>r</sup> m<sup>d</sup> Mar. 5 1754 " Eliz<sup>h</sup> Bennett  
 Melit<sup>e</sup> Palmer m<sup>d</sup> Oc. 3 1754 " John Smith

In an Old Bible owned by Weston Palmer

John Palmer b. Nov. 21 1784 Anna Palmer, b. Oc. 29, 1745 My dau. Sarah b. June 24 1769  
 my son John C. b. Mar. 20 1811 my son John C. b. Feb. 1 1813 my s. John C. d. Aug. 26 1813  
 my son Sam<sup>l</sup> H b. Jan. 14 1815 Charles Owen Palmer was b. Jan. 14 1817.

Asa Palmer (prob. bro. to John b. 1784 (above) resides near the Almshouse in Methuen



Essex Co., Mass. Deeds - Old Norfolk Series.

- 1:18 Christopher Palmer of Hampton - Planter sold W<sup>m</sup> Fildes of s<sup>d</sup> H. Marsh w<sup>th</sup> 10-1<sup>st</sup> mo. 1648
- 1:126. He took Mtge of Edward Colcord of s<sup>d</sup> H. Mar. 16 1661.
- 2:10 He sold to W<sup>id</sup>. Margaret Moulton of s<sup>d</sup> H. Marsh Oct. 13, 1664.
- 2:10 He sold Sam<sup>l</sup> Robie of s<sup>d</sup> H. 5 acres of planting land Apr. 24 1662
- 2:21 He bought of Israel Wright of Boston land in Dover &c Nov. 3 1664
- 2:30 He sold to Nath<sup>l</sup> Bowler of H. his right to land Mortg<sup>d</sup> to him by Edw<sup>d</sup> Colcord May 11 1664.
- 2:73 He sold Henry Dove a share in the great Ox Corn<sup>er</sup> Mar. 1666
- 2:131 He deeded to Philip Lewis some of Little Ox Corn<sup>er</sup> May 10 1667
- 2:192 He deeded to Nath<sup>l</sup> Bolter land in H. May 8 1666.
- 2:244 He deeded to Joseph Dow of H. a share in Ox Common 17-7 mo. 1666.
- 2:259 He sold Edw<sup>d</sup> Colcord & took several pieces of land 1666.
- 2:275 He sold Thomas Marston of H. land near the Clam banks 1665
- 2:347 He with consent of his wife Susanna sold to Daniel Tilton 1671
- 3:106 He & Henry Roby took a deed of Abraham Drake 1678
- 3:180 He sold to Ensign Buswell of Salisbury 1678
- 3:195 He sold Walter Barefoot & took land on Piscataqua River &c. 1678
- 3:196 He secured the release fr. prison of his "bro. Chas<sup>l</sup> Tilton" fr. debt to Philip Freely of Salisbury 1679.
- 3:206 He sold to Isaac Cole of Hampton land of H. May 17 1666.
- 3:106 Christopher Palmer of Hampton yeoman for £ 700 paid by his two sons Samuel Palmer & Joseph Palmer deeded to them his Homestead of 20 acres, house &c in Hampton, 12 Acres of planting land in ye east field - 12 Acres fresh meadow 10 Acres of planting land in North Playne 23 Acres of pasture 14 Acres of Salt Marsh shares with the Commons also his share of the Saw Mill on a branch of the Piscataqua River &c also all his stock of Cattle & goods in doors Nov. 9 1678.
- Christopher Palmer m<sup>d</sup> Susanna 7<sup>th</sup> of 9 mo. 1650
- Samuel, b. 25 9 mo. 1652

= Ipswich Series =

- 1:55 William Palmer of Hampton yeoman On Consideration of a release of a certain parcel of land lying in Great Ormsby in old England, by my daughter Maritta Palmer which is now the wife of John Sherman of Watertown, in the wch land the s<sup>d</sup> Maritta Sherman had a peculiar right & interest Deeded to s<sup>d</sup> John Sherman & Wife Maritta his Dwelling House with 20 Acres &c. in Newbury & his house 110 Acres in Hampton 10-1 mo. 1645.
- 1:25 George Palmer of Ipswich Cooper deeded to W<sup>m</sup> Bartholomew of Ipswich - Feb. 20 1650
- He & wife Eliza<sup>h</sup> deeded to Ralf Dix of s<sup>d</sup> Ipsw. house &c in Ip. 4 8 mo 1651
- 1:343 He resided in a house that Solo<sup>o</sup> Martin & wife Alice of Andover sold to Tho<sup>s</sup> Lovell of Ipsw. May 7 1652
- 1:517. Henry Palmer, owned land in Newbury, previous to Nov. 16 1649
- 1:363 He witnessed a deed 1652.

1: 361. John Palmer, owned land in Rowley next to some sold by Dan<sup>e</sup> Harris to James Barker 1652  
 1: 427- He owned land that was originally granted to W<sup>m</sup> Harris &c 1652  
 1: 555 His land in Rowley was next to land of Ezekiel Norrithend 1656  
 1: 556 He witnessed a paper 1656

1: 694 Joseph Palmer & Nicholas Wallingford were appraisers of a horse taken astray by Joseph Bayley Feb. 15 about 1676 & app<sup>d</sup> a horse taken up by John Tenney Ap. 15 1678

1: 703 Samuel Palmer app<sup>d</sup> a horse taken up by John Hopkinson of Rowley 1678.

1: 362 Thomas Palmer, owned 16 4 mo 1652 next to land sold by W<sup>m</sup> Wilde to James Barker -

1: 302 W<sup>m</sup> Palmer, owned land in Newbury by land sold by John Bishop to Francis Plumer 1648 on Merrimack St.

1: 520 He had s. previous to 1652, when W<sup>m</sup> Sawyer sold 4 acres land, he said he

1: 522 purchased of W<sup>m</sup> Palmer dec<sup>d</sup>, to W<sup>m</sup> Elsley &c.

2: 51 Joseph Palmer, fr. John Sherman "Know all men by these presents that whereas William Palmer (late of Hampton in the Co. of Norfolk) deceased during his lifetime did by one instrument signed Acknowledged & recorded in the Records of Ipswich Court) give grant sell & Conferme unto John Sherman of Watertown (son-in-law unto the said W<sup>m</sup> Palmer) together with other goods & Chattells his houseing and land in Hampton, as also his houseing and land in Newbury. The whole and singular And that the said Sherman after the foresayd Sale for Valuable considerations did demise to Conferme & resigne his whole right to the houseing & land in Newbury unto Joseph Palmer, the youngest Son of the said W<sup>m</sup> Palmer" and said Sherman & wife Martha released all their right in s<sup>d</sup> Newbury land &c to s<sup>d</sup> Joseph, youngest Son of s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Palmer 31 8mo 1661 act<sup>d</sup> 30 11mo 1661 by Ens. John Sherman before Tho. Danforth

2: 199 Christopher Palmer, of Hampton gave bonds to Walter Ripen Mar. 10 1661

2: 87 & 124. John Palmer had 2 gates in Rowley claimed by W<sup>m</sup> Bolingham 1662

3: 16 - Joseph Palmer, of Newbury & wife Sarah sold to W<sup>m</sup> Sawyer of s<sup>d</sup> Newbury "All that Messuage & tenement with the severall yells of Upland & Meadow which was granted by the town of Newbury unto my father W<sup>m</sup> Palmer deceased that is to say a house & foure acre lott, as it is sceltuate, in Newbury aforesayd, bounded with the land of W<sup>m</sup> Elsley on the North the land of Francis Plumer in the Southe Merrimack St on the West on John Emery's land on the East Also 4 acres & x north Ryde of the Little Hill at the oule Towne" & other parcels June 6 1665 act<sup>d</sup> 12 (5) 1665

4: 20 Thomas Palmer, of Rowley, Cooper sold John Simons of Bradford 2 pieces of Upland in Bradford one of 35 Acres bounded on the E by land of John Simons W by John Burbank S. by the village line on the N. end by Merrimack River the other piece of about 5 or 6 Acres by land of s<sup>d</sup> S & B. by the Ministry land & by Little Pond Nov. 20 1675

4: 358 Henry Palmer, of Haverhill his will of July 10 1680 See Probate

5: 537 John Palmer & wife Margaret of Rowley exchanged with Joseph Jewett took 1/4 land with the building thereon & gave 6 acres of land on Mill River &c Ap. 24 1682

- 5:434 Goodman Palmer Sargent at Rowley doth Ingage to his Son at Marriage to Goodman Hunt's dau. one third of his land at Rowley (he to have 100 Acres at Merrimack Street.)  
I Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt Sen<sup>r</sup> Ingage or censure to be paid to Eliz<sup>h</sup> Hunt, my only daughter &c Legacy Left her by will from her Grandfather if she marry to her content as witness by hand Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt. (Prob. Goodman Hunt's wife was Eliz<sup>h</sup>)
- 5:598 Elizabeth, wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt, divides as Exec<sup>x</sup> of her father's will, to her children the Estate given to her s<sup>d</sup> children by her father Joseph Riddings of Ipswich Dec<sup>r</sup> 1. Sam<sup>l</sup> eldest son 2. Eliz<sup>h</sup> Palmer, only dau. of 3 Wm + 4. Joseph Hunt, the other 2 sons. Mar. 26 1690-1.
- 5:600 John Palmer (1693) &c 70 when he gave a deposition May 10 1693 in regard to his Son Francis' portion when he m<sup>d</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt's dau. Eliz<sup>h</sup> referring to 5:434 above agreement.

— Salem Series —

- 4:377 Richard Palmer of Salem bought of Nath<sup>l</sup> Woodwell of Salem land in Salem Dec. 3 1673
- 5:405. Jona. Palmer, of Boston Merchant app<sup>d</sup> by Edw<sup>d</sup> Tomlins his Atty &c 1680 5:406 + 7.
- 10:108. John Palmer of Rowley wife Margaret sold John Spofford of Rowley 4 or 5 Acres in Rowley Mar. 10 1690-1 by land of S. + E. Northend  
His promise to his son Francis who m<sup>d</sup>. Eliz<sup>h</sup> Hunt 1691 (see above)
- 11:18
- 11:196. Thomas Palmer of Rowley Cooper (wife Hannah) sold Pearley of Boxford land at Ballpate or Elders Pond in Rowley by Andover Road &c July 15 1696.
- 13:260 Samuel Palmer of Rowley, Labourer wife Mary, sold Call John Wainwright of Ipswich about 6 Acres of rough Meadow in R July 25 1699.
- 14:81. Francis Palmer of Rowley Labourer (wife Ann) sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Hale of Rowley living upon y<sup>e</sup> bounds of Bradford land in or near the bounds of Bradford not far from Crane Pond about 120 Acres of land + Meadow bounded with Crane Meadows on the East + so to a Marked Red Oak on y<sup>e</sup> South East + from thence Westward to y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> End of y<sup>e</sup> meadow called the Rail meadow &c. Ap. 17 1699.
- 14:172. John Palmer, of Marblehead fisherman bought of Ambrose Gale S<sup>r</sup> Merchant 3 Acres in Marblehead Aug. 5 1701.
- 14:242 John Palmer Esq. one of y<sup>e</sup> Councell in his M<sup>ty</sup>es Plantation + Colony of New York &c sold to John Dalling of Monhegan land on the s<sup>d</sup> island 1686
- 16:4. Francis Palmer - Francis Palmer of Rowley + wife Anne sold to Joseph Poor of Rowley for 4 Acres Salt Marsh dees s<sup>d</sup> Poor 10 acres in Rowley, bounded Easterly by the land of Moses Platts Westerly by land of Wm Hopson Southerly by the Country Road + Northerly by land of Moses Platts + Wm Hopson Dec. 1 1699
- 16:41 He + wife Ann sold to Wm Hunt of Ipswich Glassier all his right he had in land in Ipswich by Joseph Redding to Eliz<sup>h</sup> Palmer wife to the above s<sup>d</sup>. Francis Palmer Dec. 17 1695
- 18:107 Thomas Palmer took a dees of John Pickard of about 1 1/2 Acres of rough Marsh July 14 1664.



## - Salem Series -

- 16: 171. Thomas Palmer wif. Hannah. Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson sold to Tho<sup>s</sup> Pearly 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres in Boxford some by Ball pate Pond &c. Dec. 1 1697.
- 18: 184. Richard Palmer of Salem Carpenter bought of John Pickering about 24 poles near S<sup>d</sup> Palmer's house &c. May 14 1706
- 24: 94 He & Edes Britton bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Ruck 3 acres in South 1711
- 24: 193 Thomas Palmer, Sam<sup>l</sup> Cooper & Thos. Hickney of Bradford (with other owners) bought of Amos Marrett of Cambridge, Langhorne's interest in land in Boxford, then undivided Mar. 31 1696.
- 25: 178. Richard Palmer of Salem bought of John Abourn of Salem, land in Lynn June 19 1712
- 25: 205. Francis Palmer & wife Ann sold D<sup>r</sup> Wm Bennet 1 $\frac{1}{3}$  Ox gate in Rowley at the N.E. end of Rowley in y<sup>e</sup> old Ox Pasture May 4 1713
- 25: 225. Jane King, Hannah Beadle, Lydia Palmer, Mary Palmer, Chil<sup>rs</sup> of Hannah Palmer received a deed fr. S<sup>d</sup> Hannah Palmer's Mother Alice Pickering, widow of John Pickering, of 4 Acres - son-in-law Rich<sup>d</sup> Palmer to have the use of it &c. May 13 1713
- 42: 269. Rich<sup>d</sup> Palmer bought of Hannah Beadle, singlewoman her  $\frac{1}{4}$  of 6 acres that was her g.<sup>ff</sup>'s 1724.
- 25: 272 Thomas Palmer of Rowley, Cooper wife Hannah sold Robert Rogers of Rowley Saddle about 4 acres near the Town Pound in Rowley May 10 1714
- 27: 190. Francis Palmer of Rowley, husbandman sold Jona. Poor of Newbury about 4 acres in Rowley by land of Thos. Palmer &c. Ap. 18 1715
- 28: 204. Joseph Palmer of Bradford sold about 12 acres of land in Bradford to his son Rich<sup>d</sup> Palmer of Newbury in two parcels 2 acres where S<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> had set out an Orchard bounded by a fence at y<sup>e</sup> East end at the Southerly side by y<sup>e</sup> Country Road Westward by my own land sett out by stakes at each corner And y<sup>e</sup> Northwardly side by land formerly belonging to John Bayly The other parcel of land bounded upon Bayly's Meadow Easterly Southerly by y<sup>e</sup> Country road Westwardly by a great Rock so on a square to land formerly y<sup>e</sup> Baylys So Northward by land formerly y<sup>e</sup> Bayly's till you come to y<sup>e</sup> afurs<sup>d</sup> Baylys Meadow" Feb. 18 1713-4 Never Ack<sup>d</sup> but Sworn to at Court by one of the witnesses Mar. 15 1714-15.
- 28: 209. Joseph Palmer of Bradford sold his son Jas<sup>s</sup> Palmer of S<sup>d</sup> town about 3 acres in Crane Meadow in Bradford bounded easterly by Crane Pond & Northwly by upland &c. Feb. 2 1714-15 not ack<sup>d</sup> but Sworn to by witnesses Sep. 27 1715
- 28: 232 Samuel Palmer of Bradford for a parcel of land made over to him Deeded to his Brother Richard Palmer about 4 acres of land in S<sup>d</sup> B. bounded westerly on y<sup>e</sup> Country road as it goeth by Samuel Hale's Northwardly by y<sup>e</sup> land of my own Eastwardly by land of Rich<sup>d</sup> Palmer & Southwardly by y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Richard Palmer land June 13 1716
- 28: 284. Thomas Palmer, with consent of his wife for a parcel of land deeded to Thomas Butcher about 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  Acres of land on S.E. side of Simonds Brook in Rowley May 8 1708.

- 29: 85. Henry Palmer of Haverhill gave to his grandchild Timothy Ayer 18 acres of his 2<sup>d</sup> Division near a place called Fills lake by North Meadow way 1677.
- 30: 11 James Palmer + Richard Palmer of Bradford bought of John Bayley of Boston "a parcel of land within y<sup>e</sup> Township of Bradford Bounded Northward by Merrimack River Eastwardly by land of John Hutchins Southwardly by land belonging to several persons westwardly by land of Joseph Palmer to James Palmer I sell as above said the one half of y<sup>e</sup> land between y<sup>e</sup> fores<sup>d</sup> River + Bayley's meadow so called " James to have his half next the River + Rich<sup>d</sup> to have his half next north of Bayley's Meadow - Bayley's meadow has been sold to Ensign Parker + others so they are not to have it In regard to that part between Bayley's Meadow + Rowley line he says " I sell to James Palmer the one half of y<sup>e</sup> land, which is included in y<sup>e</sup> fores<sup>d</sup> Bounds between Bayley's meadow + y<sup>e</sup> Southwardly bounds above expressed that 1/2 which is next to his father Joseph Palmer's land y<sup>e</sup> 1/2 in length + width the other half in length + in Width which lyeth next to John Hutchins I sell as above sd to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>. Palmer, the whole about 80 acres June 11 1713.
- 31: 117 Rich<sup>d</sup> Palmer of Salem Miller - bought of John Marston of Salem Deacon 18 Rods of Upland near Palmer's Homestead South Salem Feb. 29 1715
- 31: 161.
- 31: 200 John Palmer of Rowley husbandman + wife Mary sold Nathan Barker of Rowley weaver a parcel of land in Rowley about 6 Acres in the West end of the Town - Originally laid out to their father John Stickney Dec. 28 1712
- 31: 224. Thomas Palmer of Rowley Cooper + wife Hannah with John Hopkinson husbandman - sold to Jona. Poor about 4 Acres in R. Ap. 6 1716 also about 1 40/100 in Rowley near Newbury line June 12 1716
- 32: 31. Francis Palmer of Rowley + wife Ann sold to S<sup>r</sup> D. Bennet + wife Rebecca during their lives + their son W<sup>m</sup> Bennet about 3 acres Marsh in East end of Rowley Ap. 20 1703
- 33: 142. Thomas Palmer of Rowley bought of the children of Edward Hazen of Rowley Dec<sup>r</sup> about 6 Acres Salt Marsh Oc. 4 1716.
- 33: 142. Dea Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Rowley + wf. Mary gave to his son Thomas Palmer provided he pay to his 3 sisters Mary March + Phebe (+ y<sup>e</sup> sister die to children of Danc<sup>e</sup>) half his Real Estate Only he should not occupy or sell any of the house &c. as long as he or wife lived Dated May 8 1713 Ack<sup>d</sup> May 24 1714.  
(Nothing more is found of Dea. Sam<sup>l</sup>. to Vol. 40 inclusive).
- 33: 182. Rich<sup>d</sup> Palmer - Miller John Trask s<sup>d</sup> - husbandman - took Mtge &c of George Trask of Salem Blacksmith 1715.
- 34: 196. Thomas Palmer of Boston took a Mtge of Joseph Douglass of Salem of house + 64 poles in Salem Feb. 1 1718-9.

- 34:132 Rich<sup>d</sup> Palmer of Bradford + wife Martha Mortg<sup>d</sup> to Com<sup>rs</sup> to emit Bills of Credit 3  
pieces of land in Bradford 1<sup>st</sup> 2 Acres bounded Northerly + Easterly  
on Ezra Rolf Southerly by Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer + Westerly by Country  
Road 2<sup>d</sup> 30 Acres bounded Northerly by land of Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer  
Easterly by John Hutchins Southerly by Bayley's Meadow +  
Westerly by the afores<sup>d</sup> Country Road and the 3<sup>d</sup> piece -  
28 Acres bounded Northerly by S<sup>d</sup> Bayley's Meadow Easterly  
by S<sup>d</sup> John Hutchins Southerly by land yet undivided belonging to  
S<sup>d</sup> Hutchins + several other persons Westerly by S<sup>d</sup> E. Rolf  
+ with houses &c Feb. 13 1716-17.
- 34:138 Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Bradford Mortg<sup>d</sup> to S<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>rs</sup> 12  $\frac{1}{4}$  Acres in Bradford with houses &c  
bounded Westward by Merrimack River Northward by land  
of Ezra Rolf Eastwardly by S<sup>d</sup> Rolf + Southwardly by S<sup>d</sup>  
Rolf's land until it comes to y<sup>e</sup> Country road by S<sup>d</sup> Rolf's  
house So from y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Road to y<sup>e</sup> river is bounded by Samuel  
Tenney's land y<sup>e</sup> Country Road goeth through y<sup>e</sup> west side  
of this land near S<sup>d</sup> Palmer's House " Feb. 13 1716-7.
- 35:137 Thomas Palmer jr of Rowley husbandman + Jona. Jewett J<sup>r</sup> bought of John  
Hopkinson of Rowley House &c. with 12 Acres of land in Rowley  
in a place known by the name of Bradford Street (They divide this  
land Dec. 25 1723) Nov. 27 1718
- 36:12 Francis Palmer jr of Rowley sold to Nath<sup>l</sup> Perkins of Boxford No. 23 lot in Rowley  
Feb. 10 1718
- 37:126 Rich<sup>d</sup> Palmer's evidence concerning his land in Salem 1720
- 37:191 Thomas Palmer of Rowley, wife Hannah - sold his sons Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer, John Palmer +  
Timothy Palmer, all of Rowley, Sam<sup>l</sup> to have the dwelling house &c  
in Rowley by Thomas Palmer Dec. 16 1719 At<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1720  
They sold to Tho. Jewett of R. about 5 Acres in R. Dec. 26 1693.
- 38:252 John Palmer J<sup>r</sup> of Rowley yeoman Sold Sam<sup>l</sup> Toss of R. blackmaker 2 acres in  
y<sup>e</sup> great field at y<sup>e</sup> East End of y<sup>e</sup> town of Rowley, bounded easterly  
by W<sup>m</sup> Sage S. by Fr. Palmer N. by Sam<sup>l</sup> Platts W. on land be-  
longing to y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Palmer Nov. 26 1719
- 38:273 Thomas Palmer of Rowley Cooper Sold David Wood of Boxford about 8 Acres  
near S<sup>d</sup> Wood's house &c near Rowley line &c. Feb. 28 1708-9  
At<sup>d</sup> Apr. 12 1722?
- 40:245 Francis Palmer of Rowley sold David Wood of Boxford some of the 3000 Acres 1723
- 40:179 Timothy Palmer bought of Joshua Bailey
- 41:132 Tho<sup>s</sup> Palmer J<sup>r</sup> of Rowley wife Sarah sold to Eph<sup>m</sup> Nelson House &c with 7 Acres in  
R. Apr. 22 1722
- 42:152 Thomas Palmer of Norwich + wife Sarah app<sup>d</sup> Eph<sup>m</sup> Nelson of Rowley atty to sell his  
land in Rowley Dec. 30 1723 At<sup>d</sup> Jan. 13 1723-4.
- 42:209 Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Bradford yeoman bought of Abraham Parker J<sup>r</sup> + wife Eliz<sup>h</sup> of Bradford  
3  $\frac{1}{4}$  Acres in Bayley's Meadow in Bradford Dec. 4 1723.



- 41:267 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Palmer of Bradford, wife Martha, exchanged with his brother Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer and deeds to s<sup>d</sup>. S. abt 4 acres in Bradford bounded W. by land of s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer N. by land of Ezra Rolf E. by land of John Hutchins S. by land of s<sup>d</sup>. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Palmer June 13, 1716 act<sup>d</sup> 1717.
- 44:58. John Palmer J<sup>r</sup> of Marblehead shoeman, bought of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Oakes house + land in Marblehead Jan. 8 1724-5
- 60:111-2 He bought of Stephen Minot of M. a strip of land in M. Ap. 11 1729.
- 44:78 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Palmer of Rowley husbandman gave to his sister Maritta + her husband Sam<sup>l</sup> Hale of Bradford about 5 acres of the 3000 Acre land 1723
- 44:105 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Palmer of Rowley - Cooper - (wif. Hannah) sold to John Wood of Boxford about 5 Acres of the 3000 Acre lot 1722
- 54:234 They sold to Jacob Perley of Boxford w<sup>th</sup>. by a Samuel Palmer, land in R. by B. line 1718.
- 44:265 Francis Palmer of Rowley weaver sold to Rich<sup>d</sup>. Dole, land in R. 1715 - 1723
- 44:265 " " wif. Sarah " " " " " "
- 44:265 John Palmer of R. yeoman who called Hannah Stickney their mother " " " "
- 44:266 Sam<sup>l</sup> Stickney (called brother) + wif. Susanna " " " "
- 44:266 + wife Mary " " " "
- 44:268 John Stickney (whose mother was Hannah) + others " " " "
- 47:272 + wif. Mary also sold s<sup>d</sup>. Rich<sup>d</sup> Dole more Mar. 8. 1726.
- 45:247 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Palmer of Salem Carpenter bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Swasey of Salem 1/4 of a 6 acre lot in Salem 1725
- 46:172 John Palmer S<sup>r</sup> of Marblehead shoeman (wif. Mary) sold to John Olston Esq. of M. land he had of Ambrose Gale &c. 1727.
- 53:128 He gave his q.s. Christ<sup>m</sup> Beecher of M. shoeman House &c. 1728
- 54:207 He sold Tho<sup>s</sup>. Smith of M. fisherman 1730.
- 51:173 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Palmer of Salem Miller sold Step<sup>m</sup>. Daniels a part of the land he bought of Dea. John Marston 1715 &c. 1729.
- 55:183 Capt John Palmer of Marblehead shoeman bought of John Allen of M. his homestead in M. Jan. 18 1830-1
- 58:259 He deeded to s<sup>d</sup>. Allen Oc. 1731.
- 56:50. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Palmer of Salem shoeman sold John Trask 1728.
- 56:182 John Palmer of Rowley yeoman sold to Daniel Johnson of R. 1 cow Right in the E. end of O<sup>x</sup> Pasture formerly his father's 1730.
- 56:200 Joseph Palmer of Haverhill received of his father-in-law Nath<sup>l</sup> Ayer of Haverhill 120 acres in Haverhill it being the 19<sup>th</sup> lot in the 4<sup>th</sup> Division which lot was laid out to the grantor's father Nath<sup>l</sup> Ayer in right of his father John Ayer &c Jan. 13 1721-2.
- 56:201. Joseph Palmer of Haverhill Cooper bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark of Haverhill 2 1/4 acres in H. on the Country road leading to Salisbury or y<sup>e</sup> East meadow + on the road leading fr. land formerly Peter Brewers toward y<sup>e</sup> Sour Meadow &c. Sep. 16 1725
- 61:222. Timothy Palmer (& wif. Jane + their mother Hannah Stickney) of Rowley sold John Todd by Nelson's Hill 1731 act<sup>d</sup> by all Mar. 22 1731-2.

- 60:110 John Palmer of Marblehead Merchant bought of Rich<sup>d</sup> Meek Jr. of Salem fisherman + wife Eliza the mansion house that was his father's Rich<sup>d</sup> Meek's, situated in M. &c. Mar. 6 1731
- 60:204 He + others bought near New wharf
- 61:114 He bought of Geo. Minot of Boston land in Marblehead Dec. 1731
- 64:60 May John Palmer of Marblehead Merchant bought of John Vickery, house + land near Neck's Cove in M. July 31 1733
- 64:272 Sam<sup>e</sup> Palmer + Tho<sup>s</sup> Hardy of Bradford + Nath<sup>e</sup> Merrill Jr. of Haverhill - yeomen sold to Jerri + David Hardy of Bradford 2 pieces of land in Bradford 1 piece of abt 3 acres bounded beginning "at the Country Road + running S.W. as the fence stands to a corner x x thence N x x thence N. to land of Caleb Burbank + on Burbank to y<sup>e</sup> Country Road + thence to the bound first mentioned The other a small tract of land containing 24 rods with a house thereon + bounded as follows viz beginning at y<sup>e</sup> Country Road thence N. by the Hardy jr line 6 poles to a stake + stones thence E 4 poles by Rich<sup>d</sup> Hardy's land 4 poles to a stake + stones thence S. to the Country Road thence to the bounds first mentioned (to wit) all our right + title therunto as we purchased of Jona. Tyler &c Jan. 8 1734 Deed to them dated Jan. 5 1731.
- 64:275- Tho<sup>s</sup> Palmer Jr. of Rowley + w<sup>f</sup>. Sarah sold to Rich<sup>d</sup>. Clark 2 Ox gates in y<sup>e</sup> West end Ox Pasture 1722
- 70:78 They sold 1 1/2 Acre Marsh in Rowley to Joseph Boynton July 4 1722
- 65:154 John Palmer Esq. of Marblehead Merchant sold Henry Darling 1733
- 66:201 He bought of Abigail Efford of M. adm<sup>x</sup> of Est. of John Watts 1734
- 66:106 Tim Palmer (wife Jane) sold to Enoch Dale abt 5 acres in Rowley bounded S on the road that leads to Bradford &c Mar. 29, 1734.
- 66:113 Martha Palmer widow (see Deed 116:183.) of the late Rich<sup>d</sup>. Palmer of Bradford bought of Sam<sup>e</sup> Tenney + wife Hannah abt 11 acres bounded W. by the Road to Byfield N. by land of Sam<sup>e</sup> Palmer E. by land of John Hutchins + S. by the s<sup>d</sup>. Tenney's land a stake + stones being y<sup>e</sup> Bounds at y<sup>e</sup> Byfield Road so running cross to John Hutchins land to a Stake + Stones standing by his land the line fr. Stake to Stake is abt 3 poles fr. y<sup>e</sup> barne standing on y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup>. land all this parcel of land as it is bounded to have &c. Feb. 17 1724-5-
- 67:167. John Palmer + Mary <sup>his wife</sup> <sup>her right</sup> Skinner of Cambridge gent. John Stacy + w<sup>f</sup>. Hannah Joseph Smethurst + w<sup>f</sup>. Tabitha <sup>his right</sup> <sup>her right</sup> Chel<sup>s</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Skinner owned land together situate in y<sup>e</sup> plain farm so called &c. + they make agreement 1734
- 67:169 Make agreement 1734
- 81:106 They sold to Samuel Webber 1732
- 70:192 Rich<sup>d</sup> Palmer of Salem Shoeman, + others sold to Benj. Gerrish 1735
- 71:98 He bought of Bonfield Felt 1735
- 75:184 John Palmer Jr. of Marblehead + Joseph Smethurst bought of John Reed + w<sup>f</sup>. Hannah land in M. Dec. 12 1726 - They on one part + John Jeffries establish their line Sep. 14 1738.
- 79:66

- 72:32 Timothy Palmer of Rowley yeoman on the one part - Sam<sup>l</sup>. Palmer dec<sup>d</sup>. formerly of Rowley & late of Mendon his sons Sam<sup>l</sup>. Palmer, Jona. Palmer, Benj. Palmer, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Palmer the two first through their guardian Nathan Tyler of Mendon & the 2 last of Upton & Saughters Melitable & husband Jas<sup>s</sup>. Ricks of Upton & Mary & husband John Hunt of Frampton - Owned Land in Rowley (which was probably of Tim & Sam<sup>l</sup>. viz Thomas - except one piece given by Mrs. Hannah Johnson to her grandson John Palmer and it was divided to Tim one part & Samuel's here one part Feb. 13 1735
- 72:113 Francis Palmer of Rowley sold to John Pearson of Rowley clothier 1735
- 72:193 John Palmer yeoman & Mary Palmer wife of s<sup>d</sup>. John Palmer spinster both of Rowley sold to Moses Hopkinson land in Rowley July 2 1733 ack<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 16 1734.
- 73:53 Francis Palmer J<sup>r</sup>. of Rowley husbandman sold to Dan<sup>l</sup>. Foster of Ipswich about 6 acres in Rowley Dec 8 1731
- 73:97 John Palmer of Marblehead Merchant sold John Roads 1736.
- 75:162 John Palmer S<sup>r</sup>. fisherman & shoreman & Mary his wife sold their son John Palmer J<sup>r</sup>. fisherman or shoreman the house & land on which he then lived in Marblehead (when all lived) Aug. 16 1715
- 77:64 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Palmer of Bradford yeoman wife Eliz<sup>i</sup>. sold Ezra Roef of s<sup>d</sup>. B. 6 acres in B. bounded "beginning at y<sup>e</sup>. Country Road by land of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stickney running N. as y<sup>e</sup>. fence stands by Bayley's Meadow so called to s<sup>d</sup>. Roef's line from thence by s<sup>d</sup>. Roef's land E. to a stake & stones from thence Cross s<sup>d</sup>. land about S. to a stake & stones at y<sup>e</sup>. Country Road from thence by s<sup>d</sup>. Road W. to y<sup>e</sup>. bounds first mentioned " Mar. 21 1738 Ack<sup>d</sup>. by both he & w<sup>f</sup>. Eliz<sup>i</sup>. June 7 1738.
- 77:232 David Palmer of Norwich Conn. saddler sold to his bro. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Palmer of s<sup>d</sup>. Norwich 2 parcels of land in Rowley 1 at Hogg's Island & one a right in Mill Swamp Commons. July 20 ack<sup>d</sup>. Aug. 3 1738.
- 79:111 John Palmer of Marblehead Merchant sold Simson Boden 1737.
- 80:7 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Palmer J<sup>r</sup>. of Rowley yeoman & wife Sarah sold to Nath<sup>l</sup>. Mighill of Rowley Master a freehold in the 3000 Acres in Rowley 1716
- 81:150. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Palmer of Rowley wife Mary sold to Sam<sup>l</sup>. Todd Hogg Island Marsh &c. 1723
- 81:215 Francis Palmer of Rowley & wife Ann in consideration of £31 paid by his bro. Jonathan Harriman made over to Benj. Stickney of s<sup>d</sup>. R. 20 acres at Long Hill 1699 ack<sup>d</sup>. by him Mar. 18 1706 Rec<sup>d</sup>. June 20 1741.
- 82:261 Richard Palmer of Salem shoreman & others bought of Isaac Williams 1743
- 85:33 witnessed by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Palmer J<sup>r</sup>. See also 85:33.
- 83:30 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Palmer of Rowley cordwainer bought of Jere. Harriman 1 1/2 acres & 20 rods in Rowley 1738
- 83:32 Mary Palmer, widow (of John), bought of Joseph Smithurst some of the land that was their father Skinner's 1741
- 86:21 She sold to John Martin 1743.
- 85:262 Timothy Palmer of Rowley bought of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Dresser & w<sup>f</sup>. Dorothy some of Mill Swamp pasture, orig<sup>l</sup> right of Dorothy Chapman 1739. He bought of Abn. Parker, gent. w<sup>f</sup>. Eliz<sup>i</sup>. 2 more " " right of 12 1739
- 85:263.



- 86:56. Tim Palmer of Rowley exchanged with Rich<sup>d</sup>. Dole & John Pearson & Dan<sup>l</sup> Hale & 1739  
 87:93. He deeded to the proprietors of the Mill Swamp pasture 1744.  
 87:112. He bought of Thos. Sage some of s<sup>d</sup>. Mill Swamp Pasture 1744.  
 87:113. He bought of Harvard College some of the land that Rev. Ezekiel Rogers  
 gave the College. Jan. 27 1735  
 90:139. He with wife Jane & Amos Stephens & wife Hannah sold Ezekiel Mighills  
 some Upland in "Newbury near the Ferry called Capt. Sargents" witnessed  
 by Stephen Palmer Jr. 1743 Ack<sup>d</sup>. 1747.
- 87:208. Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Bradford yeoman bought of Ezra Rolfe of Bradford yeoman & wife Ruth  
 20 poles of land in B. bounded "beginning at the Country Road by s<sup>d</sup>. Palmers  
 Line fr. thence N.E. by s<sup>d</sup>. Country Road one pole to a stake & stones fr. thence  
 W. about 20 poles to a stake & stones fr. thence S. one pole to a stone in the  
 corner of s<sup>d</sup>. Palmers Orchard fence fr. thence N.W. by s<sup>d</sup>. Palmers Line to the  
 bound first mentioned & also a certain piece or parcel of land situate  
 Lying & in Township of B. aforesaid containing by estimation about 4 poles  
 more or less bounded as follows (viz.) at the Country Road by land of  
 Dan<sup>l</sup>. Tenney running abt. N.W. by s<sup>d</sup>. Tenney's Line about 1 pole & a half  
 to s<sup>d</sup>. Palmers Line fr. thence N.E. abt. 2 1/2 poles to a stake & stones from  
 thence S.E. to the Country Road fr. thence by s<sup>d</sup>. Road S. to the bounds first mentioned"  
 Mar. 21 1738
- 89:90. John Palmer of Rowley wife Mary sold Joshua Jewett a part of the homestead that  
 was his father Francis Palmers about 2 acres in the E. (part) end of  
 the Town of Rowley wit<sup>d</sup>. by Francis Palmer & Francis Palmer Jr. Dec.  
 4 1717 Ack<sup>d</sup>. by both John & Mary Feb. 7 1720-1.
- 89:149. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Palmer of Salem Adm<sup>r</sup>. of Est. of Mary Dowry 1746.  
 91:79. Joseph Palmer of Bradford joiner bought of Nathau Eames of Bradford blacksmit  
 about 30 Acres in B. bounded "beginning at a Great Rock & so bounded  
 S.E. on Elbad Cheney's land by a stone wall as s<sup>d</sup>. stonewall now stands  
 till it comes to land of Eben<sup>l</sup>. Kimball then running N.W. by s<sup>d</sup>. Kimballs  
 land till it comes to a meadow then bounded on Eleger Burbank's  
 meadow till it comes to a stake then running fr. s<sup>d</sup>. stake N.E. to a red  
 oak stump in the corner of the fence near a Drift way then running  
 S.E. as the fence now stands till it comes to a Gate then running N.E.  
 up a Hill as the fence now stands including an Orchard till it comes to  
 a stake & stones then running fr. s<sup>d</sup>. stake & stones S.E. by land that  
 Nath<sup>l</sup>. Harriman late of Rowley dec<sup>d</sup>. seized of it being a straight-line  
 till it comes to a great rock in a Swamp it being bounds between  
 s<sup>d</sup>. Harriman's land & the above said Eames Land then running  
 S.E. fr. s<sup>d</sup>. Rock on a straight-line to a stump in a wall it  
 being a bound between s<sup>d</sup>. Eames Land & land now in the occupation  
 of the above s<sup>d</sup>. Palmer then running S.E. fr. s<sup>d</sup>. stump on a straight-  
 line to the bounds first mentioned May 12 1746.

- 91:97. Joseph Palmer of Rowley joiner bought at Auction of the Committee of the Proprietors of Contoocook delinquent Lands Mar. 4 1745-6.
- 91:258. Timothy Palmer of Rowley yeoman gave to his son Stephen Palmer of Rowley yeoman 6 Acres of Upland & Meadow in Rowley 4 Acres of Upland being part of the homestead May 5 1746
- 92:198 He sold to Dan<sup>e</sup>. Hale &c. of Newbury 1744.
- 99:154 He sold to Jona. & Tho<sup>s</sup>. Johnson 1 1/2 Acre Marsh at Cow Bridge Aug. 1741.
- 93:1 Sam<sup>e</sup> Palmer of Bradford yeoman bought of Tho. Kimball gent. & Tho. Kimball Jr of Bradford 5 Acres in B. by a pond by the Childrens Land so called & by s<sup>d</sup> Kimball's 1747.
- 93:197. John Palmer of Marblehead Shoreman sold to Josiah Quincy of Boston Merchant his Mansion house &c Dec. 8 1747.
- 93:216 He & wife Susanna sold to Robert Hooper Jan. 6 1749.
- 93:271 They sold to Sam<sup>e</sup> & Jere Lea the house that late belonged to their father Coll John Palmer dec<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 7 1748.
- 98:197 He bought of Tho. Frothingham land &c He bought of John Palmer adm<sup>r</sup> of Est. of John Palmer &c 1736 Rec 103:87.
- 96:209. Rich<sup>d</sup> Palmer of Salem Shoreman bought of Tim. Pickering sayth s<sup>d</sup> P's land July 12 1751
- 100:15. Col. John Palmer's Adm<sup>r</sup> sold Henry Sanders &c. 1753
- 114:1345 Adm<sup>r</sup> sold Isaac Mansfield -
- 100:32 John Palmer adm<sup>r</sup> John Palmer sold Tho. Frothingham 1738.
- 104:226 Joseph Palmer of Haverhill cooper & wife Mary sold David Ayer of H. yeoman. 2 1/4 acres in H. on the road to Lower Meadow &c. 1749.
- 106:162 Francis Palmer of Rowley & wife Eliz<sup>h</sup> sold Nathan Brocklebank 3 Acres in Rowley 1734.
- 107:99. Rich<sup>d</sup> Palmer of Salem Shoreman & wife Mary sold Sam<sup>e</sup>. Foot 1760.
- 108:184 Francis Palmer & Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Palmer & Nathan Brocklebank & Mercy Brocklebank, all of Rowley & heirs to part of the Est. of Nathan Barker late of s<sup>d</sup> Rowley dec<sup>d</sup>. owned together & divide it Jan. 1756.
- 109:197. Sam<sup>e</sup> Palmer, John Pemberton & Wm Hardy Jr agents of Bradford to sell land 1737.
- 110:17 Francis Palmer & wf. Sarah of Rowley sold to Humphrey Hobson 10 3/4 Acres 26 rods of great Swamp on N. side of Simons Hill &c. June 23 1719.
- 110:223 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Palmer of Salem & others sold to Dixey Morgan of S. Aug. 10 1754.
- 111:206 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Palmer (by Atty Eph<sup>m</sup>. Nelson) sold Edw<sup>d</sup>. Saunders 11 1/4 Acres land in great meadow woods which was laid out to s<sup>d</sup> Palmer's father Sam<sup>e</sup> Palmer &c 1728
- 111:250 Timothy Palmer & John Palmer of Rowley & wives Jane & Mary, sold Ja<sup>s</sup>. Todd of Rowley a house & several pieces of land in Rowley by W. end of Ox pasture &c. Mar. 19 1764.
- 112:31. Richard Palmer & wife Mary of Salem sold to James Cutler 1761.
- 114:107 He & wife sold to Benj. Pickman 1763. 114:144.
- 115:190 Sam<sup>e</sup> Palmer of Rowley bought of Stewart Hunt. 12 Acres 1765
- 116:29 Sam<sup>e</sup> Palmer of Bradford yeoman sold Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stickney of B. 5 1/2 1/60 Acres in Baylys meadow Aug. 17 1736
- 116:137. Timothy Palmer of Rowley sold to Joseph & Henry Jr. Adams of Newbury abt. 5 acres Feb. 26 1765

- 116:129. Mary Palmer of Haverhill widow with Dow + Chase sold to Jacob Ela land by Great Pond (Kenosha Lake) that had belonged to Samuel Ela late of Har<sup>sh</sup>. Ap. 2 1765
- 116:183. Joseph Worster of Bradford + wife Martha Worcester alias Martha Palmer, widow of Rich<sup>d</sup> Palmer, late of s<sup>d</sup> Bradford dec<sup>d</sup> gave to her son Andrew Palmer House, barn + about 11 acres in Bradford bounded "W. by the road to Byfield N. by land of Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer E. by land of Tho<sup>s</sup> Savory which he lately bought of the heirs of John Hutchins late of Bradford dec<sup>d</sup> + S. by land belonging to the heirs of John Tenney dec<sup>d</sup> a stake + stones being the bounds at s<sup>d</sup> Byfield road so running across to s<sup>d</sup> Savory's land to another stake with stones or however otherwise bounded" Nov. 26 1742 never act<sup>d</sup> but Revorn to at Court by a witnesses after their decease held Sep. 1765
- 116:188. Eben<sup>r</sup> Palmer of Bradford Cordwainer sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Bradford abt 12 acres in B. bounded viz "the N.W. end by land of John Marsh the N.E. side partly on land of s<sup>d</sup> John Marsh + partly on land of Mr. Balch the S.E. end on land of the s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer + the S.W. side partly on Mr. Tenney's land + partly on the town road all as the fence now stands May 26 1761.
- 116:193. Joseph Palmer of Bradford joiner + wife Hannah sold to Abraham Burbank of Bradford Cordwainer about 20 Acres in B. "bounded as follows beginning at a great Rock + running S.E. by land lately Eldad Cherry's by a stone wall as s<sup>d</sup> wall stands till it comes to land formerly Eben<sup>r</sup> Kimballs now Moses Wheelers then running N.W. by s<sup>d</sup> Wheelers land till it comes to a cross fence + then turning N.E. by land of Moses Harriman as the fence now stands to another cross fence then E. by land of Harriman afores<sup>d</sup> in part + in part by land belonging to the heirs of Nath<sup>l</sup> Harriman + Hannah Harriman alias Palmer till it comes to the bound first mentioned. Ap. 4 1758 act<sup>d</sup> by them May 22 1762
- 116:198. Joseph Palmer of Rowley joiner + wife Hannah sold John Burbank of Bradford about 2 1/2 Acres in Bradford "Bounded from the Cart gate on the drift way leading from David Hale's to said Burbank's till it comes to a stump then running S. by s<sup>d</sup> Burbank's land till it comes to the meadow + then N.E. till it comes to land of Moses Harriman + then N. upon s<sup>d</sup> Harriman's line till it comes to the bound first mentioned" Jan. 29 1760 act<sup>d</sup> by them May 22 1762.
- 118:152. Timothy Palmer of Rowley yeoman sold John Adams of Newbury the E. part half of 5 acres of land in Rowley Middle Commons lot 14 Range H. witnessed by a Mary Palmer Feb. 26 1765. + Eliz<sup>h</sup> Morrill
- 119:94 Jona. Palmer + wife Mary + Jacob Morrill ch. of Jere. Morrill dec<sup>d</sup> all of Salisbury sold Capt. Jacob Morrill of Salisbury all their right to the homestead of their s<sup>d</sup> father that was given by their grandfather's last will &c. Ap. 3 1765.



- 121:04 Joseph Palmer of Rowley joiner sold Phineas Dodge of Rowley - Weaver - about 10 acres in Rowley June 17 1767
- 121:251 He deeded to Wm. Harriman 1765.
- 121:224 Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer (Sam<sup>l</sup>. Palmer of Rowley) + Jona. Parson of Ipswich bought of David Hobson of R. about 4 acres of Salt Marsh at Elders Island in Rowley 1767.
- 123:122 Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Methuen cordwainer + wife Ann sold Moses Morse of Methuen carpenter 2 pieces of land in Methuen Aug. 7 1762.
- 125:95 John Palmer of Marblehead Merchant on a Com<sup>ce</sup> of Proprietors of the new Meeting House<sup>1737</sup>
- 126:277. Andrew Palmer of Bradford, Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Methuen, Rich<sup>d</sup> Palmer of Stratham N.H. Joseph Palmer of Rowley, Sarah Colby of Stratham N.H. + Martha Hardde of Bradford - sold Nicholas French of Salisbury all the Real Estate of Andrew Downer, late of Salisbury Sec<sup>r</sup>. Aug. 20 1764
- 126:278. Ja<sup>s</sup>. Palmer of Bradford joiner sold s<sup>d</sup> Nich<sup>s</sup>. French his right to Andrew Downer's Real Estate Mar. 20 1769.
- 127:77. Tim Palmer of Rowley sold Joshua Jewett cordwainer 1750
- 127:97 Stephen Palmer of Rowley sold Mary widow of Joshua Jewett 1763
- 127:98 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Palmer + wf. Sarah of Rowley sold Joshua Jewett 1719.
- 127:132. Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Rowley husbandman + wife Ann sold to Jedediah Jewett land in Rowley wit<sup>h</sup> by Jean Palmer 1770
- 128:201 They deed to Jona. Pearson 7 acres with house &c Nov. 5 1770.
- 127:210 Timothy Palmer + John son of Tim. Palmer both of Rowley sold to Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lowell of Rowley blacksmith Ap. 9 1753.
- 127:221 Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Rowley yeoman sold to Humphrey Hobson Esq. of Rowley 7 acres with house + in Rowley bounded N. by land of Tho. Prime's heirs &c May 12 1770.
- 128:201 He rec'd back the above Oc. 29 1770.
- 129:7 Charles Palmer + wife Sarah Exec<sup>rs</sup> of the will of Nicholas Edgcomb &c. 1771.
- 129:84. Eben<sup>s</sup> Palmer of Pelham yeoman sold Thomas Kimball of Bradford about 5 acres in Bradford bounded "beginning at a stake with stones at the Pond if being the S.E. Corner then running N. about 44 poles to a stake with stones in the line that parts the s<sup>d</sup> land from land that formerly belonged to Ephraim Kimball then E. about 17 poles to another stake with stones in s<sup>d</sup> line then S. about 55 poles to a walnut tree at the pond + then W. on s<sup>d</sup> Pond to the bound first mentioned always allowing + reserving a road through s<sup>d</sup> land as it is now laid out" Dec. 29, 1769.
- 130:65 Sarah Palmer of Marblehead widow sold to Wm. Waitt of s<sup>d</sup> M. victualer land in upper Division in M. 1772.
- 131:228 John Palmer 3<sup>d</sup> yeoman + wife Eliz<sup>h</sup> of Rowley sold to Asa Todd of R. joiner 2 3/4 Acres in R. with house &c. to come into possession the following Ap. 1 1764 bounded E. on the highway S.W. by land of Tho. Lancaster W. by Dec. Edward Hayson + N. on a private way. Feb. 10 1763 Ack<sup>d</sup> Nov. 27 1764.

- 132:57. James Palmer + Eben<sup>r</sup> Hoptkinson of Bradford joiners bought of Stephen Danforth of Bradford Cordwainer + wife Betsey Cold Spring Pasture of 12 acres in B. bounded begin. at a stake + stones by Joseph Richardson's Land thence running S.E. by S.<sup>d</sup> Richardson's Land about 104 poles to a stake + stones by Sam<sup>l</sup> Woodmans land thence S.W. by S.<sup>d</sup> Woodmans about 22 poles to a stake + stones by Jona. Bailey's land thence by S.<sup>d</sup> Bailey's N.W. about 72 poles to a stake + stones by Isaac Platts land thence N.E. by S.<sup>d</sup> Platts land about 11 poles to a stake + stones thence N.W. by S.<sup>d</sup> Platts land 32  $\frac{1}{4}$  poles to a stake + stones by S.<sup>d</sup> Platts land thence N.E. by S.<sup>d</sup> Platts land 11  $\frac{1}{4}$  poles to the bounds first mentioned Aug. 2 1773
- 134:271. Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Bradford, Mass. + Eben<sup>r</sup> Palmer of Pelham N.H., sold Samuel Stickney of Bradford about 3 acres in Bailey's meadow in Bradford bounded beginning at the S.W. corner on the upland the corner of S.<sup>d</sup> Samuel Stickneys + John Marsh's<sup>r</sup> land thence running about N.W. by S.<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Stickneys meadow about 40 rods to Chase Savory's meadow to a stake thence running E. about 16 rods to John Marsh's meadow to a stake thence running S. about 33 rods to S.<sup>d</sup> Marsh's upland thence running W. by S.<sup>d</sup> Marsh's upland about 7 rods to the bounds first mentioned "Sep. 26, 1769. act<sup>d</sup> by both Aug. 30 1770.
- 135:169. John Palmer of Rowley joiners bought of W<sup>m</sup> Chandler of Rowley taylor + wife Jane 22 acres in the W<sup>m</sup> Parish in S.<sup>d</sup> Rowley with house, barn + shop &c. situated on the N. side of the Country Road near to Mr. Tho. Merrill's Currier Shop between there + Dec. W<sup>m</sup> Searle's + Feb. 22 1777.
- 138:4. W<sup>m</sup> Palmer of Goffstown N.H. cooper + wife Susanna sold W<sup>m</sup> Wingate of Haverhill trader a Dwelling House 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  acres of land in Haverhill bounded lying N. on the road at a stake + stones also a bounds of Sam<sup>l</sup> White Esq's land thence W. by Esq. White's land to a stake + stones bounds of Capt. Benj. Gale thence by Gale's land to x x Bart. Pecker x x by his land to road thence E. by road to bounds first mentioned Mar. 24 1777. wit<sup>d</sup> by a Joseph Palmer Tra. Hutchinson + Eben<sup>r</sup> Triffin Act<sup>d</sup> Apr. 15 1779.
- 138:190. Eben<sup>r</sup> Palmer of Bradford yeoman + wife Rebecca sold to Benj. Jaques of B. about 14 acres in B. bounded " N.E. on land of the Rev. W<sup>m</sup> Balch N.W. on land of Stephen Burbank S.W. on land of Nath<sup>l</sup> Parker + S.E. on land of W<sup>m</sup> + Sam<sup>l</sup> Greenough " May 6 1767 + Act<sup>d</sup> Mar. 10 1781.
- 142:196. Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Methuen Cordwainer + wife Anne sold to John Astin of Methuen about 11  $\frac{1}{2}$  Acres in M. bounded beginning at the S.W. cor. of land of James Long thence E. by S.<sup>d</sup> Long's land about 30 poles thence to a line called Haverhill line thence N. by S.<sup>d</sup> line + land of S.<sup>d</sup> Astin about 68 rods to land of John Pettengill thence W. by S.<sup>d</sup> Pettengill 30 poles to the grantor's land thence S. by his land about 68 poles thence S.E. by S.<sup>d</sup> grantor's land about 8 poles to the first bounds mentioned - allowing the road laid out upon S.<sup>d</sup> land - wit<sup>d</sup> by Mary Palmer June 20 1761 act<sup>d</sup> by S.<sup>d</sup> Palmer Feb. 6 1779.

- 142:205. John Palmer of Rowley former bought of Sam<sup>e</sup> Johnson & wife Susanna of Rowley about 8 acres in the middle commons Jan. 4 1782
- 142:205 He bought of Leonard & Jona. Harriman of Rowley about 12 acres in the W. part of Rowley, on the road leading fr. Bradford to Rowley by Pentucket Pond & Rock Pond Brook &c. Mar. 30 1784.
- 142:296. Timothy Palmer wife Jane & mother wid. Hannah Stickney, all of Rowley sold Rich<sup>d</sup>. Dale about 2 $\frac{1}{3}$  Acres in Rowley bounded N. on the Highway which leadeth into the 5<sup>th</sup> Ox pasture &c. Ap. 8 1782
- 142:302 Tim Palmer of Rowley sold Rich<sup>d</sup>. Dale of Rowley one right or share in the township granted to the Officers & Soldiers in the Narragansett war No 1. lying on the E. side of Taco River in the G. of York 123<sup>rd</sup> part of said Township Mar. 20 1743.
- 142:302 Francis Palmer of Rowley exchanged with Rich<sup>d</sup>. Dale receiving 10 acres in the Northfield so called & Deeds to Dale about 5 acres in the North pasture in the great Swamp &c Ap. 9 1744 Ack<sup>d</sup> by him & wf. Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Nov. 23 1748.
- 146:40 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Palmer & wife Jane W<sup>m</sup> Bradbury & wife Suse & Caleb Hopkinson & wife Sarah all of Buxton Co. of York sold to Ephraim Pickard of Beverly, Mass all their right &c in the Real Estate in Rowley "which will come to us after the decease of Hepsibah Wood as heirs of Sarah Hopkinson late of Rowley dec<sup>d</sup>. by the last will & testament of Jona. Hopkinson late of s<sup>d</sup> Rowley yeoman dec<sup>d</sup>. We being heirs to  $\frac{3}{4}$  of s<sup>d</sup>. Jonathan's Real Estate in s<sup>d</sup>. Rowley as by the last will & testament" Ap. 9 1782 ack<sup>d</sup> by all at the same time
- 146:176 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Palmer of Rowley spinster adm<sup>x</sup> of the Est. of Francis Palmer J<sup>r</sup>. of Rowley dec<sup>d</sup>. sold to John Pearley of R.  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a piece of ground woodland of 11 acres in R. "s<sup>d</sup>. lot lately belonging to Mr. Francis Palmer late of Rowley dec<sup>d</sup>. formerly Mr. Nathan Parkers" Sep. 13 1786.
- 147:56 Sam<sup>e</sup> Palmer of Methuen cordwainer & wife Anne sold to his son John Palmer of Methuen yeoman  $\frac{1}{2}$  of about 30 Acres in M. with half the house upon it by land of John Astin, Moses Morse highway 30 poles the grantors land John How Nath<sup>l</sup> & John Pettengill &c. June 17 1774. Samuel Ack<sup>d</sup>. it. Nov. 19 1787.
- 147:56 They sold s<sup>d</sup>. John about 20 acres more by land of David & Jona. How - Sam<sup>e</sup>. Barnard highway & the Grantor & Grantee Feb. 6 1779 ack<sup>d</sup>. by Sam<sup>e</sup> Aug. 14 1787.
- 147:57. He sold to son Asa  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 30 Acres with  $\frac{1}{2}$  house bounded by W<sup>m</sup> Farnum Nath<sup>l</sup> & John Pettengill Sam<sup>e</sup> Clark &c. Aug. 21 1787.
- 147:89 He sold son John  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 12 acres by South Pond land of Jas. Palmer & wf<sup>d</sup>. by Asa Palmer & Sam<sup>e</sup> Palmer J<sup>r</sup>. Dec. 19 1787.
- 147:107 He with wife Anna & John Palmer & wife Esther, sold to Josiah Osgood of Methuen blacksmith 39 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres in M. by their land - Asa & James Palmer &c Mar. 7 1787.
- 148:136 He & wife Anna sold W<sup>m</sup> Farnum of Methuen about 12 acres in M. by the land of his son John, his own land &c. Jan. 4 1782 ack<sup>d</sup>. by them June 1 1782.



- 149:220. John Palmer of Methuen sued twice by Sam<sup>l</sup> Phillips of Andover & land was taken in Methuen by South Pond &c 1789
- 149:237. He & wife Esther sold Asa Palmer of Methuen  $\frac{1}{2}$  of about 33 Acres of land in M. with the house where he lived &  $\frac{1}{2}$  the other house on the premises reserving a town road &c with the incumbrance of the right of Dower belonging to his mother Wid. Anne Palmer during her life &c Ap. 3 1789.
- 150:27. John Palmer of Rowley & wife took his father-in-law John Bennet of Rowley to maintain during life & s<sup>d</sup> Bennet deeded to his son-in-law several pieces of land in Rowley Dec. 11 1762 Ack<sup>d</sup> same day.
- 150:57. John Palmer of Bradford taylor & wife Sarah sold to Nath<sup>l</sup>. Harriman about  $4\frac{3}{4}$  acres in B. by land of John Burbank, Solo<sup>n</sup> Tenney Nath<sup>l</sup>. Moses & Betsey Harriman Oc. 21 1788.
- 150:57. They sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Harriman a minor the W. end of the dwelling house & that belonged to E<sup>t</sup>. Moses Harriman &c Oc. 21 1788.
- 150:58. They sold Moses Harriman a minor 3 acres Oc. 21 1788.
- 150:251 Asa Palmer - Asa Palmer of Methuen husbandman sold W<sup>m</sup> Farnum of Methuen Miller about 27 Acres exclusive of the town Road with dwelling house upon it bounded by s<sup>d</sup> Farnum, Nath<sup>l</sup> Pittingue, Clark, Morse &c excepting his mother's Dower during her life Feb. 24 1790
- 151:59. He & wife Priscilla sold to s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Farnum  $26\frac{9}{100}$  Acres in Methuen by s<sup>d</sup> Farnum's land &c Ap. 10 1789.
- 150:277. John Palmer of Rowley journeyer bought of John Friend of Wenham yeoman  $15\frac{1}{2}$  acres in Wenham on the N. side of the road that leads from Danvers to Wenham by land of Lydia Fott Cogswell Marsh &c witnessed by Tho. & Sam<sup>l</sup> Merrill &c Ap. 7 1790.
- 151:126. Moses Palmer of Rowley & the Fosters of Rowley & Ipswich bought of Elijah Foster of Ipswich all the right he had in the Real Estate in Ipswich of his father Thomas Foster late of Ipswich dec<sup>d</sup> Feb. 26 1790
- 165:228. They also sell s<sup>d</sup> Elijah Foster more Jan. 5 1792 Mr. Palmer's wife then Abigail
- 170:241. They also sell John Lummus of Ips. land in Ipsw. Dec. 27, 1791. ack<sup>d</sup> Feb. 28 1792.
- 159:101. John Palmer of Rowley journeyer & wife Martha sold to John Knight of Manchester  $15\frac{1}{2}$  Acres in Wenham 6 acres in Topsfield - abt 6 acres in Ipsw. May 26 1795
- 159:150. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Palmer of Newbury sold to W<sup>m</sup> Price of Silmantone N.H. about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  Acres in Newbury Aug. 12 1784.
- 159:150. He bought of Hezekiah Nichols of Newbury 20 Rods in N. July 29 1784.
- 159:151. He bought of Nehemiah Bartlett of Newbury house land &c July 2 1788.
- 160:68. He sold to Fona Palmer of Newbury yeoman  $1\frac{1}{2}$  Acres Oc. 8 1784
- 160:68. He " " " "  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 20 Rods in Newbury Nov. 1788
- 163:102. Rich<sup>d</sup> Palmer of Salem Shoeman had his Mansion on Palmer's Hill, & his daughters Lydia wife of Step<sup>n</sup>. Daniels J<sup>n</sup>. Shipwright & Mary wife of James Boardman Mariner & Sarah wid. of Burden, made a division of his house &c. a long paper May 13 1797.

- 163:132 Jere<sup>th</sup> Palmer of Danvers blacksmith bought of Sylvester Osborne of D. + wife Eliz<sup>th</sup> land in D. on the road leading from Bell tavern to Boston Oc. 6 1797.
- 164:82 + 100. He + wife Sarah does it to Squier Shore Ap. 20 1798 + July 5 1798.
- 164:5 John Palmer of Rowley bought of Jere. Searl of Rowley 33 1/2 Acres in the W. part of Rowley on the road leading from Rowley W<sup>th</sup> Parish to Byfield by land of Paul Stickney &c. Ap. 20 1795
- 166:76 Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Salem Shipwright bought of W<sup>m</sup> Orne of Salem about 20 poles of land in Salem on the road leading from Salem to the New Mills 3 1/2 poles &c. Oc. 11 1799. Jan 17 1803
- 170:24 He + wife Mary Montg<sup>th</sup> to James Cox + Jona. Palmer Aug. 8, 1801 Discharged
- 174:224 He bought of Nath<sup>l</sup> Smith J<sup>r</sup> of Ipsw. + wife Mary Lynde in her right land in Salem Nov. 26 1804.
- 167:43 Timothy Palmer of Salem housewright adm<sup>r</sup> of Est of Step<sup>th</sup> Tilton of My Port Aug. 22 1800.
- 168:42 Mary Palmer widow of Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer late of Bradford dec<sup>d</sup> + his children Eben<sup>th</sup> Stickney + wife Molly Nathan Burbank + wife Betty David Palmer + wife Sarah (in consideration he paid each £ 50 + bond to give his mother her dower &c.) Sold Sep. 30 1800 to son W<sup>m</sup> Palmer of Bradford all their right to their father s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer's Est. Real + Personal Oct<sup>d</sup> Oc. 16 1800
- 168:42 James Palmer of Bradford journeyer by Virtue of the power to me delegated by the Court of Common Pleas 2<sup>d</sup> Tuesday of July 1786, in consideration of £ 30. lawful money deeded to W<sup>m</sup> Savory of Bradford tanner 39 1/2 Acres in Bradford bounded S.W. on land owned by Samuel Palmer S.E. on the Country road + on land owned by John Emery, N.W. on land owned by Tho<sup>s</sup> Wood N.E. on land owned by Moses Wood + by s<sup>d</sup> Woods to land of s<sup>d</sup> Emery &c. Sep. 18 1786.
- 169:104 He sold to W<sup>m</sup> Savory of Bradford 1/2 of 13 1/4 Acres of land in Bradford bounded beginning by the road leading to Rowley then running S.W. about 20 x 8 poles to a stake + stones by land of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tenney then S.E. to a stake + stones by land of Solo<sup>th</sup> Tenney by s<sup>d</sup> Tenney's land + so by s<sup>d</sup> Tenney's land 31 poles to a stake + stones, by the aforesaid road + by s<sup>d</sup> road to the bounds first mentioned. Ap. 1, 1783. Witnessed by Tho. Savory + Eph<sup>m</sup> Hardy Ack<sup>d</sup> Sep. 2 1795.
- 170:111. Asa Palmer of Methuen husbandman bought of W<sup>m</sup> Farnum of Methuen Miller 27 Acres in Methuen exclusive of the town road bounded by land of the grantor Nath<sup>l</sup> Pettengill Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark Moses Morse Daniel Bodwell + the road also John Sargent with home Feb. 24 1790.
- 171:23 Hannah Palmer of Newbury widow + Jona. Palmer of Salem Shipwright, sold Caleb Lamson of Newbury journeyer 20 rods of land in Newbury on the road leading from Newburyport to Amesbury June 11 1802.
- 171:145 Rich<sup>d</sup> Palmer owned the Flatts called Palmers Flatts on the W. side of the River N. of Maloon's Mills in 1752, when Benj. Felt's father built a sloop there. Deposited 1802

- 14 171:65 Timothy Palmer's wife Hannah - Sarah Downer single Daniel Downer - heirs in common to 1/4 of about 20 rods with a dwelling house thereon situated in State street between the town house + the house of Silman White in N. Port late the property of John Downer dec'd intestate + the heirs to the other 3/4's Hannah Downer - Susanna Lindsey wife of Jonas Cooper + Mary Martin widow who had occupied since the death of S<sup>d</sup> John Downer + the petition to Court, July 12 1797 + had it divided Sep. 1802  
See also 171:116.
- 149 171:66-7
- 150 171:140 James Palmer of Haverhill cordwainer + wife Abigail sold Tim. Jackman of Haverhill house + 1/2 acre of land in H. on the road that leads from H. bridge to Londonderry by Benj. Kimball's land + Moses Smith's land &c. Dec. 25 1802 which land was bought of Moses Smith Dec. 22 1802
- 150 171:140.
- 150 172:50 Jona. Palmer of Salem Shipcarpenter bought June 30 1801 of Margaret Pitman land that was deeded to her by her father Sam<sup>e</sup> Thomas &c
- 150 172:51 Tim. Palmer of N. Port housewright bought of Henry Curtis of S<sup>d</sup> N. Port land on State St lately owned by Mary Martin heir of John Downer 1803
- 150 172:51 Sam<sup>e</sup> Palmer of Salem shipwright + wife Hannah sold to Jesse Hutchinson 20 polls on the highway leading from Salem to New Mills &c. Jan. 17 1803
- 151 173:153 Aaron Palmer of Rowley yeoman sold Edward Sanders Jr 1/2 Acre of Hog Is. Feb. 5 1774
- 151 173:82 David Palmer of Bradford husbandman bought of Sam<sup>e</sup> Tenney + wife Eliz<sup>a</sup> of Bradford 20 Acres with a house + barn upon it - in B. bounded "beginning at the N. corner at a stake + stones by land of Tho<sup>s</sup> Tenney + land of Wm Savory thence running S. + W. about 30 Rods by said Savory's land to a stake + stones by land of Eben<sup>e</sup> Wood + land of Eliphalet Rollings thence S.E. by S<sup>d</sup> Rollings land + land of the heirs of Nathan Eames to a corner of S<sup>d</sup> Eames' land at a stake + stones thence N.E. by S<sup>d</sup> Eames' land till it comes to Dea. Jona. Tenney's land thence N.W. by S<sup>d</sup> Tenney's land + land of Eben<sup>e</sup> Wood to the bound first mentioned" Sep. 3 1776.
- 151 173:99 David Palmer of Bradford yeoman bought of Tim. Jackman 3<sup>d</sup> about 1 1/2 acre in Rowley on range L &c. Nov. 25, 1778.
- 159 173:99 He + wife Sarah sold to Sam<sup>e</sup> Tenney of Rowley about 1 1/2 acres of land in Rowley Dec. 17 1803
- 159 173:99 He bought of John Smith of Bradford about 10 acres in B. bounded "beginning at a s. + s. at the W. Cor. joining on land owned by Mr. Thomas Wood thence S.E. by Jona. Savory's land to a s. + s. joining on land formerly owned by Abraham Burbank then turning + running N.E. by a line to a s. + s. at the corner of a stone wall joining on land owned by Capt. Jonathan Bailey x x running N.W. on S<sup>d</sup> Bailey to a Brush fence or stake + stones joining on Tho<sup>s</sup> Wood's land then turning + running S.W. by S<sup>d</sup> Wood's land to the bounds first mentioned" June 30 1787 Act<sup>d</sup> Dec. 20 1803.



- 173:152 John Pemberton Palmer of Rowley yeoman sold to Edw<sup>d</sup> Sanders Jr. of Rowley about 1 acre of Hog Island Marsh Nov. 29 1791
- 173:153 He sold another parcel to ~~the~~ E. S. Jr Dec. 10 1791
- 173:256 David Palmer of Bradford yes. + wife Sarah Ap. 5 1803 sold Joseph Rollins Cabinet maker + joiner about 20 Acres with a house + barn thereon bounded beginning at the N. Corner by the road + by land of Stephen Foster thence S. + W. by s<sup>d</sup> road to land of the s<sup>d</sup> Joseph Rollins thence S.E. by s<sup>d</sup> R.'s land + land of Caleb Burbank to a S. + S. at land of the heirs of Retier H. Parker + fr thence N.E. by heirs' land to land of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Steph<sup>n</sup> Foster + thence by s<sup>d</sup> S. F.'s land + John Savory Jr. land + land of s<sup>d</sup> Foster again to the bounds first mentioned
- 175:35 Jere. Palmer of Danvers blacksmith bought Aug. 22 1804 of Eben<sup>e</sup> Mann + wf. Sally of Salem gent. 11 1/2 poles in Salem on Boston St. bounded N.E. on s<sup>d</sup> St. 30 feet N.W. on land of Wm Frye 107 feet
- 179:204 He sold to Zachariah King of Salem the above 11 1/2 poles with a house thereon Dec. 16 1806
- 175:42 John Palmer of Rowley joiner bought of Joseph Poor of Rowley, Gent. 11 24/100 acres in R. West Parish on the road leading from the Meeting house to Sam<sup>l</sup> Keger's by land of Paul Stickney June 5 1788
- 175:143 Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Salem Shipwright- Mortg<sup>d</sup> to Nath<sup>l</sup> Smith Jr. of Ipsw. same he had of s<sup>d</sup> Smith + wife Hannah Nov. 27 1804 (see below.)
- 176:93 David Palmer of Londonderry N.H. yeoman + wife Sarah sold Dan<sup>l</sup> Stickney of Bradford about 10 acres in Bradford bounded beginning at the W. Corner by land of Thos. Wood + land of Dea. Samuel Tenney + N.E. by s<sup>d</sup> Wood's land to land of Wm Bailey thence by s<sup>d</sup> B.'s land S.E. to land of Solo<sup>n</sup> Tenney thence S.W. by s<sup>d</sup> Tenney's land to land of Eliphalet Savory's + then N.W. by s<sup>d</sup> S.'s land + s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Tenney's land to the bounds first mentioned May 7 1804 Witnessed by David Palmer Jr.
- 177:126 Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Salem Shipwright- + wife Joanna sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Flint of Salem a lot No. 27 in Northfield subject to Mortg<sup>e</sup>. to N. Smith Jan. 11 1806.
- 178:187 Tim. Palmer of Ny Port. Bridge Architect bought of Edmund Nichols of Newbury Chaise trimmer + wife Sarah in her own right land in Ny Port Feb. 8 1806
- 179:20 He + wife Hannah sold to Josiah Bartlett of N. land in Ny Port Ap. 12 1806
- 179:115 They with Edmund Nichols + wife Sarah in her own right + widow Sarah Downer land on State St. Ny Port Nov. 3 1806.
- 178:135 John Palmer of Londonderry N.H. yeoman + wife Sarah with Nath<sup>l</sup> + Sam<sup>l</sup> Harriman + Sarah wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> of Bradford sold to Moses Harriman of Rowley 3/10 of about 100 Acres mostly in Rowley + partly in Bradford Ap. 14 1804.
- 180:138 Timothy Palmer of Ny Port housewright- wife Hannah + Andrew Palmer of Ny Port housewright wf. Eliz<sup>h</sup> sold to Nath<sup>l</sup> Gurney of Ny Port chaise maker 4 undivided 1/6 th part or share of a small lot of land situated in Ny Port, the whole abt. 5 rods + the dwelling house thereon bounded N.W. on Merrill lane 30 ft 6 in +. Ap. 12 1806.

- 181:115 Jona. Palmer of Salem Shipwright sold Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lovering of Newbury Hattmaker about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acres in Mr. Oliver Nobles parish in Newbury bounded N. by the Road leading from Essex Merrimack Bridge to My Port to same he bought of Wm Price &c Mar. 30 1801.
- 183:89 He + wife Bekey sold Edward Southwick of Danvers about 12 poles in Salem by land of widow Margaret Pitman + sister Thomas Dec. 25 1808.
- 184:243 Andrew Palmer of My Port housewright bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Braydon of S<sup>d</sup> N. 8 rods with the buildings thereon in Newbury Dec. 3 1808.
- 185:30 Jere. Palmer of Danvers blacksmith sold to Squires Shove of Danvers tanner a barn + shed on Boston St. by Joshua Popes tan yard &c July 6 1808
- 186:220 He sold to Joseph Osborn of Danvers the dwelling house where the grantor then resided standing on land owned by my father Stephen Larrabee situated between the Country road leading to Salem &c Mill St. in S<sup>d</sup> Danvers Aug. 22 1809.
- 186:228 Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Salem Shipwright bought of Margaret Murphy of Salem lot No. 26 Northfield Aug. 26 1809.
- 186:232. He + wife Dorcas sold to Soammi Baldwin + John Chandler Jr 1809
- 186:234 Jona. Palmer of Salem Shipwright sold Zervies Berry of Salem widow 12 poles by the house of Margaret Pitman 1809.
- 189:193 Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Salem shipwright + wife Dorcas Mortg<sup>d</sup>. to James Odell of Salem Merchant No. 26 Northfield Mar. 7 1810
- 189:193 They Mortg<sup>d</sup>. to Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer J<sup>r</sup> of Salem shipwright again the lot No. 26 with a house thereon Mar. 7 1810
- 192:136 John Palmer of Methuen yeoman bought of John Phillips of Andover the land in M. took on 2 executions 1789 by Hon. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Phillips July 18 1807.
- 193:193 John Palmer J<sup>r</sup> of Salem bought of Martha Cummings of Salem June 27 1811
- 199:33 He mortg<sup>d</sup>. it to Jona. Carnes of Salem 1812
- 195:181 Asa Palmer of Methuen yeoman bought of Stephen Webster of Haverhill gent. about 20 acres in Methuen by land of John + Asa Palmer, Eben<sup>r</sup>. Barker + Wm Futterson Sep. 18 1797.
- 195:181. He bought of Moses Brown of My Port Merchant 16 $\frac{4}{9}$  100 Acres in Methuen by land of Moses Morse + Nath<sup>l</sup>. Bodwell Nov. 16 1784.
- 196:149 He mortg<sup>d</sup>. about 40 acres in Methuen to Merch<sup>s</sup> Bank 1812. discharged May 14 1824.
- 200:179. He sold to Joel Sargent of Methuen 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  Acres in M Mar. 17 1806.
- 195:218 Moses Palmer of Rowley yeoman bought of Solo<sup>l</sup>. Lowell of Rowley 22 $\frac{2}{3}$  acres in R. Mar. 24 1812
- 195:245 He mortg<sup>d</sup>. same to Merchants Bank Mar. 24 1812 Discharged Mar. 17 1817.
- 196:303 Timothy Palmer of Newbury port bought of Moses Coffin Jr. 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  rods of land in My Port Oc. 21 1811.
- 197:195 Moses Palmer + wife Abigail + the Fosters deeded to their brother Allen Foster of Rowley some of the Real Estate of their father Thomas Foster late of Ipswich dec<sup>d</sup>. &c Jan. 3 1792

These are all to Vol. 200

Extract of Probate Records Rockingham Co. N.H. Johnsons &c

- Noah Johnson of Dunstable bet of Jona. Lovewell of D. gent. 46 acres in D. ap. 15 1753 XL: 519  
 He bet 5 acres Meadows on N. Side of Salmon Brook in D. ap. 12 1753 & he bought of  
 Eleazer Cummings of Dis<sup>t</sup> of Nottingham 28 acres in D. in this it is said that Noah was of  
 the New plantation called Suncok dated Jan. 29, 1745 XL: 522: 524.
- Noah Johnson of Dunstable May 18 1750, sold to Ja<sup>s</sup> Cochran of Suncok gent land in Suncok. XL: 250
- Susanna Johnson of Greenland tow. of Eben. of S. quit-claimed to her sons Brackett, Eben, James Jr.  
 & John Johnson all of S. Dec. 13 1748 act<sup>d</sup> Nov. 11 1748 - Brackett, Eben & sold  
 to their bro. James of S. afors<sup>d</sup> yes<sup>e</sup> land bounded by Nathan Johnson dec<sup>d</sup> & Brackett above Dec. 31 1748. XL: 2
- Eben Johnson of Greenland bet of Sam<sup>l</sup> Nutter of Newington land in F. int<sup>d</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson ap. 19 1746 XL: 3.
- Nathan Johnson of Greenland sold to Dan<sup>l</sup> Lunt of N. Hampton weaver land in S. near the house of Mary  
 widow of the late Nathan Johnson Aug. 3 1752 XL: 179.
- Samuel Johnson of Greenland yes<sup>e</sup> on the one part & Tho<sup>s</sup>. Sherburn of S. with his wife Sarah owned land  
 & buildings in common in S. wch they divide Nov. 17 1752 XL: 494.
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Har<sup>u</sup> Dist. yes<sup>e</sup> sold to Eben Johnson of same place yes<sup>e</sup> 30 acres in that  
 Dis<sup>t</sup> that he bought of Harris & Clark June 9 1748 int<sup>d</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Stickney & Jacob Bailey  
 & act<sup>d</sup> before Dan<sup>l</sup> Little Jan. 16 1749-50 XL: 10. 330
- Philip Johnson vinholder bet of Dan<sup>l</sup> Lunt & wife Sarah of S. weaver land & buildings in S. ap. 10 1750 XL: 1
- Philip Johnson of Greenland blacksm. & wife Eliz<sup>a</sup> sold to Capt. John Brackett of S. 18 acres with  
 buildings in S. bounded by land of s<sup>d</sup>. Philip & Capt. Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson Nov. 16 1750 XL: 331.
- Benj<sup>n</sup> Johnson of Hampton yes<sup>e</sup> to Jona. Sanborn of N. 2 acres in 2<sup>d</sup> Dis<sup>t</sup> in H. act<sup>d</sup> Dec. 23 1742 XL: 421
- John Johnson of Greenland sold to Walter Weeks of S. both husb<sup>n</sup>. 5 acres in S. May 14 1750 XL: 1434.
- John Johnson yes<sup>e</sup> of Contocook N.H. bet of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Flood of same May 23 1752, land in same XL: 160
- John Johnson of Durham gent. sold to Eben Johnson of S. land of S. Nov. 9 1753 XL: 296.
- Thomas Johnson of Amherst District in N.H. yes<sup>e</sup> for £45. old tenor sold to Jona. Carleton of s<sup>d</sup>  
 Dis<sup>t</sup> yes<sup>e</sup> land in s<sup>d</sup> Dis<sup>t</sup>. 3 acres 125 poles bounded by s<sup>d</sup>. Carleton's land & the  
 Road. act<sup>d</sup> Jan. 22 1747 int<sup>d</sup> Ap. 2 1746 by Alice Webster & Joseph Haynes XL: 357.
- Jona. Johnson of Richmond York Co. N. Eng<sup>t</sup>. for £35 old tenor sold to John Bradley of Har<sup>u</sup> Dist<sup>t</sup> N.H.  
 (as the line is lately run) 3 acres with a house in same act<sup>d</sup> Nov. 12 1744 XL: 200
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Greenland yes<sup>e</sup> bought of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Sherburn & wife Sarah Aug. 13 1754 Land left by  
 wife by Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson gent. of S. lately dec<sup>d</sup> called father of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Sherburn & wife Sarah XL: 252
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson & wife Margaret of Greenland sells to John Mills of Portsmouth tanner & Thomas  
 Seavey of Portsmouth vinholder act<sup>d</sup> Aug. 31 1754 XL: 252 to 260.
- Peter Johnson of Hampton yeoman sold to John Johnson of N. Hampton yes<sup>e</sup> a share of  
 meadow in Winnecutt meadow 3 acres Dec. 30 1750 XL: 463.
- Joseph Johnson S<sup>n</sup> of Barrington N.H. husb<sup>n</sup>. sold to his son Thomas of same 40 acres with house  
 in Barrington Made his Mark Ap. 25 1755 XL: 548.
- Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson of Greenland gent. sold to Dan<sup>l</sup> Lunt, Walter Weeks & Eben<sup>a</sup> Johnson Selectmen  
 of Greenland Land for a training field in S. act<sup>d</sup> Mar. 21 1749. XL: 491.
- W<sup>m</sup>, Nath<sup>l</sup> & Cornelius Johnson all of Har<sup>u</sup> yes<sup>e</sup> for £94 money Sold to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hale of Har<sup>u</sup> yes<sup>e</sup> 7 acres  
 Saw mill meadow - signed in presence of Sarah Johnson June 12 1741, by mark of W<sup>m</sup> & Nath<sup>l</sup>  
 Signature of Cornelius & mark of Abigail w<sup>f</sup>. of Nath<sup>l</sup> & sig. of Lydia w<sup>f</sup>. of Cornelius act<sup>d</sup> June 13 1741  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hale of Newbury sold to his son Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hale of Har<sup>u</sup> by deed of gift Dec. 1754 750 acres - XL: 226.



Michael Johnson of Hav<sup>d</sup> in N. Eng<sup>t</sup>. bot. of Dan<sup>l</sup> Sage of Bradford ferryman land in Hav<sup>d</sup>. the 12<sup>th</sup> part of a 5<sup>th</sup> Div<sup>n</sup>. laid out to Dan<sup>l</sup> Sall late of Hav<sup>d</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>. 10 acres int<sup>d</sup>. by Wm Webster & John Johnson June 18 1742 & at Pen<sup>l</sup> Services at Portsmouth June 3 1750 (when Webster was dec<sup>d</sup>) XLV: 440.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson & wife Margaret of Greenland sold to John Banfield of Portsmouth yea<sup>n</sup> 32 1/2 acres int<sup>d</sup>. Sep. 30 1754 XLV: 92

Capt. Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson of Greenland sold to Ja<sup>s</sup> Sherburne of G. land in G. 12 acres int<sup>d</sup>. by Philip Johnson Nov. 5 1750 1330.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson & Tho<sup>s</sup> Sherburne & wife Sarah divide Est. of late Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson of Greenland. act<sup>d</sup>. Aug. 13 1754 XLVI: 76.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson gent. Feb. 11 1755 sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson of same Cordwainer & Wm Colbreath of Newington Cordwainer 14 acre in Trusfield Jan. 1 1755 & Sam<sup>l</sup> yea<sup>n</sup> in G. in Portsmouth sold to Wm Wallis in G. land in P. that was voted to his hon<sup>l</sup>. father Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson late of G. dec<sup>d</sup>. July 19 1754 XLVI: 326

Wm Johnson of Dist<sup>o</sup> of Hav<sup>d</sup>. N.H. yea<sup>n</sup> for £5-6-6. sold to Steph<sup>n</sup> Wheeler of s<sup>d</sup> Dist<sup>o</sup> Housenight-land in s<sup>d</sup> Dist<sup>o</sup>. Dec. 24 1748. — Steph<sup>n</sup> Wheeler July 8 1751, bot. of Abraham Amis J<sup>r</sup> potter & wife Mary of Salem N.H. for £280. old tenor land partly in Salem & partly in Hav<sup>d</sup>. abt 10 acres bounded by Benj. Wheeler's land to. XLVI: 287.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Greenland sold to Joshua Pickering of G. Land in G. Feb. 11 1755 XLVI: 522.

Eben Johnson of Hampstead yea<sup>n</sup> for £300 old tenor bought of Dan<sup>l</sup> Peirce of Portsmouth Esq. & wife Eliz<sup>a</sup>, land in Goffstown so called on N. side of Merrimack River lot 45 of 140 acres int<sup>d</sup>. by Benj. Rolfe & Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson Jus. of Peace Sep. 10 1756 XLVII: 419.

John Johnson & Sam<sup>l</sup> Northen owned land in Hampstead Mar. 1756 XLVII: 187.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Greenland yea<sup>n</sup> & wife Margaret sold to Tho. Sherburne of G. 1756 XLVII: 237.

John Johnson of Almsbury Mass. yea<sup>n</sup> sold to Aaron Stevens of G. cooper 40 acres in A. also all my right in the great meadow — int<sup>d</sup>. by Edmund + Rich<sup>d</sup>. Abner J<sup>r</sup> Dec. 1 1729. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson of Plaistow N.H. & Cornelius Johnson of Hav<sup>d</sup> Mass. both testified that they knew the hand writing of John Johnson late of Almsbury Mass. & Rich<sup>d</sup>. H. J<sup>r</sup> late of Hampstead N.H. yea<sup>n</sup> both see signatures written by their own hands &c Mar. 17 1756 XLVII: 271

John Johnson & Nath<sup>l</sup> Frost both of Durham yea<sup>n</sup> sold to Eben Smith of Durham gent. 100 acres. Nov. 1753 XLIX: 301

Daniel Johnson J<sup>r</sup> of Hav<sup>d</sup> Mass for £120 money sold to John Johnson J<sup>r</sup> of Hav<sup>d</sup> 20 acres in Hav<sup>d</sup> Mar. 6 1742 act<sup>d</sup>. Oct. 1 1742 XLIX: 311

Michael Johnson of Hav<sup>d</sup> Mass. yea<sup>n</sup> bot. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Marble J<sup>r</sup> of Hav<sup>d</sup> land in Hav<sup>d</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> part of a 5<sup>th</sup> Div<sup>n</sup>. Land out to Dan<sup>l</sup> Sall Hav<sup>d</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>. abt 20 acres & he bot. of John Sall 12<sup>th</sup> of same lot some time XLIX: 313-5.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson & wife Margaret of Greenland sold Joshua Pickering of G. Ap. 3 1756 & to Joseph Pickering of Newington same time & he bot. of Wm Haine of Greenland 30 acres in Epping Ap. 6 1746. XLIX: 348-9: 363

Capt. Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson of Greenland Gent. sold to Nath<sup>l</sup> Grow of G. by the training field in G. Mar. 10 1752 XLIX: 51.

Eben<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Hampstead yea<sup>n</sup> for £1900 money sold to Henry True of N. clerk. 49 acres of land in H. signed by himself & wife Hannah Johnson made her mark Mar. 1 1756 — L: 221

John Johnson of Greenland bot. of Abner Hains of G. land in G. Mar. 10 1756 — also the same name yea<sup>n</sup> of G. bot. of Walter Weeks of G. Jan. 19 1756 int<sup>d</sup>. by Brackett Johnson L: 55 & 57.

Nathan Johnson of Greenland yea<sup>n</sup>. bot. of Benj. Macres of G. weaver for £50. confirm unto s<sup>d</sup> Nathan & Mary his wf. & to the heirs of the body of s<sup>d</sup> Mary & 10 acres near the First Mill in G. Aug. 9, 1754. L: 260

Joseph Johnson of Boston, Man. hatter bot. of Abra Josselyn yea<sup>n</sup> Noah Beale weaver & Eliz<sup>a</sup> his wife all of Abington Isaac Foster yea<sup>n</sup> & Frances his wife of Pembroke & Nath<sup>l</sup> Josselyn of Hanover bloomer all in the G. of Plymouth, Mass. which Abraham, Nath<sup>l</sup>, Frances & Eliz<sup>a</sup> are the only surviving ch. of Nath<sup>l</sup>. Josselyn late of Scituate in s<sup>d</sup> G. bloomer dec<sup>d</sup>. for £5. lawque money 150 acres wch was sold N. Josselyn dec<sup>d</sup>. July 3 1721 & rec<sup>d</sup>. 1744 in Paw. of N.H. — Aug. 27 1750 LI: 260.

Joseph Johnson of Boston feltmaker bot of Cary Harris of Boston feltmaker & wif. Rebecca Westcote of Plymouthe their right in 1 share in township of Nottingham H. except the 10 acre home lot allotted to our father Benj. Harris late of Boston leather dresser dec. wif. by Sam Johnson June 6 1749. L.I: 262.

Joseph Johnson of Hampton H. Cordwainer bot of John Redman of Nottingham 27<sup>th</sup> Lot. 3<sup>d</sup> Div. in Nottingham 156 acres <sup>orig.</sup> law out to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Ward Ap. 5 1749. L.II: 491. also bot of Edw<sup>d</sup>. Gilmore of H. yes<sup>e</sup> 3 acres in Hampton July 1754 L.II: 492. L.II: 156.

Eben Johnson J<sup>r</sup> of Hampstead yes<sup>e</sup> for £200 old tenor sold Jacob Bayley of H. Mar. 11 1757. act. <sup>ap. 20</sup> 1757. Jim Johnson of Salem yes<sup>e</sup> sold to Paul Dustin of Haver<sup>s</sup>. Mass. yes<sup>e</sup> 15 acres of Salem near Black River so called or Spicket River wif. by Elisham Emerson & John Johnson May 5 1752. act. Dec. 14 1756 L.III: 176.

Eben Johnson of Hampstead yes<sup>e</sup> bot of Dan<sup>l</sup> Poor of Plaistow husb<sup>n</sup>. 55 acres in Plaistow a part of wh<sup>ch</sup> was granted by the Propriet<sup>rs</sup> of Haver<sup>s</sup> to Rev. Mr. Cushing &c. Mar. 15 1757 L.IV: 57.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Haver<sup>s</sup>. husb<sup>n</sup>. sold to Joseph Ordway of H. cordwainer land in Amesbury Mass. by "old Dam Brook" & also 1/2 of my right in the meadow belonging to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> farm in three pieces - North meadow, Belknap's meadow & old Dam meadow - May 2<sup>d</sup> 1729 wif. by John Johnson & Edw<sup>d</sup> Thompson act. May 23 1729 & Recorded June 7 1757. - Joseph Ordway of Amesbury Mass. with wife Mehitable sold Sep. 9 1736. - 9 1/2 acres in Amesbury Peacke to Geo. Hasley to Edmund Hale of Haver<sup>s</sup> yes<sup>e</sup> wif. by Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson (signature) &c Sep. 9 1736 L.IV: 57.

Benj. Johnson of H. Hampton joiner sold to Dr. Levi Dearborn of same 100 acres in Nottingham Jan. 26 1756 (wife) Rachel signed the deed with him L.IV: 254.

John Johnson & Geo. Little J<sup>r</sup> of Haver<sup>s</sup>. Dis<sup>t</sup> in H. yes<sup>e</sup> bot of Eben<sup>e</sup> Tice of same yes<sup>e</sup> 1/2 acre in same Dis<sup>t</sup> it being part of the Saw Mill yard at the W. end of Wash Pond together with 1/2 the priv<sup>ies</sup> of the stream & also all the Mill &c. &c. Oc. 18 1749. act. July 18 1757. Rec<sup>d</sup> Dec. 19 1757. L.V: 76.

John Johnson of Hampstead yes<sup>e</sup> ap. 6 1750 act. July 9 1757 Sold to Geo. Little of H. millholder 1/4 acre of the Saw Mill yard at W. end of Wash Pond together with 1/4 of the privileges to L.V: 74.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Greenland yes<sup>e</sup> bot of John Weeks S<sup>r</sup> of same 20 acres with house in F. Mar. 28 1757 L.V: 159.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson S<sup>r</sup> of F. sold to John Weeks of F. yes<sup>e</sup> 30 acres in Epping Mar. 28 1757 L.V: 344.

John Johnson & John Allen both of Greenland husb<sup>n</sup>. bot of Walter Weeks of F. 1/2 acre of Marsh in F. being abt. 2 rods above S<sup>d</sup> Johnson & Allen's grist Mill on E. side of Winnecott River L.V: 352.

Noah Johnson of the New plantation called Suncote in Prov. of H. yes<sup>e</sup> bot of Phineas Lind of Dis<sup>t</sup> called Dunstable H. husb<sup>n</sup>. & wif. Rachel 6 acres on Long Neck in S<sup>d</sup> Dis<sup>t</sup> & on S. side of Nashua River Jan. 27 1745 act. same month - He bot. (he of Dunstable) 40 acres of Meadow in Dunstable bounded by Hassels Brook & Lot of Jona. Lovewell of L. genl. Mar. 7 1755. L.V: 563: 564.

Jona. Johnson of Haver<sup>s</sup> Mass. yes<sup>e</sup> for £30 money sold to Jona. Noyes of S<sup>d</sup> Haver<sup>s</sup> Mass. yes<sup>e</sup> upland & meadow 5 acres in Amesbury - also upland. wif. by Tho<sup>s</sup> & John Johnson July 17 1738 L.VI: 484.

Joseph Johnson of Boston feltmaker sold to Matt<sup>h</sup>. Neley of Nottingham H. yes<sup>e</sup> Nov. 20 1751 No. 25 lot in 8<sup>th</sup> Range &c in Nottingham L.VI: 529. 307.

Nathan Johnson of Greenland yes<sup>e</sup> sold to Jona. Baker of Greenland yes<sup>e</sup> Salt marsh in F. June 22 1755. L.VI: 7.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson of F. yes<sup>e</sup> sold 20 acres in F. to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Ayers of F. Feb. 22 1758. wif. by Jona. Johnson L.VI: 7.

Mary Johnson of Hampstead H. wid. & relict of Michael Johnson late dec<sup>d</sup> & heir to the Estate of John Johnson late of Hampstead for £300 old tenor sold to her son Rob<sup>t</sup> Johnson of Hampstead 10 acres of land in H. by land of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Crafford. Oc. 27 1757. She made her mark & it was wif. by Calob Johnson & Moses Little & act. Same day before John Johnson Justice of the Peace - L.VI: 47.

- Mary Johnson of Hampstead N.H. wid. of Michael late Sec<sup>d</sup>. sold to her son Charles Johnson of H. yes<sup>n</sup>. for £ 250 old tenor abt. 8 1/2 acres in H. by land of Zaccariah Johnson & by land of Daniel Johnson LVI: 48. W<sup>o</sup>. Mary Johnson rec<sup>d</sup>. quit claims from Sam<sup>l</sup> Kinked & Mary Kinked his wife of Wms<sup>h</sup>am N.H. weavers for £ 15 old tenor of their hon<sup>d</sup>. mother Mary all their interest in the Est. of their father Michael Johnson late of Hav<sup>d</sup>. Dis<sup>t</sup> or Est. of their brother John Johnson late of H. w<sup>o</sup>. by John Johnson Mar. 4 1757. LVI: 50. Same from Ja<sup>s</sup> Vance & Abigail Vance his wife of Plaistow yes<sup>n</sup> same time.
- Agnis Johnson wid. & relict of John Johnson late of Hampstead Sec<sup>d</sup>. in consid<sup>n</sup> of £ 200 old tenor f<sup>d</sup> by my hon<sup>d</sup>. mother a law Mary Johnson adm<sup>x</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Est. of my s<sup>t</sup>. husband sec<sup>d</sup> of Hamp<sup>d</sup>. do quit all right to Real Est. in H. make her mark May 2 1757 & John Johnson w<sup>o</sup>. & ask<sup>d</sup>. same time before John Johnson Justice of Peace LVI: 51.
- Thos<sup>l</sup> Crafford & Jane Crafford his wife of Hampstead yes<sup>n</sup> quits to their mother Mary & Interest in Est. of their father Michael & bro. John Johnson late of Hampstead both made their mark May 2 1757 LVI: 51.
- Eben Johnson of Toffstown yes<sup>n</sup> for 63 Spanish nil<sup>d</sup> sellers sold to Eben Fide of Hampton yes<sup>n</sup> 140 acres in S. that he bot of Dan<sup>l</sup> Pence Esq. of Portsmouth June 6 1758 LVII: 487. LVIII: 383
- Jona. Johnson of Hollis latter sold to Joseph Knight of Exeter 1/2 acre of land & Pond in Mucking h. Dec. 5 1758
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Hav<sup>d</sup>. Mass. blacksm. sold to Peleg Lawrence of Toston, Middlesex Co. Mass yes<sup>n</sup>. on y<sup>e</sup> E. side of Nashua River in Dunstable. June 3 1749. ack<sup>d</sup>. Hav<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 1 1751 LVIII: 145
- Jona. Johnson of Hollis feltmaker sold to Dan<sup>l</sup> Emerson of s<sup>t</sup>. Hollis Clerk 23 acres in H. May 9 1757
- Sold to Nath<sup>l</sup> Clement of Newbury Mass. 16 acres in Hollis July 9 1757 - LIX: 97: 100. ap. 8 1747 1531.
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Hav<sup>d</sup>. Dis<sup>t</sup> N.H. husb<sup>n</sup>. sold to Benj. Hadley of Amesbury Dis<sup>t</sup> N.H. 30 acres in same
- Nathan Johnson of Greenland yes<sup>n</sup>. sold to Dea. Eben Johnson of S. 16 1/2 acres in S. bounded by Dea. Johnson, End. Johnson & Nathan Johnson. w<sup>o</sup>. by Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson Mar. 20 1727-8. LIX: 406.
- Hannah Johnson of Hav<sup>d</sup>. Mass. Spinster sold to Isaac Kimball of Bradford yes<sup>n</sup> 3 1/2 acres Meadow in Methuen formerly Hav<sup>d</sup>. - her mark in presence of David & Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson June 29 1741. recorded Mar. 8 1759
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Salem N.H. sold to John Johnson of Salem 6 acres in S. by Capt<sup>s</sup> pond brook, w<sup>o</sup>. by Abner & Faye Bailey May 27 1760. Join to ditto 7 1/2 acres on S. side of Capt<sup>s</sup> pond brook LXI: 102: 103
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson's wife Abiah bot of her father And<sup>w</sup>. Mitchell one 1/5 of Spicket meadow in the E. side of Spicket River in Salem the whole meadow being 40 acres - being "undivided which meadow my father Andrew Mitchell gave by deed to his sons May 16 1759.
- John Johnson of Salem Cordwainer bot of John & Tim Bedel both of Salem 4 acres of Hitter Tutte meadow by Kimball's meadow & Eaton's meadow Feb. 6 1759 John & Tim with their wives Dorothy & Judith all made their mark - LXI: 105. He bought of Jacob Bedel of S. yes<sup>n</sup> 2 acres Meadow Jacob & w<sup>o</sup> Mary made their mark Mar. 13 1758: 107. He bot 20 acres on Capt<sup>s</sup> pond brook of Edw<sup>d</sup>. Carleton & his wife Abiah Carleton. July 20 1759 LXI: 110.
- Tim Johnson of Salem yes<sup>n</sup>. sold to his son John Johnson May 25 1753 60 acres & a part of the buildings (line run through the stack of chimneys) of his homestead, on W. side of W<sup>o</sup>. Johnson's line LXI: 111
- Seth Johnson of Dunstable N.H. husb<sup>n</sup>. bot of Nath<sup>l</sup>. Davis of Nottingham West blacksm. 2 pieces of land in H. by the Merrimack River near North Johnson. Dec. 28 1744 w<sup>o</sup>. by Edw<sup>d</sup>. Johnson July 14 1757. LXI: 265.
- Eben Johnson of Greenland bot of wid. Mary Lewis & her son Philip 1/8 part of a Saw Mill LXI: 331
- Peter Johnson w<sup>o</sup>. (w<sup>o</sup>?) Sarah Hampton yes<sup>n</sup> sold Marsh to Sam<sup>l</sup> Garland 7 N. May 1 1759 LXI: 201.
- Jona. Johnson of Hollis sold to Dr. John Hale of that place 10 acres May 1 1759 LXI: 29



- John Johnson of Haver<sup>Mass.</sup> of Haver<sup>Mass.</sup> File of Haver<sup>Mass.</sup> Dist of N.H. y<sup>eo</sup> 288, old tenor 35 acres in Haver<sup>Mass.</sup> Dist in N.H. Dec. 3 1747 LXII: 71.  
 He bot of Dan<sup>l</sup> Little of Haver<sup>Mass.</sup> Dist 42 acres with dwelling & barn in N.H. Dist June 30 1747. ach<sup>d</sup> May 27 1756 Rec<sup>d</sup> May 28 1760
- John Johnson of Haver<sup>Mass.</sup> Dist 2. N.H. y<sup>eo</sup> bot of Daniel Marsh of Haver<sup>Mass.</sup> y<sup>eo</sup> 42 an Acre in Haver<sup>Mass.</sup> Dist 2 N.H.  
 being a Saw Mill Yard at the W. end of Wash Pond & 1/4 of Stream LXII: 75
- John Johnson of Hampstead N.H. y<sup>eo</sup> bot of Geo Little of H. imholder 1/2 acre in H. the other 1/2 Saw Mill yard to May 2 1752  
 Wm Heath of Haver<sup>Mass.</sup> Dist 2 N.H. sent sued John Johnson of Haver<sup>Mass.</sup> y<sup>eo</sup> 25 acres in Haver<sup>Mass.</sup> Dist Dec. 3 1747 LXII: 78.
- John Johnson of Hampton y<sup>eo</sup> bot of Benj. Shaw of Knaptown 25 acres in K. by Angly bond. LXII: 80.
- Peter Johnson of Hampton y<sup>eo</sup> sold to Joseph Farland land in H. May 5 1756 LXII: 102
- Abraham Johnson of Durham & wif Eliz<sup>h</sup> sold to their brother Nath<sup>l</sup> Farland Mar. 27 1760 LXII: 294.
- Jona. Johnson of Hollis feltmaker to Zedekiah Drury of Hol. 23 1/2 acres in Hol. Dec. 8 1760. & to Joseph Snow  
 of Hol. land in No. 1 that laid N. of Townshend & W. of Hollis Dec. 3 1739 LXII: 301.
- Jona. Johnson of Hollis sold Elis Smith of Hol. 12 acres in Hol. wif. by Abel Webster Jan. 25 1757. LXIII: 346
- Benj. Johnson of Wabum Mass. gent. Benj. Kolvey Esq of Rumford, Benj. Holt, gent. & Eph<sup>m</sup> Blunt y<sup>eo</sup> bot of Suncook  
 & Eben Ayers of Haver<sup>Mass.</sup> gent. all of N.H. & S<sup>th</sup> of Holt of Andover Mass. sold 38 1/2 acres in Suncook to Joseph  
 Hall of Rumford y<sup>eo</sup> bounded by Merrimack River to, Dec. 13 1752 LXIII: 420.
- John Johnson of N. Hampton y<sup>eo</sup> sold to Levi Dearborn land in same Nov. 11 1760 LXIV: 110. Peter Johnson & wife  
 Sarah of Hampton sold to Levi Dearborn land in N. Hampton Apr. 5 1760 LXIV: 116.
- Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson & wife Mary of Greenland sold to Thos<sup>l</sup> Wilbind Esq. of Portsmouth Sep. 15 1762 LXIV: 546.
- Nathan Johnson of Greenland y<sup>eo</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> of Est. of Joshua Maceres late of B. Cornwallis Dec<sup>d</sup>. sold to  
 Joseph Meloon of G. 10 1/2 acres in G. bounded by land of W<sup>l</sup> Maceres mid of the S<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 23 1758 LXV
- Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson of Hampton sold to Thos<sup>l</sup> Brown of H. miller a priv<sup>y</sup> granted to "my father Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson  
 late of Hampton Dec<sup>d</sup>. in partnership with Jacob Brown of S<sup>th</sup> town July 16 1739 LXV: 512.
- Jona. Johnson of Hollis y<sup>eo</sup> sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Cummings of Hollis 1 1/4 acres in H. June 10 1760 LXVI: 145.
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Haver<sup>Mass.</sup> y<sup>eo</sup> bot of Dan<sup>l</sup> Ware & wife Mary of Chester N.H. part of Lot No. 40 in C. Dec. 22 1758 LXVIII: 122
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Plaistow N.H. blacksm. sold to Moses Marshall of Chester cabinetmaker 5 acres in C. Feb. 12 1759.  
 Wm Johnson of Greenfield N.H. sold to Thos<sup>l</sup> Bickford of Epsom his father Nathan Johnson's right in Epsom. Dec. 14 1761.  
 Noah Johnson, Benj. Holt & Rich<sup>d</sup>. Eastman all of Suncook, Co. Middlesex Mass. sold to John Coffin lot No. 1, in  
 Suncook near Coffin's Mills bounded on Merrimack River Aug. 7 1738 LXVI: 487.
- Noah Johnson of Dunstable bot of Phineas Lins of D. meadow in D. ach<sup>d</sup> Apr. 12 1762 LXVIII: 193-4.
- John Johnson of Hampstead N.H. Esq. sold to John Chase of Newbury Mass. 40 acres in Hampstead  
 near land of the heirs of Michael Johnson late of H. dec<sup>d</sup>. - altogether 2 lots of abt. 40 acres the  
 other piece of abt 50 acres by Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson's land - signed by him & Mark of Sarah Johnson Dec. 19 1761 LXVIII: 26.
- Jona. Johnson of Hollis feltmaker sold to Jacob Smith of Hollis y<sup>eo</sup> land in H. 24 acres signed by him & Sarah Johnson Dec. 14 1761 LXVIII: 312
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Canab of Brentwood housewif bot of Edw<sup>d</sup> Smith of same town 2 acres 45 rods in B. S. side of  
 Exeter<sup>Mass.</sup> River at the N.E. Cor. of Joseph Johnson's land Jan. 20 1762 LXIX: 317. He bot of his father  
 Alex<sup>l</sup> Roberts of B. & to Lydia his wife dau. of S<sup>th</sup> A. Roberts 1/2 acre & 1/2 a frame house June 25 1762 LXIX: 320.
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Haverhill Mass. blacksm. sold to Nath<sup>l</sup> Kimball of Bradford Mass. husb<sup>l</sup> land in Chester abt 50 acres  
 being 1/2 of 100 acres in N<sup>th</sup> Div<sup>n</sup>. laid out to the Arig<sup>l</sup> right of Joshua Wingate Jan. 16 1749 LXIX: 69.
- Jesse Johnson of Hampstead N.H. Stationer sold 93 Spanish Mill Dollars to Ja<sup>s</sup> Abbott Jr<sup>l</sup> of Rumford Cordwainer  
 1 share of land in Newbury Goose N.H. rig. granted to Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson - wif. by Margaret Johnson Aug. 10 1763 LXIX: 323
- Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson late of a place called No. 4. N.H. now in the King's Service in y<sup>e</sup> Expedition against Canada gent. sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Ely  
 of Springfield Co. of Hampshire Mass. y<sup>eo</sup> his right in Charles town formerly called No. 4 N.H. May 31 1758 LXX: 11
- Obadiah Johnson of Kennington y<sup>eo</sup> sold to Selectmen of K. 1/2 acre on side of the Burying ground Apr. 20 1744 LXX: 20.



- Step<sup>n</sup> Johnson of Leominster in Co. Worcester Mass. sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Ide of Medway Co. of Suffolk No. 53 in Leicester N.H. Feb. 18 1763 LXX: 42
- Step<sup>n</sup> Johnson of Haver<sup>l</sup> Mass. sold for £100 to Step<sup>n</sup> Emerson of Haver<sup>l</sup> sold him 20 acres in Haver<sup>l</sup> being part of Homestead May 26 1765 LXXII: 191.
- Seth Johnson of Nottingham West N.H. husband of Gona. Hopkinson of Calham N.H. junior 60 acres in P. w. to Noah Johnson Dec. 8 1760 LXXI: 513
- Cornelius Johnson of Andover Mass. yes<sup>n</sup> but of Ja<sup>s</sup> Abbott Jr. of Rensselaer N.H. yes<sup>n</sup> 90 acres No. 60 it being my home place land not to orig.  
right of Bezaleel Topham also 10 acres, on road to Goulton's alms. Boocanum LXXII: 28.
- Noah Johnson of Dunstable yes<sup>n</sup> but of Gona. Rosewell of D. 1 1/2 acre meadow & upland in D. Sept. 7 1763 LXXII: 204.
- Eben Johnson of Plaistow husband. sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Little of P. gent. 60 acres in P. my. granted to Rev. Ja<sup>s</sup> Canning. Mar. 14 1766. 113
- He sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Little 10 acres in Hampstead. bounded by Col. Jacob Bayley & ind. Hadley Mar. 14 1764 LXXII: 115
- Josiah Johnson of Woburn, Middlesex Mass. husband. but of Caleb Blodget. of Woburn 161 Acres at Beaver Brook in  
Nottingham of S. Co. bounded by John Hamblett & Joseph Wynn's land June 8 1733 LXXIV: 122.
- Philip Johnson of Greenland sold to Enoch Clark of S. 100 rods in Greenland Jan. 5 1765 LXXIV: 377.
- Margaret Johnson of Greenland spinster sold to Capt. Wm Weeks of S. two pieces in S. Sept. 16 1763 LXXIV: 440
- Wm. Johnson of Greenland sold to Gona. Barker - few in Meeting house in Greenland Jan. 13 1765 LXXV: 475.
- Gona. Johnson of Hollis sold to Abel Webster of Hollis land in Plymouth N.H. Nov. 18 1763 LXXVI: 548. 231
- Caleb Johnson of Hampton yes<sup>n</sup> & collector of the Propriety of Newbury N.H. sold to Reuben Foster of Newbury N.H. Jan. 20 1764
- Peter Johnson of Hampton sold to John Merston Jr. land in Hampton June 9 1760 LXXIX: 189.
- Mary Johnson of Michael Johnson of Haver<sup>l</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> sold to her son Charles Johnson of H. 6/10 her husband's the premises in part  
divided 6 me as an heir to 4<sup>th</sup> Estates of my sons John & Michael Johnson late of Hampton, Dec. 2/10 by John &  
Isby Michael & 2/10 but of my sons, Jane Abigail & Mary &c. Dec. 24 1765 LXXIX: 209.
- Benj. Johnson of N. Hampton sold to his brother John Johnson of same 1/2 of 150 Acres in Nottingham which was for  
a deed that was burnt with 5<sup>th</sup> John Johnson's house Dec. 31 1765 LXXIX: 220.
- John Johnson but of Levi Dearborn of N. Hampton land there Nov. 1 1768 & house & land there May 15 1762 LXXIX: 281.
- Thos<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Greenland yes<sup>n</sup> sold to Clement March of S. a right in Cornish N.H. Aug. 15 1763 LXXX: 80.
- Caleb Johnson of Hampton sold to Ja<sup>s</sup> Paul of Concord N.H. a right in Stonington N.H. Dec. 5 1765 LXXX: 133.
- Nathan Johnson of Greenland sold a right in Cornish N.H. & Gona. Chase in Cornish Nov. 3 1766 LXXX: 152. [LXXXII: 281]
- Abra. Johnson of Harwood Worcester Co. Mass. yes<sup>n</sup> sold to John Weeks of Marlboro Mass. Esq. 3 lots in Homestead No. 5. h.N. Dec. 12 1766
- Caleb Page of Haver<sup>l</sup> Mass. yes<sup>n</sup> sold to Zachariah Johnson & Daryl Johnson Jr. both of Haver<sup>l</sup> yes<sup>n</sup> 33 acres in Haver<sup>l</sup>  
bounded by the 12 rod road 24 poles - Aug. 25 1738 act<sup>d</sup> Mar. 8 1745 Recorded 1765 LXXXV: 152.
- John Johnson Jr. of Greenland but of Thos. Dearborn of Greenland land in S. Feb. 27 1766 LXXXVI: 410.
- Edmond Johnson of Hampton falls but of Sam<sup>l</sup> Page Jr. of same place 4 acres of land in Hampton Mar.  
4 1737 witnessed by Obadiah & Mary Johnson LXXXVII: 133
- Obadiah Johnson of Kensington Parish bought of Thos<sup>l</sup> Knowlton of same place 1/2 an acre next to the  
burying ground & bounded by Hog Pen Meadow westerly Apr. 20 1744 LXXXVII: 137. & he also  
bought of Henry Lamprey of same place more land next to his other land - Apr. 1 1755 138.
- Benj. Johnson of N. Hampton but of Sam<sup>l</sup> Goodshew of Stratham land in Nottingham Feb. 4 1756 160.
- Enoch Johnson of Plaistow Blacksmith but of Sam<sup>l</sup> Webster of Haver<sup>l</sup> yes<sup>n</sup> 10 acres in Plaistow N.H.  
bounded by land of Thos<sup>l</sup> Johnson Dec. 12 1763 w. by Thos<sup>l</sup> Johnson & Eliz<sup>l</sup> Webster LXXXVII: 238.
- Wm. Johnson of Haver<sup>l</sup> yes<sup>n</sup> & Adm<sup>r</sup> of the Estate xx of Wm. Johnson late of Haver<sup>l</sup> sold to  
John Peasley of Dec<sup>r</sup> of Almsbury N.H. yes<sup>n</sup> 23 acres in Haver<sup>l</sup> bounded S. on my own land N.W.  
on land of Cornelius Johnson &c. & partly by land of Isaac Hall July 1 1745 LXXXVIII: 358.
- John Johnson of Hampton sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Bacheler of Hampton land in Hampton Nov. 15 1742 signed  
by himself & Martha Johnson LXXXVIII: 185.
- Thomas Johnson of Plaistow yeoman for £490. old tenor sold to Enoch Johnson of Plaistow  
Blacksmith 2 pieces of land in Plaistow the first 73/4 acres by Capt. Gona. Carleton's  
land by the road that leads to Hampstead - then by John Stevens land &c. the other piece  
is meadow lying in the Town of Plaistow aforesaid containing about 3/4 of an acre  
and is known by the name of Old Dam Meadow & is bounded by the Brook at the easterly  
corner & thence by Eben Harriman's meadow. . . & by meadow of Nath<sup>l</sup> Davis witnessed  
Feb. 14 1763 by Reuben Davis & Nehitab Johnson act<sup>d</sup> Dec. 30 1765 LXXXVIII: 193.
- Nathaniel Davis of Amesbury husbandman for Parental love to his son Reuben Davis of Newform  
in the Province of N.H. yeoman gives &c. a tract of land which was formerly called in  
the Township of Almsbury which tract of land is in the second Lot in the Mill  
Farm, so called, & is bounded as followeth viz beginning at a stake & stones by John Peasley's  
land from thence running N.E. by 5<sup>th</sup> Peasley's land to a stake & stones by Moses Carleton's  
thence N.W. by 5<sup>th</sup> Carleton to a white Oak tree marked Thence S.W. to a stake & stones by  
5<sup>th</sup> Peasley's land then S.E. to 5<sup>th</sup> Peasley's land &c. the 5<sup>th</sup> tract of land containing about  
30 acres of land be it more or less which land as above mentioned I the 5<sup>th</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Davis do  
freely clearly & absolutely give & grant unto him the 5<sup>th</sup> Reuben Davis &c. Mar. 8 1757  
act<sup>d</sup> Dec. 30 1765 in Amesbury before Thos<sup>l</sup> Powell Recorded Dec. 31 1765.

The first families of Emersons on the Records of Haverhill are of Michael, Robert whose 1<sup>st</sup> ch. was b. 1660 + his widow was drowned in 1718 and Thomas who m<sup>d</sup>. Eliz<sup>h</sup> Goardin in 1686 + his wife + 2 youngest children with himself were killed by the Indians Mar. 15 1696-7. Michael Emerson the 1<sup>st</sup> of the above mentioned m<sup>d</sup>. Ap. 1 1657 Hannah Webster, a sister of Stephen Webster the Ancestor of those of that name in West-Haverhill. They had 15 chil<sup>en</sup> one at a birth

Michael Emerson + Hannah Webster m<sup>d</sup>. Ap. 1 1657 Chil<sup>en</sup>?

1. Hannah b. Dec. 23 1657 <sup>m<sup>d</sup> Thos<sup>o</sup> Austin</sup>
2. John, b. July 30 1659; d. Aug. 15 1659 <sup>m<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Judith Cherry 2<sup>d</sup> Hannah d. m<sup>d</sup> 6 1748</sup>
3. Mary b. Oc. 5 1660.
4. John, b. Mar. 18 1661-2 <sup>Sell<sup>d</sup> in Newbury before 1715 (See page 47)</sup>
5. Samuel b. Feb. 2 1663
6. Eliz<sup>h</sup> b. Jan. 26 1665
7. Abigail b. Dec. 17 1667; d. Dec. 31 1667
8. Jona. b. Mar. 9 1669-70 <sup>Sell<sup>d</sup> in Haverhill</sup>
9. Abigail b. Nov. 20 1671 <sup>m<sup>d</sup> Samuel Smith 1693</sup>
10. Judith, b. July 2 1673; d. Sep. 8 1673
11. Judith b. Sep. 29, 1674; d. Nov. 7, 1677.
12. Joshua, b. Mar. 2, 1675-6; d. Mar. 26, 1676.
13. Ruth, b. May 8 1677; d. Aug. 28 1679.
14. Joshua, b. Nov. 17 1678. m<sup>d</sup> Mary Clark.
15. Susanna, b. Ap. 30 1680; d. May 8 1680

Robert Emerson <sup>bro. of Michael</sup> of Haverhill + Ann Grant (bro. b. John who res. Rowley)

Wife May 3 1694 moved June 23 1694. He d. June 25 1694. She d. July 28 1718 Drowned. He was of Rowley when he m<sup>d</sup>. - He removed to Haverhill Mass + was there as early as 1660.

1. Elizabeth, b. May 29 1660 m<sup>d</sup> Chamberlain
2. Thomas b. June 4 1662 m<sup>d</sup> Eliz<sup>h</sup> Goardin
3. Sarah b. Ap. 23 1665 m<sup>d</sup> Jan. 15 1684 Wm Whiticker
4. Lydia b. Aug. 11 1667 m<sup>d</sup> Nov. 16, 1688, John Marsh
5. Joseph b. Feb. 26 1669 (only son alive 1719 Probate) m<sup>d</sup> July 16 1690, Mariah Todd
6. Ephraim b. Aug. 25 1672 (res<sup>d</sup> in Taunton) m<sup>d</sup> Jan. 14 1707-8, wife of Sarah Philbrick Sell<sup>d</sup> in Nov. 16
7. Stephen b. Dec. 17 1674 m<sup>d</sup> Dec 27 1698 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Austin
8. Benjamin b. Jan. 8 1679 m<sup>d</sup> Jan. 14 1707-8, wife of Sarah Philbrick Sell<sup>d</sup> in Nov. 16

Ann Grant was sister of John Grant who d. in Rowley about 1700 without any chil<sup>en</sup> + kept her property, b. his widow Mary + after her d. was divided between the four sons. Hannah who m<sup>d</sup> Brown. Priscilla Keyes + Ann wid. of Robert Emerson.

Elizabeth Emerson + Thomas Linfirth (see alt 47 in 1663)

She d. Feb. 20 - 1692-3

He d. Nov. 15 1672

1. Elizabeth b. Ap. 12 1648
2. Mary b. Feb. 7 1649.
3. Martha b. 1655, d. 1660.

Sarah<sup>2</sup> Emerson (saw of Robert) + Wm Whiticker m<sup>d</sup> Jan. 15 1684

She d. Aug. 20 1702

d. May 20 1702.

1. William b. 1685
2. Sarah b. 1687
3. Mary b. 1689
4. Ruth b. 1691
5. Hannah b. 1693
6. Stephen twin b. 1695-6
7. Priscilla twin b. 1695-6
8. Eliz<sup>h</sup> b. 1698
9. Daniel b. 1699
10. Thomas b. 1701-2.

He m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. Mary Corley + had 3 daus. + son Abraham he b. Ap. 17 1711.

Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Emerson singlewoman (Michael) had

1. Dorothea b. Ap. 10 1686 + twins were b. May 8 1691 + they were supposed to have been murdered they were found dead May 10 1691.

the mother was Executed about 1695

Thomas<sup>2</sup> Emerson (Robert') + Elizabeth Gordin

Killed Mar. 15 1696-7

M<sup>d</sup>. May 26 1686.

Killed Mar. 15 1696-7.

R.

1. Elizabeth b. Mar. 16, 1686-7 (d. without heirs) <sup>See Deed 28: 167</sup>  
 2. Thomas b. Sep. 2, 1688 (d. without heirs) <sup>See Deed 28: 167</sup>  
 3. Mary b. May 6 1692 (m<sup>d</sup>. Nath<sup>l</sup> Seavitt before Apr. 14 1714 & were in Exeter N.H. at that time Deeds 28: 167)  
 4. Sarah b. Sep. 22 1694 - Killed Mar. 15 1696-7  
 5. Timothy b. Jan. 7, 1696-7 Killed Mar. 15, 1696-7.

Samuel<sup>2</sup> Emerson (Michael') + Judith Davis

He prob. was of Oyster River Co. 18 1700 (see Deeds 15: 300)

M<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 17 1687

ch. b. on Haverhill

M.

1. Samuel b. Aug. 21 1688

2. Hannah, b. Dec. 22 1691

Lydia Emerson

+ John Marsh

M<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 16 1688

R.

Settled in Haverhill Mass. She d. Feb. 10. 1718-9. Haverhill  
He m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. 1720

1. Lydia b. Aug. 13 1689  
 2. Sarah b. June 2 1691; d.  
 3. John b. Aug. 19 1693  
 4. Thomas b. Oct. 23 1695  
 5. David b. Jan. 21 1697-8 d. Nov. 2 1777.  
 6. Jonathan b. 1700 d. 1716  
 7. Mehitable b. July 20 1702 d. 1720  
 8. Abigail b. May 28 1705  
 9. Hannah b. Nov. 27 1707  
 10. Ephraim b. Apr. 2 1710

Mr. Marsh m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. 1720 Mary Eaton - In 1721 he was Chosen Dea. of the 1<sup>st</sup> chh.  
 He d. Nov. 24, 1734.

Sant

Joseph<sup>2</sup> Emerson (Robert') + Martha ToothakerM<sup>d</sup>. July 16 1690

R

He d. Aug. 6 1755 <sup>will Nov. 3 1747</sup> moved Sep. 8 1745

She d. Jan. 14 1735-6

He m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Patten wid. of Carpenter. He had 1/2 of his father's farm by Merrie's Pond.

Patten She d. Oct. 22 1754.

West Haverhill

1. Joseph b. Dec. 28 1691 m<sup>d</sup>. Mary Haseltine  
 2. Robert b. Oct. 26 1693 m<sup>d</sup>. wit. Abigail Ordway  
 3. Mary b. Mar. 21 1696-7 m<sup>d</sup>. Benj. Kimball  
 4. Thomas b. July 19 1699  
 5. David b. Oct. 28 1701 m<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Webster  
 6. Daniel b. Jan. 1 1704-5 m<sup>d</sup>.  
 7. Hannah b. Apr. 7 1707 m<sup>d</sup>. Dent  
 8. Ann b. May 1 1709, d. June 6 1722  
 9. James b. Oct. 20 1712 m<sup>d</sup>. Mary Webster  
 10. Jabez b. Aug. 17 1716

Abigail<sup>2</sup> Emerson (Michael') +

Samuel Smith

m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 30 1693

M.

1. Hannah b. Aug. 17 1694  
 2. Samuel b. May 1 1696  
 3. Jonathan b. Aug. 22 1698  
 4. Abigail b. May 8 1700  
 5. Mehitable b. Feb. 22 1701-2  
 6. Mary b. May 18 1704.

Stephen<sup>2</sup> Emerson

+ Elizabeth Driskin

m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 27 1698

R.

Settled in Haverhill

He d. Apr. 20 1758

He &amp; his bro. Benj. had his father's Homestead by will

She d. Jan. 4 1746.

1. Elizabeth b. June 27 1699 m<sup>d</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup> Heath  
 2. Stephen b. Feb. 28 1700-1 m<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Marsden  
 3. Mehitable b. Dec. 28 1702 m<sup>d</sup>. Peter Griffin  
 4. Moses b. Feb. 1 1704-5; d. July 15 1726.  
 5. Ephraim b. May 29 1707 m<sup>d</sup>. Eunice Marshall  
 6. Thomas b. Mar. 8 1708-9; d. June 29 1714.  
 7. James b. Nov. 22 1710 d. Nov. 24 1710  
 8. Hannah b. Nov. 10 1711 m<sup>d</sup>. (prob.) Sam<sup>l</sup> Eaton for his 2<sup>d</sup> wife prob. no ch.  
 9. Jonathan b. Aug. 13 1713 m<sup>d</sup>. Abigail Locke + Sarah Wright  
 10. Timothy b. July 20 1715  
 11. Susanna b. Apr. 17 1717, d. Dec. 11 1719  
 12. Lydia b. Mar. 9 1718-9 m<sup>d</sup>. Sep. 1 1736  
 13. Obadiah b. Mar. 20 1720-1, d. Jan. 10 1746  
 14. Ethamar b. July 9 1723 m<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 20 1745  
 Lydia Driskin - prob. no ch.

Lydia Driskin d. July 7 1759 He m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. Mary -

Jonathan<sup>2</sup> Emerson (Michael') + Hannah Day, of Ipswich, M<sup>d</sup>. June 15 1699

NT.

He settled in Haverhill on winter St. 1736 where a line of his desc<sup>t</sup>. have lived.

- |             |   |              |   |
|-------------|---|--------------|---|
| 1 Jonathan  | b. May 8 1700, d. May 24 1700.  | 7 Hannah     | b. Dec. 3 1712  |
| 2 John      | b. June 7 1701 d. Feb. 1782 sett. in N. Haver <sup>1</sup>              | 8 Jona. twin | b. June 10 1715   |
| 3 Nathaniel | b. Sep. 25 1703 " " " " 9 Abigail                                       | "            | b. " " (m <sup>d</sup> Wm Ayer)                         |
| 4 Timothy   | b. (see wife) " " " 10 Moses  | "            | b. Dec. 22 1717 (was of Durham good desc <sup>t</sup> ) |
| 5 Samuel    | b. Jan. 8 1707-8 11 Nehemiah  | "            | b. Apr. 24 1721. sett <sup>d</sup> on homestead         |
| 6 Richard   | b. Sep. 29 1710 sett <sup>d</sup> in N. Haver <sup>1</sup> 12 Mehitable | "            | b. Jan. 30 1722-3.                                      |

John<sup>3</sup> Emerson (prob. s. of John<sup>2</sup> Michael') + Elizabeth Hill

M<sup>d</sup>.

NT.

He res. in Haverhill (Deeds 59:131) where the following ch. were b.

- |          |   |           |                                  |
|----------|---|-----------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Judith | b. Aug. 1 1715, m <sup>d</sup> Jas <sup>2</sup> Hadley of Amesbury 1737-8 | 3 Susanna | b. Sep. 5 1722 d. Mar. 3 1736-7. |
| 2 Joseph | b. Oct. 22 1718 (who took the homestead)                                  | 4 John    | b. May 8 1728 d. Sep. 20 1740.   |

Joshua<sup>2</sup> Emerson (Michael') + Mary Clark (da. of Hannaniah

Deed 53:270 M<sup>d</sup>. July 2 1706 NT.

He settled on that part of N. Haver<sup>1</sup> which was the N. Parish of Westman where he d. 1742 see wife

- |              |  |             |   |
|--------------|--|-------------|---|
| 1 Isaac twin | b. Jan. 29 1706-7 d. same day                  | 6 Hannaniah | b. May 29 1712 (d. Jan. 1738. Deed 76:93 N. Haver <sup>1</sup> )              |
| 2 Jacob      | b. " " d. " "                                  | 7 Mary      | b. Apr. 11 1714   |
| 3 Micah      | b. Dec. 7 1707                                 | 8 Sarah     | b. Apr. 22 1716 (m <sup>d</sup> Marston Stevens 1737. N. Haver <sup>1</sup> ) |
| 4 Joshua     | b. Mar. 24 1708-9                              | 9 Reuben    | b. " " See will 1742  |
| 5 Josiah     | b. Dec. 1 1710 (m <sup>d</sup> Abigail Mearns) | 10 William  | b. m <sup>d</sup> Abigail Pater 25:24   |

Benjamin Emerson + W<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Phillbrick

M<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 14 1707-8 R.

He resided in his Native town where 5 children were b. all of whom are mentioned in his will made May 31 1733 proved May 27 1734.

- |           |  |            |  |
|-----------|--|------------|--|
| 1 Sarah   | b. June 20 1709 m <sup>d</sup> Sam <sup>2</sup> Gile | 4 Benjamin | b. May 21 1716 m <sup>d</sup> Hannah Walto |
| 2 Susanna | b. June 19 1711 m <sup>d</sup> Caleb Heath           | 5 Charles  | b. May 10 1718 m <sup>d</sup> Susan Silver |
| 3 Robert  | b. Oct. 6 1713 m <sup>d</sup> Sarah Eastman          |            |  |

Robert<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Joseph<sup>2</sup>) + W<sup>d</sup>. Abigail Ordway

M<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 24 1715 R.

Settled in Haverhill where 3 ch. are recorded

- |             |                                   |           |                    |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 1 Martha    | b. Dec. 25 1715                   | 3 Abigail | b. Mar. 7, 1718-9. |
| 2 Nathaniel | b. Feb. 28 1717-8, d. May 31 1718 |           |                    |

Hannah Emerson + Hugh Pike

M<sup>d</sup>. NT.

- |             |                                    |            |                   |
|-------------|------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| 1 Hannah    | b. Mar. 31 1715                    | 7 James    | b. May 21 1725    |
| 2 Mary      | b. Apr. 6 1716                     | 8 Moses    | b. Jan. 20 1726-7 |
| 3 Solomon   | b. May 30 1717, d. Feb. 20 1719-20 | 9 Simon    | b. June 20 1729   |
| 4 Sarah     | b. Jan. 15 1718-9.                 | 10 Solomon | b. Jan. 20 1731-2 |
| 5 Abigail   | b. Mar. 23 1721                    | 11 Ruth    | b. May 20 1734.   |
| 6 Elizabeth | b. July 1723                       |            |                   |

Mary<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert') + Ben<sup>2</sup> Benjamin Kimball

M<sup>d</sup>. R.

Settled in Haverhill where 10 ch. are recorded; that part. now Plainfield N. H. He d. at sea Aug. 5 1741. He was a Deacon.

- |          |                  |              |                          |
|----------|------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Mary   | b. June 1 1718   | 6 Hannah     | b. May 24 1729           |
| 2 Jona.  | b. Apr. 14 1720  | 7 Moses      | b. June 15 1731          |
| 3 Benj.  | b. May 3 1722    | 8 Abigail    | b. Apr. 12 1733, d. 1737 |
| 4 Lydia  | b. Oct. 20 1724  | 9 Joseph     | b. Nov. 12 1735 d. 1737  |
| 5 Martha | b. 1726 d. 1737. | 10 Mehitable | b. Aug. 28 1739.         |

Joseph<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Joseph<sup>2</sup>) + Mary Haseltine

M<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 9 1718 R.

He d. July 31 1761 making his will (38:140) Feb. 16 1761

His Homestead by Creek Pond in 1731 See Deeds, 80:87. Perhaps he resided on the Homestead at first but he died in the North Parish.

- |          |   |            |  |
|----------|---|------------|--|
| 1 Mary   | b. Sep. 5 1719, d. Aug. 25 1740 (will 38:140)             | 4 Mark     | b. May 18 1725, m <sup>d</sup> Abiah Ingalls of Plainfield |
| 2 Eunice | b. July 31 1721 d. June 14 1735                           | 5 Ann      | b. Feb. 24 1726, d. Sep. 5 1731.                           |
| 3 Joseph | b. July 27 1723 m <sup>d</sup> Mehitable Haseltine of ch. | 6 Jeremiah | b. Aug. 30 1729, d. July 26 1738                           |



# John<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Jonas<sup>2</sup> Michael<sup>1</sup>) + Abigail Stevens

m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 8 1722

NT.

He d. 1701. Made his will Jan. 26 1768. Buried Mar. 4 1782.

She was an Orig<sup>e</sup> mem. of W. Parish Chh. in 1735

- |           |                                |         |   |
|-----------|--------------------------------|---------|---|
| 1 Peter   | b. July 17 1723                | 5 Lydia | b. Apr. 13 1731 d. Nov. 1792                                      |
| 2 James   | b. June 8 1725 d. June 29 1725 | 6 John  | b. Dec. 18 1734 sett <sup>d</sup> in the homestead m <sup>d</sup> |
| 3 Abigail | b. May 13 1726                 | 7 Sarah | b. May 11 1737.   |
| 4 Mary    | b. Sep. 3 1729                 |         |   |

# Mehitable<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Stephen<sup>2</sup> Rob<sup>1</sup>) + Peter Griffin

m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 21 1722-3

R.

Res. in Haverhill where the Theophilus is recorded as born.

- |              |                    |
|--------------|--------------------|
| 1 Theophilus | b. Jan. 30 1723-4. |
|--------------|--------------------|

# David<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) + Hannah Webster

m<sup>d</sup>. 172.

R.

He d. May 18, 1764. He settled in the W. Parish of Haverhill which later became N.H. & his last 2 ch. are recorded in Plainston N.H. Records.

- |           |                                   |            |   |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|------------|---|
| 1 John    | b. Nov. 2 1725 d. Jan. 13 1725-6. | 6 Tryphena | b. May 5 1734 d. May 27 1737                  |
| 2 Solomon | b. Nov. 26 1726 d. June 7 1737    | 7 Sarah    | b. June 20 1736                               |
| 3 Oliver  | b. Dec. 12 1728 d. Jan. 3 1729    | 8 Phillip  | b. Feb. 11 1738-9                             |
| 4 Hannah  | b. July 7 1730                    | 9 Mary     | b. Dec. 31 1741 (Hannah on Plainston Records) |
| 5 David   | b. June 25 1732                   | 10 Daniel  | b. Apr. 19 1747 (b. in Plainston)             |

# Elizabeth Emerson<sup>3</sup> (Stephen<sup>2</sup> Rob<sup>1</sup>) + Samuel Heath

m<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 17 1724-5

R.

Res. in Haverhill where 8 ch. are recorded as born the 2 last. b. at Plainston N.H.

- |           |                 |                     |                                |
|-----------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Moses   | b. Nov. 11 1725 | 5 Daniel            | b. Feb. 25 1733                |
| 2 Samuel  | b. Feb. 18 1727 | 6 Hannah twin       | b. Mar. 19 1735                |
| 3 Susanna | b. Sep. 26 1729 | 7 Eliz <sup>a</sup> | b. Mar. 19 1736 d. Apr. 9 1735 |
| 4 Stephen | b. May 4 1731   | 8 Elizabeth         | b. Mar. 1 1736-7               |
| 9 Lydia   | b. Dec. 18 1733 | 10 Amos             | b. Mar. 18 1742                |

# Stephen<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Stephen<sup>2</sup> Rob<sup>1</sup>) + Hannah Marden

m<sup>d</sup>.

R

Res. in Haverhill

- |             |                        |         |                   |
|-------------|------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 1 Susanna   | b. 1727 J <sup>r</sup> | 5 Moses | b. May 21 1735    |
| 2 Abigail   | b. J <sup>r</sup>      | 6 Mary  | b. Jan. 1736-7    |
| 3 Elizabeth | b. Feb. 3 1730-1       | 7 James | b. Jan. 10 1738-9 |
| 4 Hannah    | b. J <sup>r</sup>      |         |                   |

# Hannah Emerson (2d wife) + Samuel Eaton

see page 94.

m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 5 1741

R.

# Sarah<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Benj<sup>2</sup> Rob<sup>1</sup>) + Samuel Fife

m<sup>d</sup>.

R.

Res. Haverhill Mass. where their 11 ch. are recorded.

He d. Dec. 1 1775.

- |            |                   |           |                   |
|------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| 1 Hannah   | b. Nov. 10 1727   | 7 Reuben  | b. Feb. 22 1741-2 |
| 2 Ephraim  | b. May 1 1730     | 8 Abigail | b. Nov. 13 1744   |
| 3 Benjamin | b. Sep. 21 1732   | 9 Anne    | b. Apr. 19 1747   |
| 4 Asa      | b. Jan. 12 1734-5 | 10 Amos   | b. June 10 1749   |
| 5 Samuel   | b. Mar. 32 1736-7 | 11 James  | b. Feb. 25 1752   |
| 6 John     | b. Jan. 4 1739-40 |           |                   |

# Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Jonas<sup>2</sup> Michael<sup>1</sup>) + Mehitable Eastman

m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 17 1728

NT.

He d. prob. early part of 1741. His R.E.s. were taken by his son Sam<sup>l</sup>. Mar. 30 1758

(She m<sup>d</sup>. Edw<sup>d</sup> Abbott (before 1755) of Rumford Jan. 23 1748-9)

- |             |   |                            |                                       |
|-------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 Hannah    | b. Nov. 16 1729 m <sup>d</sup> . Abel Webster         | 4 Samuel Nath <sup>e</sup> | b. May 9 1756 - Prob. of N.H. in 1770 |
| 2 Mehitable | b. Nov. 24 1731 m <sup>d</sup> . Geo. Hall of Rumford | 5 Moses                    | b. Feb. 3 1737-8                      |
| 3 Nathaniel | b. June 24 1735 d. July 12 1735                       | 6 Jonathan                 | b. Mar. 18 1739-40                    |

# Michael<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Michael<sup>1</sup>) + Katherine Morrill

m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 4 1729

NT.

Settled in the W. part of Haverhill He d. Nov. 7 1770 Buried Nov. 27 1770

She d. Jan. 1802. Aged 100. Original members of the W. Par. Chh. when organized in 1735.

- |           |  |           |   |
|-----------|--|-----------|---|
| 1 Lydia   | b. Dec. 10 1730 (m <sup>d</sup> . Abel Huse) + Meitum                  | 4 Josiah  | b. Aug. 9 1738 (m <sup>d</sup> . Feb 1762 of Plainston) |
| 2 Abigail | b. May 5 1733 (m <sup>d</sup> . Geo. Eaton 7 <sup>2</sup> Sep. 7 1758) | 5 Michael | b. Apr. 24 1742 (m <sup>d</sup> . Mehitable Morrill)    |
| 3 Ruth    | b. July 31 1735 never m <sup>d</sup> .                                 |           |   |

Original Members of West Parish Chh. gathered in 1735

Susanna<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Benj.<sup>2</sup> Rob.) + Caleb Heath

m<sup>c</sup>. Mar. 26 1730

R.

Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Stephen<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) + Eunice Marshall

m<sup>c</sup>.

R.

He resided Mar. 30 1742 in that part of Haverhill that became part of NH. Deeds 85: 258.

1 Ephraim	b	1731 d. y	4 Eunice	b	Ap. 28 1738
2 Marshall	b	d. y	5 Isaac	b	d. y.
3 Ephraim	b	d. y			

Timothy<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Jona<sup>2</sup> Michael<sup>1</sup>) + Eliz<sup>4</sup> Page

m<sup>c</sup>, Dec. 15 1731

JVI.

He d. about Nov. 1775. She d. about June 1789. He will was made Sep. 25 1787, proved July 7 1789. He settled on the west farm above his son John Emerson + 9. S. Timothy s. of Abraham Emerson sold it to Eben<sup>2</sup> Bailey, who gave it to his son Nathan Bailey. -  
 1 Rachel b Aug. 27 1732 (joined W. Par. chh. 1753) 6 Abraham b Jan. 2 1742-3 Sett<sup>d</sup> on the homestead  
 2 Timothy b June 23 1734, d. July 8 1734 7 Jonathan b Dec. 25 1744  
 3 Day b Jan. 2 1736-7 8 Moses b Feb. 5 1746-7 (2 phy<sup>2</sup> in Washfield NH. 1785) Deeds 143: 206  
 4 Amos b Dec. 12 1738 9 Hannah b Aug. 24 1749  
 5 Timothy b Jan. 29 1740-1. 10 Elizabeth b Feb. 26 1752, wif. of Tim. Kimball of Sitchfield NH. see her mother's will 1787 Go: 104.

Samuel<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Jona<sup>2</sup> Michael<sup>1</sup>) + Sarah Ayer

m<sup>c</sup> Feb. 15 1732-3

prob. m<sup>c</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. Tryphena Webster + had John, Sarah + Lois see will &

See page 47.

James<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) + Mary Webster

m<sup>c</sup>. Sep. 19 1732

Settled in Haverhill where 8 children are recorded - He was living when the Co. was settled of his son James of which he was adm<sup>t</sup> in July 1761.  
 1 Jabez b 1742  
 2 James b 1735, m<sup>c</sup>. Feb. 28, 1758, Sarah Emerson 6 Eunice b 1744  
 3 Anne b 1738 7 Achuseus b 1746  
 4 Toothaker Webster b 1740 8 Tryphena b Dec. 15 1748

Samuel Emerson

+ Tryphena Webster

m<sup>c</sup>. Jan. 21 1734-5

1 Daniel	b	Mar. 24 1735, d. Ap. 9 1754.	3 Lois	b	July 13 1740
2 Sarah	b	Sep. 9 1737	4 John	b	Dec. 17 1742

(note Sep<sup>r</sup> Webster's question)

Robert<sup>3</sup> Emerson Jr (Benj.<sup>2</sup>)

+ Sarah Eastman

m<sup>c</sup>. June 24 1735 R.

1 Abigail	b	Ap. 24 1736	3 Caleb	b	3 Sep. 3 1741.
2 Priscilla	b	Sep. 8 1739			

Abigail<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Jona<sup>2</sup> Michael<sup>1</sup>) + William Ayer

m<sup>c</sup>.

JVI.

Settled in Methuen 1715 She a widow 1770 see 130:1)  
 1. Abigail still b. 1735-6  
 2 Jonathan b. July 10 1737.  
 3. Hannah b Jan. 20 1738-9  
 4. Samuel b May 26 1747 d. June 1749.

Lydia<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Stephen<sup>2</sup> Rob.<sup>1</sup>) + Nehemiah Bradley

m<sup>c</sup>. Sep. 1 1736

R.

Res. in Haverhill where 15 ch. are recorded.  
 1 Nehemiah b 173. d 1737  
 2 Hannah b Nov. 19 1738 d. y  
 3 Nehemiah b d. y  
 4 Simeon b d. y  
 5 Elizabeth b Ap. 4 1746  
 6 Jonathan b Dec. 17 1748  
 7 Litanian b Feb. 15 1751  
 8 Nehemiah b 175. d. y  
 9 William b 175 d. y  
 10 Lydia b Nov. 21 1755 d. y  
 11 Meriam b d. y  
 12 Ward b Dec. 4 1759  
 13 Isaac b May 7 1762  
 14 Jeremiah b " " "  
 15 Caleb b Mar. 11 1765

Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Benj.<sup>2</sup> Rob<sup>1</sup>) + Hannah Watts both of H. m<sup>d</sup>. Aug. 25 1736 R.  
 13 chil<sup>n</sup> in all see page 48.—  
 1 Abigail b Mar. 20 1736-7  
 2 Hannah b Nov. 26 1738  
 3 Benjamin b. Ap. 2 1740.

Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Step<sup>n</sup> Rob<sup>1</sup>) + Abigail Lake m<sup>d</sup>. Oc. 6 1736 R.  
 in Haverhill she d. Nov. 27 1739  
 Suted. He m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. Ap. 18 1741 Sarah Wright of Woburn  
 1 Eleanor b. July 20 1737  
 2 Lydia b. Sep. 1 1738  
 3 Jonathan b. July 28 1742, d. Aug. 31 1747  
 4 Abigail b. Mar. 24 1744-5  
 5 Susan b. Oc. 21 1747 d. Dec. 13 1749.  
 6 Ruth b. June 5 1750  
 7 Eathamore b. Oc. 31 1752 m<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Eaton  
 8 Moses b. Mar. 13 1755 d. July 16 1775  
 9 Mary b. Nov. 6 1758  
 10 Betsee b. Sep. 30 1761  
 11 Susanna b. Feb. 12 1763

Charles<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Benj.<sup>2</sup> Rob<sup>1</sup>) + Susan Silver m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 1 1736-7 R.  
 Settled in Haverhill where the following ch. are recorded  
 1. Mary b. Mar. 4 1737-8  
 2. Daniel b. Sep. 7 1739  
 3 Susanna b. June 1 1741.

Judith<sup>4</sup> Emerson (John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> M<sup>1</sup>) of Hav<sup>ll</sup>. + James Hadley of Amesbury m<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 9 1737-8 M.  
 1. John b. Nov. 8 1739, d. Sep. 27 1740  
 2. Susanna b. Oc. 8 1741  
 3. John b. Oc. 10 1743

Richard<sup>3</sup> Emerson of Hav<sup>ll</sup>. + Mary Morse of Newbury (dau. of Philip) m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 1738 JVI.  
 Seeds 119:44 about-  
 She d. Aug. 27 1757  
 Res. Haverhill, Mass.  
 1 Richard b. Dec. 20 1739.  
 2 Mary b. July 26 1741, d. Aug. 23 1741  
 3 Sarah b. Oc. 7 1742  
 4 Mary b. Sep. 23 1744  
 5 Nathaniel b. Ap. 9 1746  
 6 Asa b. Feb. 25, 1747-8  
 7 Jonathan b. Jan. 30 1749-50 d. May 8 1778  
 8 Hannah b. Feb. 13 1752  
 9 Moses b. Ap. 25 1754, d. Oc. 25 1774.

Mehitable<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Jona<sup>2</sup> M<sup>1</sup>) (see 130:1.) + Wm Bradley m<sup>d</sup>. Sep. 23 1741 M.  
 Settled in Haverhill, Mass.  
 1 Merrel b. July 1 1742, d.  
 2 Joseph Tami b. Feb. 14 1744-5 d.  
 3 Jonathan " b. " " " d.  
 4 Mehitable b. Oc. 23 1747 d. July 22 1796  
 5 Sarah b. Feb. 24 1749-50; d. Aug. 4 1820  
 6 William b. May 18 1752 d. y.  
 7 Hannah b. May 27 1754  
 8 William b. Ap. 22 1756  
 9 Susanna b. Sep. 17 1758; d. Nov. 16 1785  
 10 Abigail b. Aug. 22 1760 d. Oc. 23 1784  
 11 Anne b. May 23 1763 d. Mar. 26 1798  
 12 Moses b. Nov. 6 1765

Joseph<sup>4</sup> Emerson (Joseph<sup>3</sup> Rob<sup>1</sup>) + Mehitable Haseltine both of Hav<sup>ll</sup>. m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 2 1744 R.  
 Settled on the homestead of his father in Haverhill on Birney St. where he d. he was called Joseph 4<sup>th</sup>.  
 He d. Feb. 2 1785  
 1 Jeremiah b. June 21 1745  
 2 Mary b. 1747 d. 1762  
 3 Mehitable b. Feb. 20 1748-9  
 4 Phoebe b. Mar. 18 1750-1  
 5 Eunice b. May 28 1753  
 6 Simon b. 1755 d. 1762  
 7 Samuel b. 1757 d. 1762  
 8 Joseph b. 1759 d. 1762  
 9 Moses b. Oc. 8 1761 m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 9 1783 Sarah  
 Called Moses Emerson 2<sup>d</sup> / Home of Mathew. 14th

Abigail Emerson + Benj. Patee m<sup>d</sup>. Aug 28, 1744  
 1 Phoebe b. May 9 1745  
 2 Abigail b. Apr. 29 1747  
 3 Lydia b. Nov. 25 1749.  
 4 John b. Feb. 21 1751

Mrs. Martha of Portsmouth m<sup>d</sup>. for 2<sup>d</sup> wife Edward Flint  
 + had 1 ch. Joseph b. July 22 1745 + then she d. Sep. 1745 + Mr. Flint m<sup>d</sup>. a 3<sup>d</sup> wife

Jonathan Emerson J<sup>r</sup> (s. of Jona.) + Susanna Bayley m<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 31 1743.

42  
N.H.  
Hannah<sup>4</sup> Emerson (da<sup>y</sup> of Nath<sup>l</sup>) of Haverhill + Abel Webster of Chester m<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 12 1745-6.  
1729

Setamore Emerson + Lydia Austin s<sup>he</sup> d. July 7 1759 m<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 20 1745-6

Mary Emerson + Joseph Corliss He d. Nov. 3, 1762 m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 19 1746-7.

- |           |                 |           |                |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|
| 1 Joseph  | b Nov. 27 1747  | 5 Abigail | b Aug. 9 1756  |
| 2 Sarah   | b May 5 1749    | 6 Molly   | b Apr. 16 1759 |
| 3 Ephraim | b Aug. 13 1751  | 7 John    | b Mar. 25 1761 |
| 4 Solomon | b 1754, d. 1755 |           |                |

Abigail Emerson wid + Samuel Fage m<sup>d</sup> for his 2<sup>d</sup> wife June 1747

Hannah<sup>3</sup> Emerson (prob. dau. Jona<sup>2</sup> M<sup>l</sup>) (see Dred 130, 1) of Haver<sup>l</sup> + Sam<sup>l</sup> Runkells of Bedford m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 19 1747 N.H.

Nehemiah<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Jona<sup>2</sup> Michael<sup>l</sup>) + Susanna Simons (her father came fr Woburn) m<sup>d</sup>. May 28 1747. N.H.  
s<sup>he</sup> d. June 1 1809

Res. on the Homestead of his father

- |            |                                |            |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------------------|
| 1 Nathan   | b Apr. 4 1748, d. 1748.        | 9 Susanna  | b June 9 1760, d. 1761 |
| 2 Nehemiah | b Jan. 20 1749                 | 10 Susanna | b July 7 1762          |
| 3 Nathan   | b Feb. 18 1751, d. 1778        | 11 Hannah  | b Mar. 12 1764         |
| 4 Samuel   | b Feb. 18 1753                 | 12 Esther  | b Apr. 22 1766         |
| 5 Esther   | b Jan. 4 1755 d. Jan. 6 1755   | 13 Richard | b 1768, d. 1768.       |
| 6 Hannah   | b " " " d. " "                 | 14 Sarah   | b Nov. 19 1770.        |
| 7 Moses    | b Jan. 4 1756, d. Aug. 30 1826 | 15 Richard | b June 1 1772          |
| 8 Jonathan | b Apr. 2 1758                  | 16 Abigail | b July 28 1775         |

Joseph Emerson 3<sup>d</sup> + Lydia Emerson m<sup>d</sup>. Oc. 1747

- |          |                |             |                |
|----------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| 1 John   | b July 3 1748  | 3 Elizabeth | b July 20 1752 |
| 2 Samuel | b June 29 1750 | 4 Noah      | b Jan. 18 1755 |

Mark<sup>4</sup> Emerson (Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Rob<sup>l</sup>) of Haverhill + Abiah Ingalls of Haver<sup>l</sup> District m<sup>d</sup>. June 2 1748.  
Set in the No. Parish of Haverhill on land his father gave him in his will.  
1 Jesse b Mar. 6 1748-9  
2 Abiah b May 5 1750 d. July 29 1797 or 48 John 5 Anna b May 16 1756  
3 Balthie b Jan. 24 1752, m<sup>d</sup>. Thos<sup>l</sup> Smith s. of Dec. John 6 Moses b May 2 1758  
Set in Salem N.H.

Peter Emerson + Mary Stanton m<sup>d</sup>.

- |             |                |            |                |
|-------------|----------------|------------|----------------|
| 1 Sarah     | b Aug. 2 1748  | 4 Ednah    | b Mar. 20 1762 |
| 2 Miriam    | b Sep. 9 1750  | 8 Susanna  | b May 30 1762  |
| 3 Mary      | b June 9 1752  | 9 Abigail  | b May 30 1764  |
| 4 James     | b Apr. 28 1755 | 10 Eleanor | b June 16 1766 |
| 5 Peter     | b July 26 1758 | 11 Jesse   | b May 4 1768   |
| 6 Elizabeth | b May 17 1760  |            |                |

Mehitable Emerson (wid. of Nath<sup>l</sup>) of Haver<sup>l</sup> + Edward Abbott of Rufford m<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 23 1748-9.

Lydia Emerson + Jona. Corliss m<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 17 1749-50

Samuel Emerson J<sup>r</sup> + Rebecca Atwood m<sup>d</sup>. Oc. 11 1753

Jonathan Emerson s of Eliz<sup>l</sup> Mitchell singlewoman b. May 1 1755

Lydia Emerson + Sam<sup>l</sup> Ordway m<sup>d</sup> Sep. 9 1756

Joshua Emerson of Methuen + Mary Chase of Haverhill m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 17 1757



Rachel Emerson of Haverhill m<sup>d</sup>. Evan Jones of Methuen m<sup>d</sup> Dec. 6 1753  
T. Elizabeth b. Dec. 27 1754

James<sup>4</sup> Emerson Jr. (Jas.<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Rob<sup>1</sup>) of Haver<sup>ll</sup> & Sarah Emerson of Newbury m<sup>d</sup> Feb. 28 1758  
T. Tryphena b. Aug. 13 1759

Abigail Emerson + James Eaton Jr. m<sup>d</sup> Sep. 7, 1758  
1. Samuel b. July 5 1759 2 James b. Dec. 17, 1760

Ebenezer Emerson + Susanna Bradley m<sup>d</sup> Feb. 26 1760

Anne Emerson + Jonathan Simons 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>d</sup> Feb. 12 1761

Sarah Emerson of Haverhill + Daniel Messer of Methuen m<sup>d</sup> Mar. 22 1763

John Emerson Jr. + Hannah Bradley m<sup>d</sup> May 19 1763

Josiah Emerson of Haverhill + Sarah Richards of Plaiston (Atkinson) m<sup>d</sup> Feb. 2 1762

- 1 Hannah b. Oc. 7 1762
- 2 Sarah b. Aug. 10 1764
- 3 Richard b. July 21 1766
- 4 Clark b. July 12 1768
- 5 Pearley b. Sep. 4 1770

- 6 Lydia b. Oc. 27 1772
- 7 Polly b. Dec. 5 1782
- 8 Dan<sup>l</sup> Richards b. Jan. 30 1786 d. m<sup>d</sup>
- 9 James b. Nov. 2 1788

John Emerson 3<sup>d</sup> He d. Oc. 2 1807. + Anne Haseltine m<sup>d</sup> Ap. 17 1764

- 1 Daniel b. Feb. 17 1765
- 2 James b. May 4 1767
- 3 Elizabeth b. Oc. 4 1769
- 4 Samuel b. Dec. 31 1771
- 5 Joseph b. May 16 1774

- 6 John b. Feb. 10 1777
- 7 Polly b. June 22 1779
- 8 Richard b. Aug. 14 1782, d. Nov. 12 1814
- 9 Sarah b. Mar. 31 1786
- 10 Nancy b. Mar. 4 1790

Sarah Emerson + Timothy George He d. May 29 1803 m<sup>d</sup> Sep. 27 1764

- 1 Richard b. May 13 1765
- 2 Sarah b. 1769
- 3 Mary b. 1771
- 4 Hannah b. 1773

- 5 William b. 1776
- 6 Timothy b. 1778
- 7 Moses b. 1780
- 8 Lydia b. 1789

Abraham Emerson + Hannah Eaton m<sup>d</sup> July 16 1767

- 1 Rachel b. Aug. 24 1768
- 2 Lydia b. Jan. 7 1770
- 3 Nathaniel b. Feb. 14 1772
- 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> Eaton b. Mar. 7 1774, d. Ap. 12 1774.
- 5 Kimball b. Mar. 28 1775

- 6 Mabel b. Sep. 1 1777, d. Oc. 8 1777.
- 7 Elizabeth b. Sep. 28 1779
- 8 Timothy b. May 3 1781
- 9 Jonathan b. Aug. 28 1788.

Jeremiah Emerson of Haverhill + Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Whittier of Methuen m<sup>d</sup> Oc. 20 1768

1. Mallee b. June 9 1770
2. Bodwell b. June 10 1773

Miriam Emerson + Joseph Corlies m<sup>d</sup>  
1 Solomon b. Ap. 13 1768 2 Mary b. Oc. 13 1770

Josiah Emerson Jr. of Methuen + Phebe Patee m<sup>d</sup> May 24 1764

44  
Mary Emerson of Haverhill + John Sanborn of Chester m<sup>d</sup>. Sep. 27 1764

Mehitable Emerson + Richard Bailey J<sup>r</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. July 13 1769.  
3. Samuel b. Aug. 28 1774

1. Joseph b. Apr. 13 1770  
2. Richard b. Mar. 27 1772

Phebe Emerson + Moses Dow m<sup>d</sup>. July 24 1769

1. Mehitable b. Nov. 15 1769  
2. Phebe b. Feb. 17 1772

3. Katee b. Jan. 23, 1774.

Eunice Emerson

+ Moses Harriman

m<sup>d</sup>

1. Abigail b. Mar. 10 1770  
2. Jonathan b. Feb. 4 1772

He d. at Trondenoga Sep. 6 1776  
3. Lydia b. Aug. 2 1775; d. Mar. 31 1779.

Micah Emerson

+ Mehitable Morse

m<sup>d</sup>

1. Nathan b. Dec. 24 1772 m<sup>d</sup>. 1795. Polly Clough res. W. Parish N.H.  
2. Micah b. Feb. 10 1774 res. Haverhill Village m<sup>d</sup>. 1795. The tailors inn. res. with her bro. Micah  
3. Mehitable b. June 15 1778.  
These child<sup>ren</sup> were all deaf.

Lois Emerson (as 2<sup>d</sup> wife) + James Webster m<sup>d</sup>.

1. Lydia b. Oct. 12 1773

3. Samuel b. July 22 1777.

2. Abigail b. June 23 1775

Mr. Webster by his 1<sup>st</sup> wife Lydia Webster who died July 23 1770 had Mary b. 1764  
David b. 1766. Stephen b. 1767 + James b. 1770

Richard Emerson

+ Anna Huse

m<sup>d</sup>. June 23 1774

Esthamar Emerson of Haverhill + Sarah Eaton of Plaistow N.H. m<sup>d</sup>.

1. Moses b. 1775

5. Abigail b. 1787

2. Esthamar b.

6. Hannah b.

3. Sarah b.

7. Lucy b.

4. Jonathan b.

8. Maria b. 1790

Abiah Emerson

+ Walker Smith

m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 14 1775

1. Phineas b. Jan. 10 1776

6. Anna b. Dec. 12 1785

2. Sarah b. Sep. 9 1777

7. Judith b. Jan. 10 1788

3. Mary b. Sep. 26 1779

8. James b. Jan. 22 1790

4. Abiah b. 1781 d. Mar 5 1816

9. Lucy b. Jan. 30 1792

5. John b. Oct. 4 1778

Tryphena Emerson

+ Abijah Kelley

m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 15 1776

1. Sally b. Oct. 22 1778

4. James b. June 14 1783

2. Wm b. July 16 1780

5. Tryphena b. Apr. 16 1786

3. Abijah b. Feb. 24 1782

6. Moses b. Nov. 14 1789

Eunice Emerson

+ Thomas Bailey

m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 22 1776

Samuel Emerson of W. Haverhill + Abiah Coppe of W. Haverhill m<sup>d</sup>. Apr. 17 1777

Eleanor Emerson of Haverhill + Daniel Haseltine of Salem N.H. m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 28 1782

Hannah Emerson

+ Samuel Duncan

m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 24 1783

Samuel Emerson

+ Sally Redington

m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 8 1784

John Emerson of Newbury + Sarah Easterbrook

m<sup>d</sup>. Oct. 26 1784

445  
 Moses<sup>5</sup> Emerson<sup>Jr</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup> Robt) + Sarah How of Methuen m<sup>d</sup> Dec. 9 1783  
 Settled on the Homestead on Berry St Haverhill Mass.

1 Joseph	b. Dec. 2 1785	8 Betsey	b. Mar. 13 1799
2 Jas <sup>s</sup> How	b. Dec. 15 1787, d. Aug. 14 1827	9 Jacob	b. June 2 1801, d. July 3 1830
3 Isaac	b. Nov. 19 1790	10 Hannah <sup>b</sup>	b. Dec. 9 1803, d. Dec. 19 1803
4 Moses	b. Dec. 12 1793	11 Jonathan <sup>b</sup>	b. " " " d. Feb. 28 1804
5 Joseph	b. Dec. 11 1794 d. y	12 David	b. " " " d. Feb. 28 1804
6 Jeremiah	b. Mar. 2 1796 d. y	13 Lucy Mary	b. July 11 1806
7 Sarah	b. Mar. 30 1797	14 Phebe	b. Feb. 21 1809

Nehemiah Emerson + Molly Whittier m<sup>d</sup>  
 He d. Dec. 11 1832 She d. Sep. 7 1835

1 Polly	b. Dec. 7 1784	4 Ruth	b. Jan. 21 1790 (m <sup>d</sup> Bea. Hayes in old age)
2 Susanna	b. May 1 1786	5 Nathaniel	b. Dec. 30 1792 d. June 4 1834 at New Orleans
3 Nathan	b. July 18 1788, d. Nov. 27 1814	6 Henry	b. Dec. 27 1794, who settled in Cincinnati

(also Jan. 21 1818 m<sup>d</sup> Nov. 27 1827, in Phil<sup>a</sup> Pa. Eveline Bainbridge.

Daniel Emerson + Polly Knight of Atkinson m<sup>d</sup>

1. Sophia	b. Dec. 22 1790	3 Leonard	b. Aug. 16 1794
2. Anna	b. Sep. 7 1792, d. 1794.	4 Daniel	b. July 24 1796

+ perhaps Samuel Mary Anna

Nathan Emerson + Polly Clough m<sup>d</sup> Sep. 1 1795

1 Alice	b. Nov. 21 1795 m <sup>d</sup> Amos Eaton (See Eaton)	7 Mary Jane	b. Dec. 23 1806 m <sup>d</sup> Geo. H. Stevens
2 Geo. Phelps	b. Apr. 7 1798 (See below)	8 Ralf Lowell	b. Sep. 5 1808, d. Oct. 16
3 Chas. Hill	b. Sep. 17 1799	9 Arad	b. June 24 1810 res. Haverhill m <sup>d</sup>
4 Henry L	b. July 20 1801 m <sup>d</sup> Hannah Arlin of Concord	10 Adeline	b. Mar. 28 1812, d. Mar. 28 1812
5 Harriet	b. May 7 1803 See next page	11 Benj. Franklin	b. Sep. 17 1815 m <sup>d</sup> Martha Hardy
6 Almira	b. Feb. 4 1805 m <sup>d</sup> Wm. Horton, brot. d. No. ch.		

Amos Emerson + Sarah Holland m<sup>d</sup> Jan. 9 1800  
 1. Leonard b. Aug. 8 1800 2 Charles b. May 21 1802

Richard Emerson of Londonderry N.H. + Mary Cook of Haverhill m<sup>d</sup> Dec. 31 1789

James Emerson + Betsey Corle (ss<sup>s</sup>) m<sup>d</sup> June 22 1790

Samuel Emerson of Berlin Vt. + Lydia Webster of Haverhill Mass. m<sup>d</sup> Nov. 3 1797

Simon Emerson + Patty Mitchell m<sup>d</sup> Apr. 14 1799

John Emerson + Polly Eaton m<sup>d</sup> Oct. 15 1799

Elizabeth Emerson + Jona. Bailey m<sup>d</sup> Oct. 18 1787

Esther Emerson + Nath<sup>l</sup> Whittier Ela of Dover m<sup>d</sup> Nov. 7 1790

Geo. Phelps Emerson, b. Apr. 7 1798 - Resided Haverhill m<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Maria Sargent, dau. of Joshua by whom had Melitabale, George, William, Elizabeth, Calvin, John, & Adams, & Ja<sup>s</sup> Monroe  
 Lewis d. y., Charles, Joseph & Edward He m<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Aphia Withington

Henry L Emerson, b. July 20 1801 m<sup>d</sup> Hannah Arlin of Concord N.H. where he d. abt. 1838  
 had abt. 5 ch. that d. y. + Nathan

46  
Harriet Emerson b. May 7 1803 m<sup>d</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> Albert D. Loggin who d. also their dau. Nancy J. d. 1852  
m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> Joseph Moody Jr (res. Haverhill) for his 3<sup>d</sup> wife by whom had Harriet + Victoria d.y.  
+ Frances, Abraham + Joseph A

Mary Jane Emerson b. Dec. 23 1806 m<sup>d</sup>. Geo. H. Stevens who d. + she lived with her father  
Ch. Maria d.y. Mary Frances, Sophia Ann who m<sup>d</sup>. a distant relation named Emerson + Abby.

Benj. Franklin Emerson b. Sep. 17 1815 m<sup>d</sup>. Martha dau. of Mancel Hardy who with her ch.  
were with her father awhile in 1851 + went to N.Y. Port but later res. in Har<sup>l</sup> Chel<sup>l</sup>.  
Mary A. H. d.y. Susan Amelia b. Aug. 31 1839 Albert Dudley b. Sep. 18 1841 Sebastian C. d.y.  
Marionetta b. Feb. 11 1846 + Nathan Franklin b. Dec. 18 1848

William Emerson s. of Joshua + Mary (Clark) Emerson m<sup>d</sup>. Abigail Patee of  
Methuen who was b. Mar. 29 1725 d. Mar. 22 1804. He d. Feb. 14 1782 Res. Methuen  
1. Wm b. July 14 1748 m<sup>d</sup>. Abigail b. Dec. 3, 1751 m<sup>d</sup>. Isaac Barker who was  
accidentally killed by a sleigh res. Methuen had Stephen who was a hatter m<sup>d</sup> had ch. +  
d. in Montville, Me. Lavinia m<sup>d</sup>. Jacob Tyler (see Tyler) - Nabby m<sup>d</sup>. Wm Tyler a bro. of Jacob  
Olive m<sup>d</sup>. Zedekiah Bodwell Susan m<sup>d</sup>. Kimball s. of Benj. of Methuen + had ch.  
m<sup>d</sup>. Jonathan Willy Nancy m<sup>d</sup>. Benj. Kimball s. of Benj. of Methuen + had ch.  
3 Richard b. Mar. 11 1754 m<sup>d</sup>. Nancy Gragg + Molly Cook res. Berry + had Billy  
+ Anne. 4 Samuel b. Mar. 10 1756 m<sup>d</sup>. Abiah Capps of Methuen where he lived until  
he was drowned in the Merrimack Nov. 9 1786 had 1 day who m<sup>d</sup>. Eliz<sup>d</sup> dau. of Abraham  
Emerson + had a son Samuel 2. Jona. who m<sup>d</sup>. Betsey dau. of Lewis Bailey (see Bailey)  
+ 3 Hannah who m<sup>d</sup>. Moses Lull of W. Haverhill 5. Theodore b. Sep. 5 1754 m<sup>d</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> -  
Sydney Carleton of Andover + had 5 ch. Polly, Abigail, Samuel, Theodore + Joshua -  
6 Seth b. Sep. 11 1760, d. Mar. 20 1820, m<sup>d</sup>. Polly dau. of Samuel Crowell Res. Salem by Methuen  
ch. Samuel (deaf + dumb) Mary (m<sup>d</sup>. Joseph Fry) Seth, Susan, Judith, Abigail, Cynthia + William  
7 Susanna b. July 23 1762 m<sup>d</sup>. Caleb Greenleaf (see Greenleaf) 8 Joshua b. Sep. 22 1764 m<sup>d</sup> + lived  
on Deer Island, Me. ch. Samuel, Joshua + prob. others. 1 1/2. Mabel b. Mar. 6 1747-50 (no 2.)

Wm s. of Wm + Abigail (Patee) Emerson m<sup>d</sup>. Eliz<sup>d</sup> dau. of Timothy + Eliz<sup>d</sup> Mirick of Methuen  
+ res. Methuen till 2 ch. were b. then went to Bridgeton Me. Their ch. were 11 grandchildren had  
been over 100 99 ch. about 150 about 6 99 9 ch. their desc<sup>t</sup> in all over 260 + most of them were  
alive in 1852. Ch. I. James Mirick res. Bridgeton Me. m<sup>d</sup>. Eunice Berry of Middlefield Mass.  
(his des. abt 42) Ch. Nancy, Betsey, Mirick, Isaac Stephen Charles Julia John Enoch + 3 d.y.  
II. Ebenezer res. Bridgeton m<sup>d</sup>. Polly dau. of Moses Emery (his des. abt 20) ch. Clarissa,  
Olive, Emery, Nathan, Maria, Beck<sup>d</sup> Henry + Vanette. III. William res. Bridgeton m<sup>d</sup>. Sally  
dau. of Asa Kimball of Boxford Mass. (his des. abt 29) Ch. Sophronia, Ebenezer, Eliza, Roxanna,  
Wm 1<sup>st</sup> wife d. + he there m<sup>d</sup>. Jane Word of Calais Me + had Amanda + Lyman.  
IV. Jacob res. Haverhill, Me. m<sup>d</sup>. Mary Thoms of Forham Me. (his des. abt 12) Ch. Mary Amos  
Robert, Nancy, Carlos, Silas Blake, Lavinia, Wm. + 2 others died. V. Elizabeth res.  
Bridgeton m<sup>d</sup>. Jeddediah Kimball bro to Wm's wife (her des. abt 24) Ch. Roxanna who m<sup>d</sup>.  
Uriah Tibbs of Bridgeton + has a dau. Lavinia who is one of the teachers of Bradford Acad.  
emy (1852) Eliza Sarah d. Hannah Lavinia Paulina Julia Ann Jeddediah + others d.y.  
VI. Phebe res. Bridgeton m<sup>d</sup>. Isaac Berry a bro to the wife of her bro. James M. (his des. abt 43)  
Ch. Jacob, Susan, Isaac, John, Eliza, Albert, Wm., Seth, Amanda + 3 others died.  
VII. Nabby Patee res. Bridgeton m<sup>d</sup>. Archibald Thompson of Minot Me. (her des. abt 43)  
ch. Eunice, Wm. Stobridge, James Appleton, John, Mary Henrietta, Philander, Dexter Brigham, +  
Arnon Buckley, Ann, Zephia + Richard, Anne, Amanda + one other. VIII. Susan Greenleaf m<sup>d</sup>.  
1<sup>st</sup> Samuel Anderson of Brunswick Me. (her des. abt 9) Ch. Martyn Jameson, Saml + Catherine  
m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> Isaac Berry, formerly her sister's husband. IX. Sarah b. Jan. 3, 1793 who now  
(1852) lives in Bradford m<sup>d</sup>. Joseph s. of Bethel Smith of Bethel res. Bridgeton Me.  
(she has 16 des.) ch. Susan (wm 1852) Benj. Franklin, Edw. Henry, d. Stephen Bowers  
+ 2 others d.y. X. Lavinia res. Denmark Me. m<sup>d</sup>. Stephen Berry, a nephew of Isaac  
+ Eunice (her des. abt 13) Ch. Lavinia, Stephen Briggs, Elias Augustus, Ruel d.  
+ Francis d. Yane Augusta, Maria Ingalls + others d.y. XI. Seth m<sup>d</sup>. Mary  
Knights of Calais Me. (his des. are 3) Ch. Edwin + Eliz<sup>d</sup> besides 1 other d.y.

John Emerson called on the Records 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>d</sup> ap. 17 1764 Ann Haseltine (a sis.  
to Ladd Haseltine whose son Ward m<sup>d</sup>. Caleb Webster's dau.) she d. in 1799  
then he m<sup>d</sup>. Mrs. Abigail widow of Nath<sup>l</sup> Wallingford of E. Bradford res. where



his father died & where his son Isaiah now does, by Creek Pond West Parish of  
 Haverhill J. Oc. 2 1807 Ch. I. Daniel, b. Feb. 17 1765 Th. James, b. May 4 1767  
 m<sup>d</sup> Eliz<sup>a</sup>, dau. of John S. Corlis res. Chester H. had David, Mary m<sup>d</sup>. Davis, Judith  
 who m<sup>d</sup>. her cons. Daniel Bailey, Sophia m<sup>d</sup>. Hall, Nancy m<sup>d</sup>. . . . . Serena m<sup>d</sup>.  
 John m<sup>d</sup>. his cons. Betsey Bailey Richard + Stephen - III. Elizabeth, b. Oc. 4 1769  
 m<sup>d</sup>. Jona. Bailey (see Bailey) IV. Samuel, b. Dec. 31 1771 m<sup>d</sup>. Rebecca<sup>2</sup> dau. of Stephen +  
 Mary (Little) Webster settled in Berlin V<sup>1</sup> V. Joseph, b. May 16 1774 VI. John, b.  
 Feb. 10 1777 m<sup>d</sup>. VII. Mary, b. June 22, 1779, d. unm. VIII. Richard, b. Aug. 14 1782, m<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mehitable, dau. of Dr. Harris of Methuen where he d. Nov. 12 1814 had Alice who m<sup>d</sup>.  
 Bailey s. of Tristram Knight (see Little) IX. Isaiah b. Mar. 31 1786. (dau. of Nancy m<sup>d</sup>. Hastings)

Daniel s. of John + Ann (Hazelton) Emerson m<sup>d</sup>. Mary Knight - of Atkinson H. Feb. 23 1790  
 res. N. W. of Creek Pond where his des. now live W. Haverhill J. Dec. 24 1836 Ch.  
 T. Sophia b. Dec. 1790 d. y. II. Anna, b. Sep. 1792; d. 1794. III. Leonard, b. Aug. 10, 1794 m<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mehitable dau. of Major Joshua Merrill (a distant relation to his bro. Samuel's wife) res. on  
 Wheeler St. Salem H. H. Ch. Mary Knight m<sup>d</sup>. George Woodbury Mehitable Dow b. 1821  
 Bonnah Pettingill (see Pettingill) Elis<sup>a</sup> Orr d. unm. at 18 Severett Bradley unm.  
 res at home Wealthy Jane m<sup>d</sup>. Joseph Webster a cousin to Mehitable's husband (see Webster)  
 Harriet d. unm. Sarah Ann unm. + Prescott Bradley IV. Daniel, b. July 24 1796  
 m<sup>d</sup>. Polly, dau. of Caleb + Martha Webster res. on the same St. + near his brother  
 Leonard, where he d. Ch. Caleb Webster d. y. Louisa m<sup>d</sup>. E. D. Sargent (see Sargent)  
 Sophia Ann unm (1852) Daniel unm (1852) Augustus Mary Knight Calvary  
 + Martha Jane all res. with their mother on their farm except one. V. Samuel, m<sup>d</sup>.  
 ap. 26 1826, Nancy, dau. of Benj. + Anna (Poor) Wilson (see Poor) res. on his father's farm where  
 he d. June 17 1845 Ch. - Albert, b. Feb. 11 1827 m<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Ann, dau. of Moses + Mary D.  
 (Noyes) Freebough of Atkinson H. H. res. 1 mile from the village W. of Haverhill  
 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 12 1828 m<sup>d</sup>. her father's cons. Thomas s. of Isaiah Emerson  
 Caroline, b. Nov. 22 1829. Dolphus Wilson, b. Mar. 17, 1831 m<sup>d</sup>. Adaline, b. Feb. 21  
 1833 unm (1852) taught the School in Savary's District Snowland in 1850 Daniel  
 b. Dec. 12 1836 Low, b. Aug. 14 1837 Nancy Jane b. Aug. 13 1839 + Lois, b. Aug. 28 1842  
 VI. Mary, b. m<sup>d</sup>. Capt. Daniel Webster (see Webster) VII. Ann m<sup>d</sup>. her cons. Jesse  
 s. of John Emerson who d. at Salem H. H. + she lived on Derry St. West Haverhill

John<sup>2</sup> Emerson (Michael<sup>1</sup>) m<sup>d</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> Judith Cheney m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> Hannah (see Deeds 61:147)  
 b. 1662 d. Mar. 6 1745  
 Settled in Newbury as early as 1715 + was living there in 1731 + had a family of chil<sup>d</sup> see  
 Deeds 28:86 32:205 41:141 59:131. He was styled Lieut. in 1696. Ch. b. in Newbury.  
 T. John<sup>3</sup> b. June 25, 1690, of Hav<sup>2</sup> 1730 see Deeds 59:131. II. Daniel, b. Jan. 18, 1692. III. Joseph,  
 b. Mar. 2 1696. \*IV. Samuel, b. Nov. 2, 1696 was of Haverhill 1731 see Deeds 59:131 63:271-2.  
 V. Jonathan b. Aug. 10 1702 VI. Judith, b. Apr. 25, 1704 (by wife Hannah) VII. Hannah b. Sept. 28 1711.  
 \*IV. Samuel<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Michael<sup>1</sup>) + wife Tryphena Webster had John + b. 1742 who was called  
 "Pond John" Emerson by Creek Pond who resided on the homestead where his son Isaiah  
 Emerson<sup>5</sup> died + Isaiah H<sup>6</sup> sold out to ---- Frost Deeds 63:271-2.

Samuel Emerson<sup>3</sup> (Jona.<sup>2</sup> Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan. 8 1702<sup>8</sup> H<sup>1</sup>. Feb. 15 1732-3 Sarah Ayer, who  
 died Nov. 18, 1751 m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> Dorothy Sanborn, widow of Thomas Dearborn, Nov. 26 1754  
 who d. Mar. 25, 1804 He was a leading man of Chester H. H. from 1731 when he was  
 chosen selectman + some time Clerk + held that office a number of years. He d. Sep. 26 1793  
 Ch. I. Samuel<sup>4</sup> b. Sep. 13, 1734, d. 1736. II. Jonathan<sup>4</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1736, a soldier died at  
 Crown Point, Nov. 7 1760 III. Samuel, b. Jan. 11 1738, d. a soldier at Albany Nov. 17 1755.  
 IV. Sarah, b. Oc. 17 1739 m<sup>d</sup>. Dea. Stevens of Kingston V. Nathaniel b. May 2 1741 m<sup>d</sup>. Sarah  
 Tillotson was Col. Rep. to G<sup>d</sup> Court to VI. Abigail b. 1743 d. 1754. VII. Hannah, b.  
 1745 d. 1749. VIII. Lydia, b. 1746 d. 1754 IX. Elizabeth b. Feb. 23 1747  
 m<sup>d</sup>. Col. Barnard X. Hannah b. 1750 d. 1754 XI. Moses m<sup>d</sup>. b. Nov. 15 1755 m<sup>d</sup>. twice  
 XII. John, b. Aug. 13 1757 Settled on the Homestead XIII. Nabbe b. Oc. 18 1760 m<sup>d</sup>. 5.  
 Hall + J. Towle XIV. Susanna, b. Apr. 13 1762 m<sup>d</sup>. Josiah s. of Peter Dearborn +  
 went to Weare XV. Anna b. Nov. 14 1763 m<sup>d</sup>. Asa Dearborn

Moses Emerson<sup>3</sup> (Jona.<sup>2</sup> Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. 1717 Grad. Harv. Coll. 1737 was a Lawyer in Oronoke H. H. 1770  
 (Deeds 130:1) Susan Emerson a grand dau. of his bro. Nehemiah says he d. in Phil<sup>a</sup>. home of the  
 Fairbairn was a Commissioner m<sup>d</sup>. a Burnham had a son W<sup>m</sup>. who was a rich Merchant of Bangor where he d.

— Methuen Mass —

Joshua<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Michael<sup>1</sup>) m<sup>d</sup> Sarah Settled in Methuen  
 where the following chil<sup>d</sup> are recorded  
 1 Mary b. Oc. 12 1735  
 2 John b. Dec. 6 1737  
 3 Susanna b. Mar. 2 173940  
 4 Sarah b. Oc. 15 1742  
 5 Joshua b. July 19 1745  
 6 E Sanders b. Aug. 14 1758

Joiah<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Michael<sup>1</sup>) m<sup>d</sup> Dec. 5 1739 Abigail Messier in Methuen Mass.  
 Settled in Methuen He d. May 8 1801  
 1 Joiah b. Mar. 9 1739-40 m<sup>d</sup> Phebe Patee (Int.) Mar. 31 1764 res<sup>d</sup> awhile in M. + rem<sup>d</sup> to Alexandria N.H.  
 2 Abigail b. m<sup>d</sup> Baile of Buckport Mo.  
 3 Timothy b. m<sup>d</sup> Mercy dau. of Sam<sup>l</sup> + Bethiah (Hardy) Cole Salem N.H. b. in  
 Boyford Int. of M. Nov. 1772 was Deacon in the Church -  
 4 Elizabeth b. m<sup>d</sup> 5 Mary b. d. m<sup>d</sup>.  
 6 Hannah b. m<sup>d</sup> Oc. 15 1772 Henry Clement of Weare N.H. + settled there.

Reuben<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Michael<sup>1</sup>) m<sup>d</sup> Apr. 7 1746 Sarah Colborn in Methuen Mass.  
 Sett<sup>d</sup> in the N. part of Methuen where Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Harris res<sup>d</sup> in 1873, but soon after  
 his son Oliver was born rem. over where his son Oliver settled + d.  
 1 Asa b. Oc. 16 1746 who after his dau. Merriam was born (who m<sup>d</sup> Oliver Sanders J<sup>r</sup>) died  
 2 Oliver b. Dec. 30 1749 m<sup>d</sup> May 15 1777, Sarah Eaton of Methuen - Salem N.H. grave yard  
 Says Dea. Oliver d. Dec. 2 1837 at 87 Sarah, wif. of Dea. Oliver, d. June 3 1834 at 83  
 3 Sarah b. Mar. 6 1753 d. m<sup>d</sup>. so the widow of Oliver's son Daniel, said.

Daniel<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) m<sup>d</sup> In his father's will Nov. 3 1749 we find he was  
 dec<sup>d</sup> + had 2 ch. then alive to whom his father gave legacies - Nothing more of his family  
 appears - Hannah<sup>3</sup> Emerson his sister m<sup>d</sup>. - Sent her name as called in  
 her father's will of 1749 then dec<sup>d</sup> + he mentions that she then had ch. living to  
 whom he gave legacies

James<sup>3</sup> Emerson (James<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup> Rob<sup>1</sup>) b. 1735 m<sup>d</sup> Feb. 28 1758, Sarah Emerson of Newbury  
 by whom had recorded in Hav<sup>re</sup> Tryphena, b. Aug. 13 1759 + he d. about 1761 when his father  
 was aff<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> of his Estate June 8 1761

Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Emerson (Benj<sup>2</sup> Rob<sup>1</sup>) m<sup>d</sup> Aug. 25 1736 Hannah Watts  
 He settled in Haverhill where his 1st 3 ch. are recorded - in that part now called Hampstead  
 where the same 3 + 10 more ch. are recorded.

1 Abigail b. Mar. 20 1737	8 Watts b. Mar. 6 1750
2 Hannah b. Nov. 29 1738	9 Moses b. May 6 1752; d. Dec. 13 1767
3 Benj b. Apr. 2 1740 m <sup>d</sup> Ruth Tucker	10 Mary b. Apr. 2 1755; d. Mar. 1 1756
4 Phebe b. Nov. 29 1741, d. July 14 1766	11 Deborah b. Feb. 15 1757 perhaps m <sup>d</sup> = Stevens
5 Susanna b. May 10 1744 m <sup>d</sup> prob. Ezekiel Cyprian	12 Annas b. Jan. 28 1760 m <sup>d</sup> in N.H.
6 Robert b. Jan. 9 1746 m <sup>d</sup> Mary Webster	13 Mary b. May 9 1762 prob. m <sup>d</sup> = Jacques
7 Abiah b. Feb. 8 1748, d. May 6 1749.	

Benj. m<sup>d</sup> Ruth Tucker + among their ch. were Benj. d. author of Spelling book + Fred<sup>d</sup> author of Arithmetic.  
 Robert m<sup>d</sup> Mary Webster -

Sarah Emerson	+ Marston Stevens	m <sup>d</sup> Oc. 6 1737
Mary Emerson	+ Moses Cross	m <sup>d</sup> Jan. 24 1744-5
Sarah	+ Peter Hastings	m <sup>d</sup> Apr. 11 1765
Joshua	+ Phebe Patee of Haverhill	Int <sup>s</sup> Mar. 31 1764
William	+ Eliz <sup>h</sup> Mennick	m <sup>d</sup> June 22 1769
Joshua Emerson J <sup>r</sup>	+ Hannah Sanders	Int <sup>s</sup> Dec. 25 1766
Sarah	+ Daniel Messier of Methuen	Int <sup>s</sup> Oc. 9 1762
Jeremiah	+ Eliz <sup>h</sup> Whittier of Bow	m <sup>d</sup> Dec. 20 1768
Susanna	+ David Clement - of Bow	Int <sup>s</sup> Mar. 14 1770
Reuben	+ Anne Page of Haverhill	" Mar. 5 1768
Hannah dau. of J <sup>r</sup>	+ Henry Clement of Weare N.H.	m <sup>d</sup> Oc. 15 1772
Eydia (prob. dau. of	+ Abel Huse of Methuen	Int <sup>s</sup> Oc. 31 1772
Abigail dau. of W <sup>m</sup>	+ Isaac Barker J <sup>r</sup>	m <sup>d</sup> Aug. 26 1773
Michael Emerson	+ Eliz <sup>h</sup> Swan of Methuen	m <sup>d</sup> Apr. 11 1786

Methuen Mass.

Timothy Emerson of Methuen Mass. & Mercy Cole of Salem M.H. m<sup>d</sup>. (Pub.) Nov. 1772  
 Abigail b. d. imm. Nathaniel  
 Samuel m<sup>d</sup>. P Haywood Belsey  
 Azubah m<sup>d</sup>. P Haywood Rebecca  
 Phineas Timothy

Newbury Mass

Serv. John<sup>2</sup> Emerson (Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. 1661-2 - d. Mar. 6 1745 - m<sup>d</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> - Judith Cheney (see deds 59:131)  
 d. John res. in Newbury He was called Serv. when birth of Joseph was recorded

John b. June 25 1690

Samuel b. Nov. 2 1699

Daniel b. Jan. 15 1693

Jonathan b. Aug. 10 1702

Joseph b. Mar. 2 1696 d. Jan. 3 1784 or Dec. 1783

Judith b. Apr. 28 1704

Mary Emerson

+ Hugh Matthews

m<sup>d</sup>. Aug. 28 1683

Hannah

+ John Woolcott

m<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 4 1684

Hannah

" of Amesbury

+ Hugh Pike J<sup>r</sup> of Newbury (Int<sup>s</sup>)

Sep. 17 1715

Elizabeth

+ Abra. Edwards

m<sup>d</sup>. June 4 1723

Joanna

+ Joseph Hasden

(Int<sup>s</sup>) Dec. 4 1731

Joseph

+ Ruth Brown

" Dec. 6 1735

Richard

" of Haverhill

+ Mary Morse

" Nov. 1738

Joseph Emerson

d. Jan. 3 1784

Abel

"

d. Aug. 16 1806.

Ann widow of Joseph Emerson d. Dec. 27 1798

Prof. L<sup>t</sup>. John above -

John + Hannah Emerson had Hannah, b. Sep. 28, 1711.

Joseph Emerson d. Jan. 3 1784

Ann, widow of Joseph Emerson

d. Dec. 27 1798

Abel Emerson d. Aug. 16 1806.

Methuen MassOliver<sup>4</sup> Emerson (s. of Reuben) & Sarah Eaton m<sup>d</sup>. May 15 1777Eben<sup>r</sup>, Dan<sup>l</sup>., Jesse, Isaac + Jacob twins, Sarah who m<sup>d</sup>. Isaac Elliot of Danvers.Moses Emerson of Hav<sup>r</sup>

+ Sarah Fox of Methuen

m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 9 1783

Phebe

" Methuen

+ Abigail Wilson of Keen

m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 21 1790

Jona.

"

+ Abigail Page of Salem M.H.

Pub. May 10 1790

Day

"

+ Susanna Young

m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 21 1792Died. Josiah Emerson d. May 8 1801 - Jesse Emerson d. Aug. 3, 1802. Sophronia Corlies

dau. of Day Emerson d. June 2 1821 - Joanna Emerson d. Aug. 12, 1821 - Polly Emerson d. Apr. 23 1821

Molly Emerson, dau. of Seth + Molly, d. Nov. 18 1785

Judith " " " " d. July 22 1802 when 9<sup>th</sup> y.

Marcy, consort of Dea. Tim Emerson d. Mar. 9 1811 at 64 (S.S.)

Nabby " " " " d. July 26 1802 " 6<sup>th</sup> y.

Sarah W. " wife of - Gilbert

d. June 17 1834

Nancy " 2<sup>d</sup> " " "

d. May 9 1838

Danl. Webster Emerson S. of "

d. Dec. 24 1838.

# Wells <sup>tc.</sup>

- Thomas Emerson Sr. of Ipswich made his will May 31 1653 with Codicils Jan. 4 1660. the will wit<sup>d</sup> by Robert Lord + Daniel Hovey + the Codicil by Geo. Fielding + Daniel Hovey. + they were all present when the will was proved May 10 1666. same month the Inv. was taken £251-3-0. Sworn to by Eliz<sup>a</sup> Emerson his widow the Ex<sup>r</sup> Sep. 25, 1666 Legatees to will were wife Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Joseph, who had a son Joseph John who rec<sup>d</sup> a deed of land 20 gmo 1648 see Sp. Series 1:52 (name spelled "Embersom") Nath<sup>l</sup> who had the homestead with a Marsh Eliz<sup>a</sup> Fuller who had a dau. Susannah (+ in a codicil in or after 1660 Susanna + Elizabeth) also 4 sons) James to have £40. provided he come over into this country or send for it in 2 years-
- 2:51 Mary Emerson called gr. ch. by John Emery Sr. 1680.  
George Emerson a fellow soldier in the Canada Expedition with John Davis of Haverhill who d. of wounds 1690. gave his deposition after he + Wm Sargent
- Robert Emerson of Haverhill made his will May 3 1694 - d. June 25 1694 - will proved July 23 1694 Legatee wife Anna to be maintained by sons Stephen + Benj. or she with Thomas to be Ex<sup>r</sup>. Thomas to have 1/2 the right the Testator had in his farm by Maris Creek Pond + 3 Acres of Hakes Meadow bought of Peter Ayers Joseph to have the other 1/2 of the farm Ephraim to have some of East Meadow 4 acres in town by land of Peter Brewer - Stephen + Benj. youngest sons to have the homestead, Hawks Meadow &c. Eliz<sup>a</sup>, Sarah + Lacey each three daughters to have a cow + 3 sheep - Son Joseph eldest surviving son Mar. 14 1719-20 app<sup>d</sup>. Adm<sup>n</sup> 13:57.
- Lydia, wid. of Nathaniel Wells of Ipswich m<sup>d</sup>. . . . Emerson previous to Aug. 6 1694, when she rendered her account of Adm<sup>n</sup>. Her ch. mentioned were, Abigail the eldest daughter who m<sup>d</sup>. Edmund Potter - Lydia the wf. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kimball Sarah the wife of John Day + 2 minor sons. by Wells.
- 3:174, 184.
- Thomas Emerson of Hav<sup>r</sup> (Rob<sup>t</sup>) slain by the Indians Mar. 15 1696-7 and his wife + chil<sup>d</sup> were missing + his bro. Joseph + Steph<sup>n</sup> were app<sup>d</sup>. Adm<sup>n</sup> ap. 5-1697 Account of Adm<sup>n</sup> rendered Aug. 1 1698 in which they charged for paying demands of the following by the name of Emerson viz John Benj. + Ann Emerson + time + money spent in hopes of recovering chil<sup>d</sup> out of Captivity + charges for bringing home hay + cattle that the enemy left - A Cow hanged by root of a tree + soe lost Bal. of Estate £41-11-7. The adm<sup>n</sup> signed their names to the 1/2 on file - John one of the Creditors signed his name wit<sup>d</sup> by Abraham + Wm Whiteaker - Bond of the Adm<sup>n</sup> on file sureties Josiah Page + Joseph Bradley
- 5:125
- Michael Emerson of Haverhill owned next to a lot owned by Thomas Davis called Davis' Mill lot by the appraisers of his Estate Ac. 30 1683 appraiser of Estate of John Haseltine Sen<sup>r</sup> Feb. 27 1690-1. adm<sup>n</sup> of Est. of Zach. White of Haverhill
- 6:27
- 4:424  
5:125, 148.



John Emerson Sen<sup>r</sup>. Pastor of the Church in Gloucester made his will Feb. 3 1697-8 proved Dec. 23 1700 His son-in-law Sam<sup>l</sup> Phillips cautioned the judge to let him know when it would be proved, dated at Salem Dec. 14 1700. Wife Ruth to have one farm in Ipswich N.W. side of Mr. Denison's farm &c. one farm in Ipsw. having the town river on the N.W. & a farm in Argella in Ipsw. also house in Gloucester including Saw & grist mill - Chil<sup>ren</sup> John Emerson, Ruth Newman, Martha Cogswell, Mary Phillips & Dorothy Emerson He signed the will which is on file

Mr. John Emerson's widow dec<sup>d</sup>. previous to Mar. 2 1701-2 when John their only son was app<sup>d</sup>. adm<sup>r</sup>. also at same time was app<sup>d</sup>. adm<sup>r</sup>. of Estate of Ruth his mother She Mrs. Ruth was dau. of L<sup>t</sup>. Governor Sam<sup>l</sup> Symonds.

Samuel Emerson in Yc. with Est. of John Davis of Haverhill 1691 4:334.

Acc<sup>t</sup>. with Est. of Tho. Hoyes of " 1695 5:114.

- Nath<sup>l</sup>. Emerson wit. to will of John Ringe of Ipswich 1684 4:85

Jona. Emerson of Haver<sup>ll</sup> in acc<sup>t</sup> with Est. of Tho. Hoyes of Haver<sup>ll</sup> Dec. 1695 5:114.

Anne Emerson of Haver<sup>ll</sup> widow (y. Robert) made her will Dec. 24 1708. Proved May 4 1719. mentions the following Eliz<sup>th</sup> Chamberlain, <sup>deceased</sup> Joseph, Benj<sup>m</sup> (whom she app<sup>d</sup>. Ex<sup>r</sup>. of this will) wit<sup>d</sup>. by Martha Harriman, Joseph Bond & John Harriman She mentioned that she had fell to her since the death of her husband Robert Emerson some Estate from John Grant of Rowley 7:75 (John Grant left a wid. Mary, but she d. & his Est. was divided among sisters Hannah Browne, Frances Keyes & Ann Emerson May 6 1700 7:75) Original on file 12:267.

Rev. John Emerson of Portsmouth dec<sup>d</sup>. Guardian to his chil<sup>ren</sup> Dorothy & Martha, minors upwards of 14 years of age appointed July 17 1732 viz Increase How of Ipswich 17:42 + 19:229. Acc<sup>t</sup>. of Martha July 23 1736 still a Minor also y<sup>c</sup>. of s<sup>r</sup>. J. How June 8 1738 She had <sup>1</sup>/<sub>6</sub> of land in Ip. 22:157. y<sup>c</sup>. of Dorothy's guard. J. How July 23 1736 see 16:218.

John Emerson of Haver<sup>ll</sup> adm<sup>r</sup>. granted to his wid. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. June 25 1733 18:52 21:4 Philip Haseltine app<sup>d</sup>. guard<sup>n</sup>. of Chil<sup>ren</sup> Joseph over 14, John under 14, Sep. 30 1734 Guardian's Sureties Nath<sup>l</sup> Merrill & Joshua Emery 17:60 + 21:97. Widow's Dower of 10 acres bounded by land of Tho<sup>s</sup> Eaton N. & W. the 2/3s remaining containing 31 acres which son Joseph took 25:109. Acc<sup>t</sup>. of Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his wid. May 17 1742 Bal. of Es. abt £ 327. & divided to the wid. & 2 ch. viz only son Joseph who had the 2/3s of Real Es. by paying out to the only daughter Judith Hasley 25:33 109.

Brositer Emerson of Ipswich adm<sup>r</sup>. granted to his bro. Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson J<sup>r</sup> of Ipsw. Dec. 21 1738 18:8  
Thomas Emerson s<sup>r</sup>. of Chebacco in Ipsw. yeoman made his will Mar. 14 1738 wit<sup>d</sup>. by W<sup>m</sup> Fiddings Ja<sup>s</sup> Eveleth & Jere. Foster. proved Jan. 4 1747 Legatiss Chil<sup>ren</sup> Sarah Hunt, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith, Mary the wife of Slep<sup>h</sup>. Long, Melitable Burnam - Tho<sup>s</sup> Emerson to be Ex<sup>r</sup>. of the will & have all the Es. 27:228.

52

Jona. Emerson of Hav<sup>re</sup> made his will Aug. 7 1736 wit<sup>d</sup> by Jona. Shepard, John Marble & Tho. Little Proved Sep. 13 1736 when all the wit<sup>s</sup> were in Court. Legates were wife Hannah who was to have the use of the E end of the House - Chil<sup>n</sup> John Emerson to have some land next to what was given to him before & Timothy to have land W. side of Cub meadow & next to some already rec<sup>d</sup> to. Samuel Jonathan Moses to be carried through College & after to him a Library Nehemiah to have the Homestead Golden Hill pasture all the land there laid between Son John & son Timothy & to come into possession after he became of age Hannah (who it seems was unmarried) Abigail Ayer Merit-able (prob. unm.) Nath<sup>l</sup> & Rich<sup>d</sup> to be Ex<sup>rs</sup> of the will & to have most of the out lands including some at Belknap's Brook in Amesbury Peak, New Date Mill in Amesbury Spicket meadow Island near Hawks meadow Brook some of which had been promised to them previous to the writing of the will 20: 180-1. Inv. of his Es. taken by Nath<sup>l</sup> Webster Philip Haseltine & Sam. Ayer Dec. 11 1736 whole Amt £2149-2-5 Real Estate consisting of Homestead with buildings & abt 10 acres with Cyder Mill £580 - The far quarter of land by the Little River abt 6 acres £120. Messrs Lott abt 6 acres £60. The piece of land before the door bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Swan abt 4 acres £120. - &c &c. 20: 147-8.

Benjamin Emerson of Hav<sup>re</sup> made his will May 31 1733 Proved May 27 1734 wit<sup>s</sup> Peter Eastman, Edmond Page & Benj<sup>l</sup> Philbrick, all at Court when will was proved Legates - w<sup>f</sup>. Sarah to have one end of his house app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>x</sup> June 17 1734. Robert (eldest son) & Benj<sup>l</sup> eldest two sons who had the 10 acre lot purchased of the Proprietors of Haverhill &c &c & app<sup>d</sup> by the Ex<sup>rs</sup> of the will Charles his 3<sup>d</sup> youngest son who had some of the High Sharrods 5<sup>th</sup> Div. Lott some of the Marshes meadow & meadow at Colt's Hole &c Sarah, eldest dau. & Susanna. Inv. taken by John Clement, Benj<sup>l</sup> Kimball & Benj<sup>l</sup> Richards & sworn to by the w<sup>id</sup>. & adm<sup>x</sup> in Court June 17 1734 amt. £459-17-0. Real Es. consists of Lot of 10 acres - meadow - ash swamp land &c. 21: 121-2

Joshua Emerson of Methuen made his will May 29 1742 proved July 19 1742 wit<sup>s</sup> Eph<sup>m</sup> Clarke, Tho. Eaton & Peter Merrill wife Mary Emerson to have the Estate as long as she is his widow Chil<sup>n</sup> Reuben & W<sup>m</sup>, whom he made Ex<sup>rs</sup> to pay the Deb<sup>t</sup> &c to have all in Methuen Land. except 2 acres next to son Joshua - Joshua to have 2 acres in Methuen adjoining his Homestead Mica a son to have 20 acres. Hananiel a son Sarah Stephens Mary Emerson & Josiah Emerson 25: 24.

Jthamar Emerson of Haverhill Guardian of Ja<sup>s</sup> Dustin rec<sup>d</sup> of 5<sup>d</sup> James' former guardian Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Haseltine £89-11-9. Sep. 12 1748 28: 235

Stephen Emerson of Ipswich app<sup>d</sup> guardian of his dau. Anotis, a minor one 14 Nov. 5 1750 29: 194.  
James Emerson Ja. of Hav<sup>re</sup> J. previous to June 8 1761 at which time his father Ja<sup>s</sup> Emerson was app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>x</sup> of his Es. with a Rich<sup>d</sup> Emerson & W<sup>m</sup> Bradley for sureties. Inv. taken July 11 1761, by Enoch Bartlett, Philip Haseltine & Neh<sup>l</sup> Bradley - Amt £76-11-2 38: 94, 134

53  
Nathaniel Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup> wife Melitable aff<sup>d</sup>. adm<sup>x</sup> of his Es. Inv. taken May 5 1741 by  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Pearson, Moses Clement & Step<sup>n</sup> Huse am<sup>t</sup> £ 885-13-2 Real Estate  
Homestead & reversion £ 280. + a number of pieces of land in Hav<sup>u</sup> +  
Methuen &c. Acc<sup>t</sup> of Melitable Emerson the adm<sup>x</sup> May 11 1741, in which  
she charges for paying Legacies to Hannah, Moses & Melitable + allowance  
to Widow for bringing up young chil<sup>n</sup>. Acc<sup>t</sup> again Jan. 16 1748 when  
she credits for land sold to Rich<sup>d</sup>. Emerson - to J<sup>on</sup>a. Emerson - to J<sup>on</sup>a.  
Emerson Jr. to J<sup>er</sup>e. Page charges for bringing up 3 ch. 12 years.  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup> was aff<sup>d</sup>. guardian of the following Min<sup>or</sup> chil<sup>n</sup>.  
Jan. 16 1748-9 (He was their Uncle. Deeds 137:247). Ch. of Nath<sup>l</sup>.  
Emerson - Moses, Sam<sup>l</sup>, Melitable & J<sup>on</sup>a. acc under 14 Sureties Abraham  
Kimball of Hav<sup>u</sup>. + W<sup>m</sup> Follansby of Hav<sup>u</sup> District Nehemiah Emerson aff<sup>d</sup>.  
guardian of J<sup>on</sup>a. & Moses when upwards of 14 Jan. 9 1758 35:83  
Receipts given by Hannah to Rich<sup>d</sup>. Emerson the guard<sup>n</sup> Jan. 16 1748

Nath<sup>l</sup>. Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup>. (above) His <sup>wife</sup> Mrs Edward Abbott some time between Jan. 16, 1748-9  
+ July 16 1757 they were living in Rumford (now Concord N.H.) May 2 1758)  
+ of the chil<sup>n</sup> when the farm was divided or when the Real Es. was settled  
Mar. 20 1758. Chil<sup>n</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson the eldest son, who took the Real  
Es. + paid out to to Hannah Webster, the wife of Abel Webster of Hav<sup>u</sup>.  
Jan. 26 1748 Melitable Hull wf. of Geo. Hull of Rumford N.H.  
July 16 1757 Moses & J<sup>on</sup>a. Emerson 35:108-9.  
Quit claim of Edw<sup>d</sup>. Abbott + wife Melitable to her brother Saled Rumford  
July 16 1757 + wit<sup>d</sup>. by Edw<sup>d</sup>. Abbott Jr. same day - on file with the other  
papers above recorded 35:108-9 36:111.

Joseph Emerson (Rob<sup>t</sup>) of Hav<sup>u</sup> yeoman being aged made his will Nov. 3 1749 proved  
Sep. 8 1755 wit<sup>d</sup>. by John Russell + J. R. Jr. + Dan<sup>l</sup> Griffin. Inv.  
taken Sep. 5 1755 by Dea. Ja<sup>s</sup> Ayer, Joshua Sawyer + Dr. Step<sup>n</sup> Huse.  
made oath to by Ex<sup>r</sup> Joseph Emerson Sep. 8 1755 am<sup>t</sup> £ 163-13-1.  
Real Es. consisted of Homestead containing abt 20 acres. Legatees  
in will - wife Hannah to have all the goods she brought with her  
when he m<sup>d</sup> her - Use of the lower room in the E. end of his dwelling  
house to Chil<sup>n</sup>, Robert Emerson dec<sup>d</sup>. his 2 ch. (no names given here)  
Thomas Emerson, David (to have the land where he then dwelt) Daniel  
Emerson dec<sup>d</sup>. leaving 2 ch. then alive, James + Jabez Emerson,  
Mary Kimball, Hannah Dent dec<sup>d</sup> leaving 2 chil<sup>n</sup> then alive.  
Joseph Emerson to have a residue including the Homestead + be Ex<sup>r</sup>: 33:114

Richard Emerson (Michael) of Haverhill aff<sup>d</sup>. guard<sup>n</sup> of the following his chil<sup>n</sup>: -  
Richard, Sarah + Mary Emerson, above 14 years of age - Nath<sup>l</sup>.  
Asa J<sup>on</sup>a. + Hannah Emerson under 14 years of age, when he was  
aff<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 5 1757. 36:20. The property they had was by their mother  
Mary (Morse) Emerson dec<sup>d</sup>. + Rich<sup>d</sup>. the eldest son took the Real Es. + payed  
out to his bro<sup>s</sup>. + sis<sup>s</sup> above mentioned whole amount £ 35. 38:235.

Samuel Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> yeoman made his will Feb 5 1756 proved Mar. 22 1756 wit<sup>s</sup> Neh<sup>e</sup> Bradley Wm. Page & Jere. Haseltine. Capt. Philip Haseltine was aff<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> with will annexed Mar. 22 1756. Triphena the Ex<sup>x</sup> within being de<sup>d</sup>. The testator's brother Joseph Emerson of Newbury Mar. 18 1756 & Son Saml Emerson refusing to Adm<sup>r</sup> upon the Estate - Wife Triphena who was aff<sup>d</sup> by him Ex<sup>x</sup> of the will Chil<sup>n</sup>? Samuel, who had received his portion signed an acquaintance Oc. 19 1751. John, under 21 to have the Homestead - Sarah & Lois Inv. May 25 1756 by Neh<sup>e</sup> Bradley, Jona. Marsh & Jere. Haseltine sworn to by Philip Haseltine at Court May 9 1756 amt<sup>r</sup> £ 461-2-2. Real Es. Homestead of abt 50 Acres land, house & barn - Sarah & Lois upwards of 14 & John under 14 Mar. 22 1756 was aff<sup>d</sup> then by Stephen Webster of Hav<sup>d</sup> their Uncle 33:208, 262, 211 Acc<sup>t</sup> of Philip Haseltine - Adm<sup>r</sup> Nov. 1 1756 June 6 1757. Receipts of Son Saml. Es. & Slep<sup>r</sup> Webster guard<sup>n</sup> of the other 3 chil<sup>n</sup>. 34:61, 193, 253

Joseph Emerson (Rob<sup>t</sup>) of Hav<sup>d</sup> yeoman made his will Feb. 16 1761, wit<sup>s</sup> by Isaac Snow & Nath<sup>e</sup> Roefe Proved Aug. 3 1761. He was of N. Par. of Hav<sup>d</sup>. Mark Emerson who had the Homestead in N. Par. of Hav<sup>d</sup>. Joseph Emerson had the land in W. Par. of Hav<sup>d</sup> with all the buildings & improvements thereon & the testator's land in Kingstown & Sandown to be div<sup>d</sup> equally among the 2 sons 38:140.

Joseph Emerson of Ipswich Mehitable Emerson his widow was aff<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> July 31 1764, Inv. Aug. 9 1764 Personal Es. £ 60-19-8 & Real Es. £ 69-15-6. & consisted of 14 acres with an old dwelling house & barn 8 acres pasture land 4 acres Salt Marsh an old wood lot 41:168, 192 Son Joseph a minor Upwards of 14 Ap. 25-1768 when his guard<sup>n</sup> Philip Neeland was aff<sup>d</sup> 44:228.

Jona. Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> dec<sup>d</sup> previous to Ap. 24 1769 when John Emerson was aff<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> with Jere. Haseltine & John Young for surchies Inv. taken by Tho. Webster, Jere. Haseltine & John Young Mar. 24 1769 amt<sup>r</sup> £ 560-10-4 Real Es. consisting of Homestead of abt 80 Acres with the buildings & abt 6 acres of meadow in Methuen

Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield, made his will June 21 1774 proved Aug. 2 1774 wit<sup>s</sup> Jacob Kimball, Dan<sup>e</sup> Clark & Sam<sup>e</sup> Smith Wife Elizabeth Mother-in-law Mrs. Mary Bat chil<sup>n</sup>? Edw<sup>d</sup> who had living with him named Sarah Emerson - Elishu who was to have the farm in Westfield Co. of Hampshire where s<sup>d</sup> son resided, during the natural life of him, his wif. & after to the chil<sup>n</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Elishu Joseph who had a liberal education to have the half right owned by the testator situated in Barnstead N.H. Eliz<sup>e</sup> Fonesd. Rebekah Hodgson Mary Baker Dorcas Parker Hannah How Dorothy to have a privilege in the household m<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> to have the Homestead & residue of Es. & be Ex<sup>x</sup>? 50:208 Inv. Oc. 7 1783 by Mr. Tho. Emerson the Ex<sup>x</sup> amt<sup>r</sup> £ 2933-2-1 1/2 Real Es. consisting of the following parcels A Dwellinghouse with about 22 acres of land - About 40 acres of land with a dwellinghouse, two barns & other buildings Boxford Wood & other parcels of land - Eliz<sup>e</sup> Emerson, his wid. made her last will & t. July 25, 1785, proved June 8 1790 the overliving son Tho<sup>s</sup> s. Elishu's ch. s. Edw<sup>d</sup> s. Joseph 6 sons. & Son John Baker whom she aff<sup>d</sup> Ex<sup>x</sup> of the will & he took the trust when the will was proved 60:241.



Samuel Emerson of N.Y. Port adm<sup>n</sup> granted to his widow Deborah Emerson June 6 1775 with Nathan Brown + Tho<sup>s</sup>. Osioine as sureties + adm<sup>n</sup> was granted to Buckley Emerson with Moses Rogers + Moses Fessenden for sureties July 6 1775 + the will of Deborah the widow made June 29 1775 was proved July 18 1775 Inv. taken July 4 1775 am<sup>t</sup> £ 264-4-7½ Real Es. was Dwelling house + land - She gave to her nephew John Ward Filman her house &c on Fish + Prospect St. To sister Jean Filman her common right in common pasture + her share in the Right of land in Filmantown Niece Mary Filman dau. of s<sup>d</sup>. Jean. To her 4 Nieces viz Mary Filman Jean Filman Eliz<sup>a</sup> Filman + Deborah Osioine To Nephew Nath<sup>l</sup> Filman s. of John To Tho. Osioine + to the Presbyterian Church, her pew in the Meeting House Ex<sup>r</sup>. John Filman to whom she gave the res<sup>d</sup>. 57: 138-108-9 52: 59.

St Timothy Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> (W. Par.) adm<sup>n</sup> granted to his widow Eliz<sup>a</sup> + Moses Emerson Nov. 6 1775 with Eben<sup>r</sup>. Bailey + John Mitchell for sureties Inv. by Eben<sup>r</sup> Bailey, Ja<sup>s</sup>. Jones + Sam<sup>l</sup> Merrill Dec. 22 1775 am<sup>t</sup> £ 477-0-5. Dower set-off to the Widow Jan. 26 1776. &c. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Emerson widow of Hav<sup>d</sup> made her will Sep. 25, 1787 proved July 7 1789 Legacies - chil<sup>ren</sup>. Eliz<sup>a</sup> wife of Timothy Kindall of Litchfield N.H. Abraham Emerson, who had the residue + was Ex<sup>r</sup>. grandchild Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Dow wife of Tho. Dow of Salem 60: 104-5.

Day Emerson of Methuen adm<sup>n</sup> granted to Joanna Emerson with Abra. Emerson + Lewis Bailey for sureties Feb. 3 1777. Inv. by Sam<sup>l</sup> Merrill + Ja<sup>s</sup>. Jones Feb. 21 1777. am<sup>t</sup>. £ 406-4-3 Real Es. Homestead of 36 acres + buildings thereon Sam<sup>l</sup> Merrill guar<sup>anty</sup> of son Jona. aff<sup>d</sup>. May 6 1777 when he was 14 - Amos, aff<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 25 1793, when he was 16. - (Alena Emerson of Amos s. of Day)

Moses Emerson Esq. (prob. s. of Jona. of Hav<sup>d</sup> who m<sup>d</sup>. a Burnham) was of Durham, Stafford Co. N.H. + his widow Abigail Emerson died previous to Mar. 23, 1780 at which time John Kinsman Jr. was app<sup>d</sup>. adm<sup>n</sup> of her Es. in Ipswich 54: 28, 147 Acc<sup>t</sup> of the adm<sup>n</sup>. J. K. jr June 4 1782 55: 153 Acc<sup>t</sup> presented Feb. 4 1783 when Durham was of Rockingham Co. 56: 23

John Emerson (Micheal) of Haverhill (West Par.) made his will Jan. 26 1768 proved Mar. 4 1782 wit<sup>ness</sup> by Sam<sup>l</sup> Wilson, Jona. Ayer + Jere. Haseltine wife Abigail to have the use of the W ½ of his dwelling &c chil<sup>ren</sup>. Peter to have about 23 acres of the W. part of the Homestead - commencing at the N.W. Cor. of land of Nehemiah Emerson + he to be Ex<sup>r</sup>. John to have the remainder of the household, also 6 acres bought of Jona. Emerson - + daughters Abigail, Mary, Lydia + Sarah Inv. by Jere. Haseltine, Sam<sup>l</sup> Merrill + Wm. Safford am<sup>t</sup>. £ 549-17-11 Real Es. Homestead abt 56 acres 19 acres meadow 55: 85-7.

Thomas Emerson of Ipsw. made his will May 14 1781 Proved May 6 1782 wit<sup>ness</sup> Burnham Tho. 3<sup>d</sup>. Wm + Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Legacies chil<sup>ren</sup>. Hannah, John Emerson, Sarah Cummings, Mary Andrews, Eliz<sup>a</sup> Emerson, Ruth Emerson, Phillippi Holbrook. Ex<sup>r</sup>. named in the will. Sons refused to act - + John the son was app<sup>d</sup>. adm<sup>n</sup> with will annexed May 6 1782 Fr. chil<sup>ren</sup>. Thomas Emerson, Lucy Emerson + John Cole. - Inv. Aug. 5 1782. Amos 57: 132-13 - Real Es. Homestead 40 acres. 9 acres Marsh. 25 acres of the Neck of Chebacco Pond + 10 acres wood land 1 pew + half in the back old meeting house 55: 127-130-197. Receipt of dau. Hannah 56: 29-30, 209, 253, 285.

56

Nathaniel Emerson<sup>7</sup> Jew. Cooper adm<sup>n</sup> granted to Deborah Emerson his widow June 2, 1783 Inv. + 55:130 56:87, 125 acc<sup>t</sup> Aug. 4 1783. amt<sup>d</sup> of Inv. £27-7-1 She was app<sup>d</sup> guardian of son Thomas May 6 1782 then a abt 7 + she rendered  $\frac{1}{4}$  of guardianship of 8 1784

Micah Emerson of Haverhill yeoman adm<sup>n</sup> granted Mehitable Emerson Jan. 6 1783. Inv. Mar. 4 1783 amt<sup>d</sup> £270-14-1 Real Es. Homestead abt 24 acres with  $\frac{1}{2}$  house +  $\frac{2}{3}$  barn 180.- a piece joining Josiah Emerson £8. a piece of  $\frac{1}{2}$  25 Acres Meadow at Methuen viz  $\frac{1}{2}$  acres £11-5-06. Acc<sup>t</sup> of Mehitable Emerson the widow Feb. 3, 1795- 55:269 56:41. 63:245.

Joseph Emerson<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Michael<sup>1</sup>) of Newbury yeoman adm<sup>n</sup> granted to John Emerson, Mar. 29 1784 with Peter + John Rogers as Surchie<sup>s</sup> Inv. Ap. 7 + returned to Court Ap. 26 1784 £824-8-3 $\frac{3}{4}$ . Real Es. Homestead of abt 30 acres + brushings Pasture land near Capt. Tho. Brown's 8 acres wood land at Newbury falls 3 acres wood land near Jona. Rogers in Newbury land in Newbury abt 2 acres Pasture in N. 2 acres + 1 acre - Salt marsh near Old town Hill 7 acres +  $4\frac{1}{2}$  adjoining Peter Rogers in Hamfstead N.H. about 20 acres. 56:241-267-70.

Joseph Emerson of Haverhill adm<sup>n</sup> granted to Mehitable + Joseph Emerson Jr. with Benj. Little Esq. + Moses Webster Jr. July 4 1785 Inv. by Benj. Little, Moses Webster Jr. + Jere. Haseltine July 1 1786 all personal Es. £135-17-2. - 58:234-5.

Daniel Emerson of Lynnfield yeoman adm<sup>n</sup> to David Emerson Mar. 4 1806 73:212 Inv. Mar. 12 1806 amt<sup>d</sup> \$870.68. Real Es. Homestead in Lynnfield of 112 acres with buildings Meadow of abt 4 acres in Lynnfield + abt 2 acres in Reading. Acc<sup>t</sup> of Adm<sup>n</sup> + list of debts Nov. 4 1806 Guardians app<sup>d</sup> Jan. 9 1807 viz Daniel Flint (with Mrs. Lucy Emerson + Dan<sup>l</sup> Emerson for Surchie<sup>s</sup>) for Oliver Emerson a 20, Rebecca Emerson a 17 + Putnam Emerson a 15 + Mrs. Lucy Emerson (with Dan<sup>l</sup> Flint + Dan<sup>l</sup> Emerson as Surchie<sup>s</sup>) for Forham Emerson a 12, Loring Emerson a 11 + Lucy Emerson a 6 - 74:10 182, 253. Additional list of debts Feb. 3, 1807 Dower set off to the widow Lucy Emerson Mar. 24 1807 bounded by land of John Hart &c. 75:2, 35, 36. Additional  $\frac{1}{4}$  July 18, 1808 Bond to sell Real Es. May 1 1807. 76:241, 276.  $\frac{1}{4}$  Dec. 4, 1809. 78:223.

John Emerson of Haverhill made his will July 11, 1805. Proved Nov. 5, 1807 with Isaac Bradley Wm Little, + Phineas Eaton wife Abigail to have the furniture she brought with her &c. chil<sup>d</sup>: Daniel to have  $\frac{1}{2}$  the pond pasture + be Ex<sup>r</sup>. James to have  $\frac{1}{2}$  pond pasture (pond pasture in Inv. abt 20 acres) Samuel John - Richard (to have the Kimball land abt 6 acres in Inv.) Eliz<sup>l</sup> Bailey, Mary (to have the Haines pasture abt 12 acres in Inv.) + Anna Isaac to have the home farm<sup>t</sup> abt 10 acres of pasture adjoining land of Capt. Tim. Eaton + Edw. Ordway also abt 6 acres wood land in Londonderry Inv. by Phineas Carleton, Isaac Bradley + Wm Little Nov. 12, 1807 Real Es. as mentioned in the will Homestead abt 50 acres. a few in West Par. Meetinghouse In personal Est. a long list of Notes of hand 76:180-1. Acc<sup>t</sup> of Daniel Emerson Ex<sup>r</sup>? Ap. 16 1816 - Charges for going to Walpole N.H. twice 89:65

Susanna Emerson, wid. of Har<sup>l</sup>. adm<sup>n</sup> to Nath<sup>l</sup> W. Ela of Dover, Strafford Co. + Joseph Ela of Portsmouth Rockingham Co. N.H. Dec. 5 1815 88:73.

Thomas Emerson of Topsfield made his will Dec. 18, 1811 Proved June 7, 1813 wife Lydia chil.<sup>n</sup>  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Emerson (who then had some chil.<sup>n</sup>) John Emerson, Billy Emerson  
to be Ex<sup>r</sup> & he & Joseph Emerson to have the Real Es. - The land described  
that was given to them 84:2-3. No  $\frac{1}{4}$  was rendered till 1827 & Bill adm<sup>n</sup>  
of Est. of Joseph complains O.S. 106:42, 75.

Anna Emerson of Danvers widow adm<sup>n</sup> to John Currier of Salem N.H. May 6, 1815-35:205  
Inv. by Benj. Osgood, Jona. Merrill & Robinson How - Personal Es. alone & she had  
Notes against Jona. How, John Currier & Nath<sup>l</sup>. Hastings  $\frac{1}{4}$  res<sup>d</sup> Nov. 10, 1814  
in which John Currier charges for journey to Danvers to settle with Elijah Upton &  
Bal. of Est. \$133.57 86:147.

Richard Emerson of Haverhill adm<sup>n</sup> to Dan<sup>l</sup> Emerson (his brother) Dec. 8, 1814, also Daniel  
was app<sup>d</sup>. guardian, same time, to dau. Alice a minor then  $\approx 3$  86:184  
Inv. taken by John Corlies, Jona. K. Webster & Jeddediah Pettingill, Dec. 23, 1814  
All Personal Est. \$826.24 88:115.  $\frac{1}{4}$  of adm<sup>n</sup> Ap. 16, 1816 when  
the bal. of Es. was \$479.15 & the only heir was Alice L. Emerson, a daughter 89:65-6.

Thomas Emerson of Danvers adm<sup>n</sup> granted to Melitable Emerson widow with Billy of  
Joseph Emerson for Rents Ap. 17, 1815. Inv. Ap. 20, 1815 am<sup>t</sup> \$5,511.97.  
Real Es. Homestead situated in Danvers abt 142 acres with buildings  
Melitable the widow off<sup>d</sup>. guardian of the following chil.<sup>n</sup>, July 4, 1815 -  
Eunice Bradstreet Emerson  $\approx 11$ , Sarah Ann Emerson  $\approx 11$  & Lydia Porter  
Emerson  $\approx 5$ . Dower to the widow Melit<sup>e</sup> Sep. 26, 1815 viz the E. part of  
the farm containing abt 40 acres with the buildings, excepting the E.  $\frac{1}{4}$  of  
the house &c., on the old Boston Road, also some peat meadow on the W.  
part of the farm near Fox hole 87:23, 172-3, 265. Eunice B. & Lydia P.  
on coming of age discharge their mother as guard<sup>r</sup> Aug. 26, 1828 106:292

Bradstreet Emerson of Boxford cordwainer adm<sup>n</sup> granted to Benj<sup>l</sup>. Emerson of Boxford - Sep. 5  
1815 87:215 Inv. Feb. 6, 1816 am<sup>t</sup> \$22. including a Soldiers uniform coat. 88:206

Joseph Emerson of Topsfield gent. adm<sup>n</sup> to Benj<sup>l</sup>. Merrill Esq. of Salem July 11, 1826 Inv.  
Sep. 29, 1826 am<sup>t</sup> \$16,269.83 Real Es. an undivided  $\frac{1}{2}$  of many pieces with Billy  
Emerson Allowance to Lydia Emerson his widow of \$500. made Dec. 3, 1826. He left  
only one child Harriet Josephine  $\approx 13$  when the allowance was made to the  
widow 1826 N.S. 47:148 35:32 & 32:216. Est. rendered insolvent &c. Harriet J.  
the child having arrived at full age discharged her mother guardian John Roe Jr.  
Jan. 29, 1834 wit<sup>d</sup> by John Emerson & Lydia B. Emerson O.S. 109:47 &c.

John Emerson of Ipswich dec<sup>d</sup>. previous to Aug. 6, 1816 where his widow Abigail Emerson &  
Aaron Eveleth who were named by him Ex<sup>r</sup>s of his will signified their  
refusal to act on  $\frac{1}{4}$  of their age & bodily infirmities & the will was  
ordered to be filed in the Probate office & wait further action 89:237.  
The will was dated Dec. 28, 1803 wit<sup>d</sup>. by Jacob Story, Jona. Burnham  
& Joseph Story Legatees were wife Abigail who was to have the  
improvement of all as long as she should remain his widow & after  
to go to his chil.<sup>n</sup>. Joanna Emerson, Sally Emerson, Sally Emerson & Miriam Sall.  
never recorded.

Judith Emerson of Haverhill Singlewoman Made her will Mar. 20 1816 Proved Oc. 15 1816.  
Legatee Sisters Gemma wife of Natham Bailey - Nabby, wife of Stephen  
Webster nieces - Hannah, dau. of James Emerson - Eliz<sup>d</sup>. dau. of James  
Emerson 91: 6-7. Caleb Greenleaf the Ex<sup>r</sup> of the Will rendered  
the Inv. Ap. 1817 Amount- \$118.23 90:95.

Dea Timothy Emerson of Methuen (who d. within a year) Adm<sup>n</sup> to Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson Oc. 5, 1819, at the  
request of his widow + 2 chil<sup>en</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup> + Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson - Inv. by Stephen  
Barker, Oliver Emerson + Sam<sup>l</sup> Eaton Oc. 15 1819 Am<sup>t</sup> Personal Es. \$334.23  
Real Es. \$912. Homestead farm in Methuen abt. 60 acres &c. Pew in 1<sup>st</sup>.  
Par. Meeting House 1/2 half - N.S. 17:57 O.S. 95:64. Allowance to Patty  
Emerson the widow \$150. made Oct. 1819. Dover set off Ap. 10 1820 situated  
on the W. side of road leading to Salem H.H. including the N. part of the house +  
the land bounded N. by land of Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Harris &c. Acct of Adm<sup>n</sup> Ap. 16  
1822 in which he mentions selling land to Dr. Frosvener + Rich<sup>d</sup>. Currier  
&c Bal. Es. \$23.97. div<sup>d</sup> betw. his chil<sup>en</sup> as follows - Abigail Emerson, Samuel,  
Phineas, Rebecca Emerson, Nath<sup>l</sup>, Eliz<sup>d</sup>, Carlis + Tim<sup>o</sup> Emerson 99:208-9.

Abraham Emerson of Haverhill (W. Parish) made his will wit<sup>d</sup> by Caleb Greenleaf, wood-  
bridge Bailey + Isaaciah Webster 2<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 16 1810 Proved by all  
the wit<sup>s</sup> at Court Haverhill Oc. 16 1821 Wife Hannah to have the use  
of the W. lower room &c. + Chil<sup>en</sup> Kimball Emerson, Rachel Emerson  
who had a son Fred<sup>o</sup> Greenleaf who was to be considered her heir, Lydia, wife  
of Reuben Center, Eliz<sup>d</sup> wife of Day Emerson, who had a son Samuel  
Emerson who was under 21, Timothy + Jona. Emerson to be Ex<sup>r</sup>s O.S. 98:172-3

Isaiah Emerson of Haverhill (W. Parish) made his will Ap. 29, 1813 presented to Court Ap. 1824  
Proved June 1 1824 Wife Mary to have all the property she brought with her  
when they were married Chil<sup>en</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>, Clark, Pearly, + James Emerson  
Hannah Hall, Sally Cook, Lydia Emerson, Polly Jewkesbury + Dan<sup>l</sup>.  
Richards Emerson, (to have the Real Es. to & to be Ex<sup>r</sup>s) Gr. son Jorah Emerson 103:148-9.

Isaac Emerson of Haverhill trader Adm<sup>n</sup>. granted to Mary Emerson widow July 20, 1824 -  
Inv. Aug. 6 1824 am<sup>t</sup> \$2,741.70 allowance to Mary Emerson his widow \$200  
Oc. 19 1824 N.S. 30:219-35:5-32:36. Acct of Adm<sup>n</sup> June 5 1824 - Charges  
bal. the personal Est. N.S. 60:27. Daughter Mary (see 11 when her mother was  
N.S. 45:126. 62:48. app<sup>d</sup> her guard<sup>n</sup> Oc. 1826 - Inv. of her Est. presented by Mary Emerson her guardian  
viz 2/3 of a small piece of land with a dwelling house &c. on High St. Haverhill, Oc. 13, 1827

Moses Emerson of Haverhill yeoman made his will May 23, 1826 Proved Oc. 17 1826.  
giving all his Est. to Samuel Pecker (or Parry) whom he made his Ex<sup>r</sup> which  
included 2 acres of land adjoining Egebeil Hale am<sup>t</sup> \$560.21 O.S. 105:311 N.S. 34:239.

Jacob Emerson of Haverhill trader d. July 1830 + at the request of his father (Moses Emerson  
of W. Par.) his brother Moses Emerson 3<sup>d</sup> of Hav<sup>l</sup> was app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>n</sup> of his Estate  
Feb. 8 1832 N.S. 70:192 Inv. Mar. 7 1831 Am<sup>t</sup> \$225.90. Real Estate  
a few in Baptist Church N.S. 74:29. Acct of Moses 3<sup>d</sup> the Adm<sup>n</sup> Oc. 15  
1833 Bal. Est. \$278.22 which he p<sup>d</sup> to Moses Emerson the only lawful heir  
(his father) N.S. 84:238.



- Webster Emerson of Salem housewright. Died July 30 1831 + Susan Emerson his widow was app<sup>t</sup>. adm<sup>r</sup> Oc. 4 1831 N.S. 77:78 74:211 Inv. Oc. 7, 1831 Am<sup>t</sup> #44.
- Abigail Emerson of Methuen - Singlewoman d. Ap. 1832 + Dr. J. M. Grosvenor app<sup>t</sup>. adm<sup>r</sup> Oc. 16 1832 Inv. Nov. 26, 1832 Am<sup>t</sup> #243.52 Real Es. land + buildings N.S. 83:23 82:124 Acc<sup>t</sup> of adm<sup>r</sup> May 7 1833 - Bal. Est. #47.55 N.S. 84:165. The heirs + creditors of S<sup>r</sup>. A. Emerson were Dan<sup>l</sup> Emerson, Rebecca + Samuel -
- Moses Emerson of Haverhill Yeoman adm<sup>r</sup> to Oliver Morse Esq. on request of the widow + the only child of age Nov. 6 1832 within a month after his d. 83:21 Inv. by Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson, Sam<sup>l</sup>. Peirce + Eben<sup>s</sup>. Carleton Nov. 20, 1832 amt #629.12 Real Es. grew in 1<sup>st</sup> Baptist Society in Hav<sup>l</sup>. Homestead of app<sup>t</sup>. 13 Acres Fage lot of 14 Acres + Freely lot of 18 acres 82:79 He left 4 chil<sup>ren</sup>. 2 of them Minors + a widow Mary who had an allowance #200. Dec. 1832 59:515.
- Capt. Nehemiah Emerson of Haverhill made his will Nov. 26, 1832 presented to Court by James H. Duncan the Ex<sup>r</sup>. Jan. 1833 Proved Jan. 15 1833 Legatees wife Mary + chil<sup>ren</sup> Mary wife of Joseph Smith, Susan, Ruth + Nath<sup>l</sup>. + Henry Emerson - Inv. Feb. 11 1833 #10.356.48 Acc<sup>t</sup> Oc. 21 1834 + July 18 1837 N.S. 101:9.
- Billy Emerson of Topshfield gent. dec<sup>d</sup> Nov. 2 1835 + Benj. Merrill of Salem was app<sup>t</sup>. adm<sup>r</sup> Nov. 17 1835. N.S. 92:70 Inv. Nov. 25, 1835 #5,720.92. Personal Es. 93:185 Allowance to wid. Ruth Emerson (she being possessed of considerable personal property at her mar<sup>riage</sup> to him) #500 Nov. 17, 1835 86:174. Estate insolvent &c. Acc<sup>t</sup> Dec. 12, 1837, in which he credits for land in Mass., N.H. + N.H. sold to 101:34.
- John Emerson of Hav<sup>l</sup>. made his will Aug. 5 1834 Proved Ap. 21, 1835 - all to Betsey his wife. O.S. 107:26 Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson Merchant of Parish + City of New Orleans La. a singleman Made his will July 8, 1831 Proved June 7, 1835. Called his Olographic will in which he mentions that he was formerly of Haverhill Mass. his father Neh<sup>l</sup>. Emerson + mother Mary residing Hav<sup>l</sup>. Brothers Henry Emerson of Cincinnati (+ there had a son Nath<sup>l</sup>.) + Sisters Mary, wife of Dover N.H. (there had a son Mary Emerson Smith) Susan Emerson + Ruth Emerson of Hav<sup>l</sup>. O.S. 109:160. Estate insolvent Jas<sup>s</sup> H. Duncan of Hav<sup>l</sup> app<sup>t</sup>. adm<sup>r</sup>. by the heirs Inv. N.S. 93:212 includes 1/5 of various pieces of Real Es. of his father Nehemiah Emerson Acc<sup>t</sup> July 18 1837.
- Ruth Emerson of York Me. singlewoman Non Compos Mentis a petition of Chas. O. Emerson her guard<sup>ian</sup> in regard to 8 shares in Bank Nylport being transferred June 1835 81:104
- Sally Emerson of Salem Singlewoman made her will Sep. 2 1833 Proved Nov. 19 1833 - giving in trust all her property for the benefit of her father Timothy Emerson, mother Huldah + sisters Huldah + Olive Emerson Ex<sup>r</sup> + Trust<sup>ees</sup> John Goodhue + Redwell W.D. O.S. 109:32 Inv. Nov. 25 1833 #670.31 all personal Acc<sup>t</sup> Aug. 19, 1834 N.S. 87:35 + 89:45. Receipt of Huldah + Olive Mar. 2 1841 O.S. 111:48.
- Daniel Emerson of Hav<sup>l</sup> (W. Par.) made his will Feb. 1, 1835 Proved Feb. 21 1837 gave to wife Mary + chil<sup>ren</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>. Emerson the other 1/2 of his Homestead + land in Derry + Salem N.H. he paying out to Dan<sup>l</sup>, Leonard Emerson, Mary Webster + Ann Emerson - son Samuel Ex<sup>r</sup>. 110:10 Inv. #6,464.29 Real Es. Home farm about 120 - Estm Pasture abt. 25 acres Acc<sup>t</sup> Ap. 16, 1839 N.S. 98:89 107:107. Inv. 138:193. Acc<sup>t</sup> 142:183. Acc<sup>t</sup>. 150:254.

- James B. Emerson of Natchez Miss. Merchant & previous to May 1838 when Tho. Emerson of So. Reading  
95:183 was app<sup>d</sup> guard<sup>n</sup> of dau. Mary Eliza Emerson & 15, then res<sup>d</sup> in Lynnfield, dated May 15, 1838
- Samuel Emerson of N.Y. Port. cooperman & a Revolutionary Soldier, & there July 21 1840 & Lois  
Emerson his widow was living in N.Y. Port. Sep. 8 1840 O.S. 110:516. His will made  
Apr. 3, 1835 Proved Dec 8 1840 Legatee Wife Lois to have the dwelling & land  
off Essex St. & 1/2 the brick store on State St. owned in Common with Mary  
wife of Micajah Lunt, & she to be Ex<sup>r</sup>. Adopted dau. Sarah Emerson Tallantree  
then unmar<sup>d</sup> (she m<sup>d</sup> Dec. 8, 1844, Dea. Sam<sup>l</sup> Grede of Boston, as his 4<sup>th</sup> wife) & gave  
to Lucy, widow of Stephen Howard, brother Joseph Emerson & his dau. Anna  
McKee & Mary Moody Emerson - to Lucy Flanders dau. of brother Buckley  
Emerson & to her dau. Mary Flanders & son Nehemiah Flanders To  
Charles, Joseph & Eliza chil<sup>n</sup> of bro. Buckley Emerson - Codicil made  
May 24 1836 mentions all the above names O.S. 110:545-6.
- Sarah Anna Emerson of Danvers singlewoman Adm<sup>r</sup> granted to Abel Proctor with wid. Melita-  
ble Emerson & Eunice B. Emerson singlewoman for Sureties, May 21 1839.  
Inv. July 20 1839 Am<sup>t</sup> \$ 3,749.74 Real Es. 1/3 of the farm of the late Thomas  
Emerson Esq., the widow having a right to Dower &c. 111:64. Acc<sup>t</sup> of Adm<sup>r</sup>?  
Jan. 7, 1840 N.S. 107:294 Receipt of heirs who each rec<sup>d</sup> \$820. Heirs  
Melitable & Eunice B. Emerson & Lydia P. Proctor N.S. 114:10.  
She discharged her mother Melitable as guardian Dec. 28, 1838 O.S. 110:271.
- Thomas Emerson of Lynnfield made his will May 2 1834. Proved May 16 1837 He was a  
U.S. pensioner & d. Feb. 17 1837 Wife Ruth chil<sup>n</sup> James Emerson dec<sup>d</sup>  
his dau. Mary Eliza Emerson under 16 . . . dec<sup>d</sup> her dau. Ruth Aborn under 21,  
Tho. Emerson of So. Reading who was named Ex<sup>r</sup> of this will - Hubbard Emerson  
O.S. 110:51. Inv. June 26 1837 Am<sup>t</sup> \$ 3,939.15 Real Es. Homestead farm  
& abt 9 acres woodland & 1 acre in Cedar Swamp N.S. 98:222 Acc<sup>t</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Emerson  
May 15, 1838 Bal. Personal Est. \$ 1620.88 N.S. 101:271.
- Melitable Emerson of Danvers wid. (of Thomas) made her will July 10 1840 proved Apr. 6 1841 -  
Legatee chil<sup>n</sup> Lydia Porter Proctor (+ her chil<sup>n</sup> Tho. Emerson Proctor, Melitable  
Cummings Proctor & Sarah Ann Proctor) & Eunice Bradstreet Emerson. O.S. 111:65
- Daniel R. Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> (W. Par.) Adm<sup>r</sup> to Abigail his widow with Oranzo J. & Josiah J.  
(his sons) for Sureties Dec. 15 1844. Inv. Apr. 1 1845 Am<sup>t</sup> \$ 4282.45  
Real Es. Home farm of 66 Acres \$ 2250 Rent \$ 10. 138:7 - Allowance  
to Abigail Emerson his widow \$ 100. Apr. 15 1845. 134:87.
- Samuel Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> (W. Par.) adm<sup>r</sup> to Dan<sup>l</sup> Webster of Hav<sup>d</sup>. (husband of his sis. Mary) July 1 1845. N.S. 135:188  
Inv. by F. J. Emery, Op<sup>m</sup> Corlis & Jesse Smith Aug. 25 1845 Am<sup>t</sup> \$ 9922.29. Real Es. Home  
farm Nathan Emerson farm & salt marsh in Newbury N.S. 138:125. - Allowance to Nancy  
Emerson his wid. \$ 300. Sep. 9 1845 N.S. 134:118 Dower set-off Mar. 2 1846. O.S. 113:438  
Acct. July 21 1846 Bal. Personal Es. \$ 184.19 N.S. 142:66. Guardian John S. Webster  
app<sup>d</sup> Dec. 21, 1845 for the foll. ch., Albert & 18, Mary Ann & 17, Caroline & 15, Adolphus & 12, Daniel & 9,  
Low & 8, Nancy Jane & 6, Lois & 3. N.S. 132:165.  
Acct of Adm<sup>r</sup> N.S. 158:285 Draft to heirs 122:395 3<sup>d</sup> Acc<sup>t</sup> 158:345 - Receipt of  
heirs N.S. 114:218.

- Lucy Emerson of Gloucester singlewoman Adm<sup>n</sup> to Jesse Burnham of G. Nov. 14, 1843: 128: 162  
 Inv. Nov. 27, 1843 \$545.10 Real Es. a house 133: 12 Acc<sup>t</sup> May 13, 1845 His bill  
 just squared s<sup>d</sup> Estate 137: 166.
- Mary Emerson of Hav<sup>er</sup> singlewoman Adm<sup>n</sup> to Isaiah Emerson (her brother) Ap. 15, 1845. 135: 162  
 Inv. May 29, 1845 - Am<sup>t</sup> \$765.06 138: 92. Acc<sup>t</sup> of Adm<sup>n</sup> Ap. 21 1846. Bal. of  
 Est. \$692.49. - 142: 180. Distributed to the Heirs at law viz 1. Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson  
 John + Isaiah, bros. of s<sup>d</sup> intestate each \$98. Also legal Ref<sup>s</sup> of dec<sup>d</sup> bro. + sis<sup>s</sup>.  
 of s<sup>d</sup> intestate viz of Dan<sup>l</sup> Emerson, James + Rich<sup>d</sup> bro. + Eliz<sup>z</sup> Bailey, a sister  
 of s<sup>d</sup> intestate each \$98 - Receipts of Heirs recorded Ap. 20 1847 + the Ref<sup>s</sup>  
 of bro. James Emerson were. Slap<sup>n</sup> + Dan<sup>l</sup> Emerson, Sophia Hall, Polly Davis, Betsey  
 Rowell, Judith wife of Dan<sup>l</sup> Bailey, Allen Partridge for Nancy Partridge N.S. 114: 198.  
 2<sup>d</sup> Acc<sup>t</sup> 142: 343 - Bal. of 6.49 to defray future Expenses N.S. 122: 247.
- Ralph W. Emerson of Danvers Marine Adm<sup>n</sup> to John W. Proctor of Danvers, Jan 7, 1845 135: 105  
 Inv. Ap. 1 1845 consisting of "Bal. of wages due dec<sup>d</sup> for services as ordinary sea-  
 man on board the frigate U.S. prior to the 26<sup>th</sup> of Ap. 1844 when he s<sup>d</sup> \$117.14  
 138: 16 Acc<sup>t</sup> of Adm<sup>n</sup> Ap. 1 1845 + Oc. 7 1845. Bal \$77. 137: 181 - 255. Receipts  
 of Heirs each \$11. - Ralph Emerson, John Peabody, Warren Peabody, + by Joseph  
 Burchby, Francis + Allen Peabody + by Ruth Wilkins, Eben B. Wilkins, + Husb<sup>d</sup>  
 Warren 114: 121.
- Ethamar Emerson of Hav<sup>er</sup> (W. Par.). Edmund Kimball aff<sup>d</sup> Adm<sup>n</sup>: Oc. 19 1847. 149: 92 - Inv. by  
 Eph<sup>m</sup> Corlies, Joseph Ayer + Joseph Coffin Oc. 28, 1847 Am<sup>t</sup> of Es. \$1800. 75.  
 Real Es. 1/2 house 1/2 barn + abt 22 acres of land Allowance of \$100 to Mary  
 the wid. Nov. 16 1847 134: 291 153: 24 Dowry set off to Mary Emerson the widow  
 July 8 1848 + div<sup>d</sup> other 2/3 on petition of the heirs viz Lewis Colby in behalf of  
 his wife Ethamar E. Emerson + Francis Emerson O.S. 116: 83 Heirs of Mary  
 Emerson, his wid. May 2, 1865 were Lydia Newcombe, Charles Emerson 2<sup>d</sup>. Francis Emerson,  
 Ethamar E. Emerson, Mary Colby + W<sup>m</sup> Emerson N.S. 240: 1416.
- Lois Emerson of N.Y. Port widow made her will Oc. 6 1845 Proved Oc. 5 1847. To brothers  
 And<sup>rs</sup> Frothingham + Sister Eunice Frothingham, to have the house where  
 the testator then resided during their natural life - Nephew Sam<sup>l</sup> Em-  
 erson Howard - Nephew And<sup>rs</sup> Frothingham Howard - Nephew Edm<sup>d</sup> Frothingham Howard.  
 (Henry Frothingham died Dec. 14 1864 + Nath<sup>l</sup> Pierce of N.Y. Port was aff<sup>d</sup> Trustee of  
 these 3 Nephews Est. left by this will July 1867 N.S. 245: 73. a brother to her  
 husband viz Joseph Emerson + his dau. Anne M. Emerson + Mary M. Emerson  
 a dau. of the late Buckley Emerson viz Mrs. Lucy Flanders to Sarah F.  
 wife of Samuel Greele To brother Henry Frothingham the residue + he Exec<sup>r</sup>  
 of the will O.S. 114: 191. Inv. given in trust for the benefit of And<sup>rs</sup> F. Howard  
 + others Ap. 10 1848 \$4250 Real Es. one undivided 1/2 of a lot of land with a brick  
 store in N.Y. Port occupied by Sam<sup>l</sup> Stevens One undivided 1/2 of a lot of land in Market-  
 Square in N.Y. Port now occupied by Moses M. Ross with a brick store thereon, the income  
 of which was bequeathed by Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson dec<sup>d</sup> to Mrs. Freely wife of Samuel  
 Greeley during her Natural life N.S. 156: 138.

- Eliza Emerson & 8 had app<sup>d</sup> her guard<sup>r</sup>. Rebecca H. Emerson Aug. 7 1849 with Miss Mary Haxeltine  
& Miss Abigail C. Hazeltine for sureties all of Bradford N.S. 147: 214.
- Betsy Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> (W. Par.) widow adm<sup>r</sup> to W<sup>m</sup> Taggart. Ap. 16 1850 164: 190
- Mary Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> made her will Oc. 2 1848 proved Feb. 11 1851 giving all her Estate  
to her bro-in-law Moses Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> & app<sup>d</sup> him Ex<sup>r</sup> of her will O.S. 115: 581
- Lois Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> (W. Par.) dau. of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Adm<sup>r</sup> Albert Emerson (her bro.) Ap. 20 1852  
N.S. 193: 236. Inv. Aug. 16 1852 Am<sup>t</sup> Real \$700. Personal \$32.64 N.S. 190: 144.
- Thomas Emerson of Reading Cordwainer Dec<sup>d</sup> previous to June 8 1852 when Solo<sup>d</sup> D. Cole  
of Salem was app<sup>d</sup> guard<sup>r</sup> of his following chil<sup>d</sup> Henry M. Emerson & 13,  
Sarah J. & 9, Louisa W. & 6 - Inv. June 10 1852 \$257.55 all personal 190: 61.  
Henry Waters Emerson, above, had for guard<sup>r</sup> Feb. 1 1853 then & 14, Michael Charleston  
194: 174. See also his case 203: 52 160: 901. 202: 47. 217: 341. Last acc<sup>t</sup> when Emerson  
is called a seaman Feb. 7 1860. - Louisa W.'s name changed to Kurn bef. Oc. 3 1865 N.S. 240: 1150.
- Nehemiah Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> (W. Par.) made his will Dec. 30, 1850 Proved Oc. 18 1853 Legatee Charles Martin  
\$30 & Zelanda Martin, the remainder - John Corlin Ex<sup>r</sup> of the will O.S. 117: 217.
- Charles S. Emerson of N.Y. Port made his will Dec. 28, 1847, with son Sam<sup>l</sup> P. W. Emerson Ex<sup>r</sup> Proved  
Sep. 27 1853 Legatee wife Rhoda P. Emerson chil<sup>d</sup> Chal<sup>s</sup> D., W<sup>m</sup> F., Sam<sup>l</sup>  
P. W., John E. Emerson & Lydia Ann, wife of Chal<sup>s</sup> Porter of Springfield Vt. - O.S.  
117: 197. Inv. Dec. 12, 1853 Am<sup>t</sup> \$1385.70 Real \$1250 + Personal \$135.70 N.S. 262: 365.
- Rebecca H. Emerson of Bradford Wid made her will Ap. 24 1852 Proved June 27, 1854 Legatee  
chil<sup>d</sup> Nancy Emerson, Luther Emerson & wife (Catherine?) Alfred Emerson to be Ex<sup>r</sup>  
the residue after giving each \$500. to the American Seamen's fund Society  
A. B. C. F. M. - A Home Missionary Society & A. Bible Society - O.S. 114: 3427.  
1854 Am<sup>t</sup> Real 3736. Personal 4565 - \$8301. N.S. 208: 16. Acc<sup>t</sup> 209: 662
- Rev. Ralph Emerson of Rockford Trustee of Luther's portion previous to son  
Alfred being app<sup>d</sup> June 4 1863 N.S. 234: 267.
- Isaiah Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> (son of John of W. Par.) adm<sup>r</sup> to widow (2<sup>d</sup> wife) Sally with (her brother)  
G. J. Emery & Sam<sup>l</sup> F. Proctor as sureties 211: 296. Inv. Oc. 7, 1856 - Real \$3800  
Personal \$3939.22 - \$7739.22 214: 14 Allowance of \$400 to widow, Oc. 7 1856.  
N.S. 168: 414. Acc<sup>t</sup> of Adm<sup>r</sup> 217: 271 + Div. among heirs 122: 1693. Bal. Sep. 1857. \$3574.92.
- Daniel Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> (son of Sam<sup>l</sup> of W. Par.) made his will Sep. 7 1858 Proved Oc. 19 1858 in  
which he gives to mother Nancy & brothers & sisters O.S. 119: 1430. Inv. Real.  
560 Personal 168 total Es. \$728. N.S. 221: 36
- Moses Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> (S. of Moses of W. Par.) adm<sup>r</sup> to Jacob How his sisters Sally &  
Lucy, being two of his sureties 216: 166. Inv. Real 1250 Personal 4690.07 1/2  
\$5940.07 1/2 214: 538 - Receipts of his heirs Sep. 26 1859 viz each of  
his sisters Phebe wf. of David Boynton, Sally & Lucy Emerson - amount \$4292. 114: 529.
- Mehitable Emerson, singlewoman of Hav<sup>d</sup> (W. par.) made will Ap. 17 1852 & codicil May 13, 1856. Proved Mar. 30 1858.  
Legatee Great Nephew W<sup>m</sup> Horton Emerson Son of her Nephew Geo. P. Emerson - Brothers  
Micah & Nathan Emerson who were alive when the will was made but d. bef. the codicil was made  
Amer. Bible Soc. & Amer. & Foreign Bible Soc. each \$50. Inv. Real \$400 Personal  
365.08 N.S. 214: 721 - Acc<sup>t</sup> Oc. 18 1859 - Bal. Personal Es. \$38.63 paid to Res. Legatee 223: 304.



Daniel C. Emerson of Lawrence painter d. Oc. 19 1857, Adm<sup>n</sup> to W<sup>m</sup> D. Joplin of Lawrence, June 8 1858 Inv. July 5, 1858 Real \$1800 Personal 94.75 - \$1894.75 N.S. 214:1815 216:377. Allowed the widow Maria C. Emerson July 6 1858 \$94.75 - 168:566 Acct<sup>y</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> D. Joplin Jan. 3, 1860 223:448.

Charles R. Emerson of Har<sup>re</sup> yeoman (s. of Isaiah Emerson of N. par.) Adm<sup>n</sup> to (his) widow Martha Emerson, Jan. 18 1819 N.S. 219:154. Inv. Real \$20. Personal \$340.74 Jan. 29 1859 N.S. 221:119 Allowance to wid. \$200 - Feb. 8 1859 225:8

Henry Emerson of Cincinnati O. Merchant made his will Aug. 14 1853 received Co. of Essex Ap. 1859 he being dec<sup>d</sup> Legatee wife Evelina to be with son Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson Ex<sup>rs</sup> Chil<sup>ren</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup>, Henry & Sally - sisters (they being Chil<sup>ren</sup> of Capt. Neh<sup>em</sup> Emerson of Winter St. Har<sup>re</sup>) to reside in the homestead as long as they please without rent &c. O.S. 120:90

Howard Emerson, who last dwelt in Methuen, clerk, d. May 1862 leaving a wife Anna but no ch. Adm<sup>n</sup> to Anna Emerson of S<sup>d</sup> Berwick, his widow July 15 1862. Inv. abt. 400 a claim against the Baptist Society in Methuen - the Adm<sup>n</sup> paid for her Burial D. P. Emerson of Lynnfield & R. R. Emerson of S<sup>d</sup> Danvers N.S. 235:84.

Benj. Emerson of Haverhill butcher died Ap. 19 1864 leaving a wid. Abigail & 2 ch. Moses E. Emerson who was app. Adm<sup>n</sup> & Mary W. widow of Rob<sup>t</sup> J. Walker all of Har<sup>re</sup> 244:14 Inv. taken by Edm<sup>d</sup> Kimball, Benj. E. Emery & Sep<sup>m</sup> Chase Nov. 12 1864 Am<sup>t</sup> Real 1261.25 Personal 6336.86 N.S. 237:1034

John Emerson of Methuen yeoman d. Jan. 18 1866 leaving a wid. Ruth Emerson between whom & S<sup>d</sup> estate a divorce a mensa was duly decreed in Ap. 1864 & the following Chil<sup>ren</sup> John H. Emerson of Milton, Norfolk Co. app. Adm<sup>n</sup>. Ap. 17 1866 Ann A. Emerson of Boston, Suffolk. Harriet M. Harris (wf. of F. A. Harris) of Methuen, Essex Co. - Sylvester & Joshua Emerson, both of San Francisco, Cal. 244:683. Inv. Jan. 17, 1868 all Personal Es. \$656. N.S. 248:509. Acct<sup>y</sup> of Adm<sup>n</sup> Mar. 1868. N.S. 258:523

Adolphus W. Emerson (son of Sam<sup>l</sup>. of N. Par.) left his wf. Mary A. Emerson & 3 ch. all under 12 more than a year previous to Jan. 5 1866 says his wife & Sylvester Chase of Har<sup>re</sup> app. guard<sup>n</sup>. Jan. 9 1866 of S<sup>d</sup> A. W. Emerson's son Laura, b. Mar. 25, 1858 - 236:694

Susan Emerson of Har<sup>re</sup> singlewoman (saw. of Capt. Nehemiah Emerson of Winter St. Har<sup>re</sup>) made her will Feb. 23 1859 & a codicil May 22 1863 Proved Ap. 2 1867 Legatee Sisters Mary Smith of Dover & Ruth E. Hayes - Nephews & Nieces Joseph Belknap Smith (his chil<sup>ren</sup> when the codicil was made were Frankville, Mary & Edw<sup>d</sup> Belknap) - Mary E. Thomas (wife of W<sup>m</sup> R. Thomas of Forrest Hill & their dau. Susan Emerson Thomas) - Nath<sup>l</sup> W. Emerson, Henry Emerson, all of Cincinnati O. & Sallie B. Emerson (who in<sup>d</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> W. Dean before the codicil was made & res<sup>d</sup> N. Y. City Mar. 16 1867 -) Sophia S. Rogers (wf. of John F. Rogers of Lowell) Catherine Hovey (wf. of Ch<sup>l</sup> Hovey of Lowell) Caroline S. Long dec<sup>d</sup> (her chil<sup>ren</sup> W<sup>m</sup> H., Edw<sup>d</sup> J., Caroline W. & Sophia R. Long) O.S. 124:468. N.S. 245:84. Inv. Ap. 12 1867 Real \$12.575 - Personal 8.503 Total 21.078. N.S. 248:32.

Timothy J. Emerson of Cincinnati O. (s. of Isaiah of W. Par. & Har<sup>g</sup>.) d. + his wid Mary Ann Emerson  
(a dau. of sd. Thomas' cousin Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson of W. Har<sup>g</sup>.) was aff<sup>d</sup> & guard<sup>n</sup> of their  
ch. viz Frank Dudley Emerson then ae 7 b. Ap. 24 1860. + Ralph Low Emerson  
b. Sep. 11 1862. 247:242. Inv. Ap. 3, 1868 Pers. in Cust. \$1862.72 248:613

Acct. of Mary Ann Emerson guard<sup>n</sup> May 1869. Bal. Est. \$950.35 N.S. 250:1013.

Oliver Emerson of Lynnfield yeoman d. Ap. 10 1869 leaving a widow Eliza Weston Emerson  
wid dated Oc. 27 1865 Proved June 1 1869 Legatee in wife - wife Eliza  
Weston Emerson - Dan<sup>l</sup> Putnam Emerson, Joseph Brown Emerson his ch<sup>il</sup>.  
Robert Robinson Emerson Wm Emerson (d. when wife was proved May 4 1869,  
leaving ch.) Oliver Emerson J<sup>r</sup> Rebecca Emerson Eliza Ellen Eaton  
wf. of Larkin Eaton, Forest F. Emerson, Justus Emerson + Henry P. Emerson.  
Inv. June 10 1869 Real E. \$2925. Personal 761.36 N.S. 248:1163.

EmersonOld Norfolk Deeds &c

Michael Emerson of Hav<sup>ee</sup> bought of Peter Green & his wif Eliz<sup>h</sup> of Hav<sup>ee</sup> for 20 pounds  
"my dwelling house with 1 acre of land belonging therunto with all the apple  
trees" June 14 1673 2:457

Michael Emerson & wif. Hannah of Hav<sup>ee</sup> cordwainers sold to Daniel Ela of Hav<sup>ee</sup> turner  
for £45. "yt land lying & being with in ye town of Hav<sup>ee</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> with 1 y<sup>e</sup>  
s<sup>d</sup> Michael Emerson formerly bought or purchased of Geo. Corly of ye town  
& County afores<sup>d</sup> being 5 acres" Dec 30 1672-Sep 29 1673-Rec<sup>d</sup> Feb. 12 1673 2:468

Robert Emerson of Hav<sup>ee</sup> bought of John Williams of Hav<sup>ee</sup> for £50 "a certain tract of land  
containing 20 acres" in ye s<sup>d</sup> town of Hav<sup>ee</sup>. June 12 1674. Rec<sup>d</sup> Feb. 1681 3:264

Robert Emerson of Hav<sup>ee</sup> for £12 bought of Obadiah Ayer & wife Hannah "all yt pcell of meadow  
wch I bought of my brother John Ayer - abt 1 1/2 acres. May 17 1669 3:265

Robert Emerson of Hav<sup>ee</sup> bought of Eliz<sup>h</sup> wif. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Linfirth of Hav<sup>ee</sup> one commonage  
& a parcel of meadow about 1 acre in E. meadow in Hav<sup>ee</sup> Dec 23 1673 3:265

Robert Emerson of Hav<sup>ee</sup> bought of Corporal Peter Ayer & wife Hannah of Hav<sup>ee</sup> abt 3 acres  
in yt<sup>e</sup> Upper Hawkes meadow in Hav<sup>ee</sup> bounded on the S. by meadow that belonged  
to Est. of John Carleton &c. 3:266.

Stephen Emerson sold to Benj. Emerson all of Hav<sup>ee</sup> & Stephen's wife Eliz<sup>h</sup>. surrendered  
her right of Dower to s<sup>d</sup> Benj. Emerson Sep. 17 1712 4:63.

John Emerson's Deposition of Sarah Kendall & Jane White in regard to what they heard  
4:100 John Emerson & Tho. Maule talk of s<sup>d</sup> Maule's repairing the house of Emerson Dec 5 1713

Ipswich Series

Thomas Emerson of Ipsw. Baker for £24. sold to Joseph Jewett of Rowley Clothier  
"all that his farme" granted unto him by that town of Ipswich containing  
four score acres of land situate & being in Ipswich aforesaid beyond the  
North River on the South side of Prospect Hill &c 13 4<sup>th</sup> mo. 1650  
wit<sup>d</sup> by Joseph Emerson Ack<sup>d</sup>. 4 day of 7<sup>th</sup> mo 1650 1:71.

Thomas Emerson of Ipsw. bought of his son Joseph & his wife Eliz<sup>h</sup> for £16. the upland &  
meadow at Labour in Vaine that had been given to them by his father-in-law  
Mr. Robert Woodmansy 12 acres more or less next to meadow & upland  
of Simon Tomson & Humphrey Griffin on the N.W. & of Joseph Riddings  
on the S. & bounded with the Creek called Labour in Vaine upon the E  
in Ipswich aforesaid" wit<sup>d</sup> by John Emerson Sep. 14 1652 1:114.

Thomas Emerson of Ipsw. sold to Dan<sup>l</sup> Rindge 6 acres & a dwelling house next to house of  
John Dane 14<sup>th</sup> 12 mo 1648 Ack<sup>d</sup>. by him Feb. 25 1655 1:169.

John Emerson & Dan<sup>l</sup> Epps took a Mtge of Peter Duncan abt. 1665 2:251

Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Ipsw. yeoman sold to John Andrews Sen<sup>r</sup> of Ipsw. abt 3 acres w<sup>h</sup> s<sup>d</sup>  
lott was my father Thomas Emersons his division of Plum Island Carite  
neck & Hog Island & fell out to be on Hog Island in the bounds of Ipswich  
afores<sup>d</sup>. July 18 1676 Ack<sup>d</sup> by him (no wife mentioned) 4:43

Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson S<sup>r</sup> & Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson Jr. took the Oath of Allegiance at Ipsw. Dec. 11 1678 4:225.

- Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Ipsw. for L<sup>d</sup>, sold to Dea. Thomas Knowlton a 3 acre lot in Plains So. July 13 1676-4:236  
 Michael Emerson of Har<sup>d</sup>. took a receipt of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Davis of same town from the beginning of the record to that time Sep. 20 1680 4:356.
- Mr. John Emerson Pastor of the Church in Gloucester bought of the Adm<sup>rs</sup> of the Est. of Dep. L<sup>t</sup>. Gov<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup> Symonds 8 acres at Argilla farm Ack<sup>d</sup>. y<sup>te</sup>. 7. 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 1681 7:424.
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Ipsw. sold to his brother Mr. John Emerson of Gloucester Land in Ipswich one piece was where Nath<sup>l</sup>'s Homestead was, formerly Joseph Metcalfs, abt- 20 Acres situated by the River going up to Town wit<sup>h</sup> by Ruth & Martha Emerson Jan. 4 1677 4:489.
- Rev. John Emerson & others of Gloucester bought of Capt. Charles Redford & w<sup>f</sup>. Eliz<sup>a</sup>. land in Gloucester Mar. 16 1687-8 8:61.
- Rev. John Emerson of Gloucester gave a portion with his daughter Mary Emerson married to Sam<sup>l</sup> Phillips Jr. S. of Rev. Sam<sup>l</sup> Phillips of Rowley 26 May 1687 signed by him & wife Ruth also the Phillips gave the son half his farm of 300 Acres &c in Bradford Oc. 1 1688 40 rods on the River 14:262 8:176.
- Rev. John Emerson of Gloucester Sen<sup>r</sup> bought of Dan<sup>l</sup> Ephes of Salem Schoolmaster abt-40 or 50 Acres of the Argilla farm in Ipsw. 1/8 of the farm & w<sup>ch</sup> "fell to" of share of Joseph Jacob with Susanna his wife Dorothy, Mary & Eliza Symonds also more of the s<sup>d</sup>. Argilla farm with the buildings &c. Sep. 4 1694 10:48.
- Samuel Emerson of Har<sup>d</sup>. sold to Peter Poley of Har<sup>d</sup>. abt. 50 rods of land which he had bought of Thomas Hartshorne by land of L<sup>t</sup> John Johnson signed by him & wife Judith Nov. 5 1689 Ack<sup>d</sup>. by him Nov. 27 1694 10:80.
- John Emerson of Gloucester Master of Arts &c. bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Elwell of F. abt. 1 1/2 acres of land in G. near to the Tranter's Cousin Chris<sup>t</sup> Hodsken's land signed by S & Esther Elwell June 30 1694. 10:100
- John Emerson of Gloucester Clerk as guard<sup>n</sup>. of Nath<sup>l</sup> Martin of New Castle N.H. sold to John Emerson Jr of Gloucester abt. 10 to 14 acres of the Argilla farm in Ipsw. about 2/3 of 1/6 part of which was the s<sup>d</sup>. Argilla farm of Sam<sup>l</sup> Symonds Esq. formerly with 2/3 of 1/6 of the buildings &c. Mr. John Emerson & Mr. Nath<sup>l</sup> Martin signed June 13 1694 10:101.
- John Emerson Jr of Gloucester & his wife Ruth made an agreement with Jona & Martha Thing 9<sup>d</sup> children of Sam<sup>l</sup> Symonds & others in regard to the Argilla farm 1694 See Vol 10 102 to 105 109:111.
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson & 64 & John Webster & 63 testified in regard to a path laid out when they lived in Ipsw. with their fathers 50 years before Sworn to in Court Mar. 25 1695 10:186 (Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson b. abt. 1631)
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Ipsw. m<sup>d</sup>. Lydia widow of Nath<sup>l</sup> Wells, previous to Dec. 20 1695 when she sold some of her former husband's meadow to S<sup>r</sup>. Philemon Dean of Ipsw. she for<sup>st</sup>. had 2 sons, Nath<sup>l</sup> & Thomas Wells 11:45
- John Emerson S<sup>r</sup>. of Gloucester, father-in-law & Ruth, mother-in-law, to Sam<sup>l</sup> Phillips of Salem goldsmith received a discharge from S<sup>r</sup>. Phillips (who m<sup>d</sup>. their dau. Mary) This instrument dated Oc. 24 1694 11:69.



- John Emerson Jr. of Gloucester Clerk sold to Nicholas Noyes of Salem Clerk Rev<sup>d</sup> lots of Kettle Cove in F. originally paid out to Stanwood, Pray, Parice & Clerk -  
Apr. 1 1696. 11:156
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson Sen<sup>r</sup> & wife Lydia formerly wife of N. Wells sold to Edmund Potter, Hog Island Marsh in Ipsw. May 19 1696 11:200
- John Emerson Jr. of Salem Clerk & wife Mary sold to Rev. Nich<sup>s</sup> Noyes some land in South side of Noyes' own land May 1697 11:260.
- John Emerson Sen<sup>r</sup> of Gloucester Clerk sold to his son John Emerson Jr. of Salem Clerk some of his commonage in Gloucester July 10 1696 - He & wife <sup>Ruth</sup> sold same day 12:27.
- John Emerson Jr. of Gloucester Clerk bought of Tho. Low of G. land in G. on a Cape near a place called Sandy Bay Nov. 6 1695 12:27.
- He bought of Jacob Elwell 9 acres at Sandy Bay Sep. 1 1695 12:27
- He " Jeffrey Parsons 9 " " " 12:28
- He " Nath<sup>l</sup> Pray also of John Row Joseph Clark & John Hadley Philip Stanwood, John Bray lots of Kettle Cove in G. 12:29-32
- He of Salem bought of Jim<sup>s</sup> Somers of F. land at Sandy Bay 12:147.
- He " " Tho<sup>s</sup>. Day, W<sup>m</sup> Wither & Abra Robinson in G. on the Cape in 1697. 12:148-50.
- Lydia Emerson Her agreement with her chil<sup>d</sup> by former husband Nath<sup>l</sup> Wells June 19 1698 13:18
- Thomas Emerson of Ipsw. yeoman bought of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hovey & wife Sarah, of Hadley, Hampshire Co. & Dan<sup>l</sup>. Hovey & wife Mercy of Ipsw. Carpenter some of Hovey's Island bounded on the E. by Marsh of John Hovey of Topsfield by or near Emerson's farm & Sagamore Hill Oak abt 20 Acres in Ipsw. Oc. 18 1697 13:56.
- John Emerson of Salem Clerk bought of Nich<sup>s</sup> Noyes of Salem Clerk a piece of land in S. next to land of sd<sup>d</sup> E. & sd<sup>d</sup> N. Jan. 1 1689 13:267.
- He bought of Matt<sup>w</sup> Whipple 3<sup>d</sup> of Ips. Angella farm land Mar. 25 1699 13:267
- He & wife Mary sold to John Poole of Beverly Carp<sup>r</sup> abt 120 acres upon y<sup>e</sup> Cape in Gloucester Apr. 1 1700 13:168
- He took a Mtge. of John Poole for above farm which he discharged 13:269.
- He bought of Ste<sup>p</sup><sup>r</sup> Sewall of Salem Merchant Tho<sup>s</sup>. Gardner land & dwelling house &c. bounded W. by Emerson's land Aug. 16 1698 13:264.
- He of Gloucester rec<sup>d</sup>. a deed of gift of his father John Emerson S<sup>r</sup> all that farm of abt 160 Acres in Ipsw. bounded by his bro. Nath<sup>l</sup>. at being formerly the land of their father Tho<sup>s</sup>. Emerson Nov. 2 1694 13:265
- He rec<sup>d</sup>. another deed fr. his f. & mother Ruth Nov. 2 1694 13:265.
- He of Salem bought of James Davis Jr. of Gloucester 7 acres in G. near Kettle Cove next to sd<sup>d</sup> Emerson's land Dec. 14 1698 13:266.
- He bought of Nich<sup>s</sup> Noyes Jan. 1 1698-9 - Matthew Whipple 8<sup>d</sup> of Ipsw. & wife Martha Mar. 25 1699. 13:267-8
- He sold to John Poole of Beverly 120 Acres &c. Apr. 1 1700 13:269
- & took Mtge. of Same Lis charged 13:269
- He sold to Nich<sup>s</sup> Noyes the 7 acres of Davis land at Kettle Cove in F. May 3 1699 14:202
- Dorothy Emerson of Gloucester Singlewoman bought of her bro-in-law & sister Mary Phillips of Salem Goodman their right in Real Es. of their parents John & Ruth Emerson June 16 1702. 14:273

- Michael Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> bought of Thomas Davis for £100. his house lot in Har<sup>u</sup> containing abt.  
9 acres Oc. 17 1672 14:29.
- Jona. Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> cooper bought of Abraham Clement of Kingston for £25 upland +  
meadow in Har<sup>u</sup> on the W. part of a meadow called ye West Meadow which  
I had of my father Rob. Clement. Feb. 5 1699-1700 14:125.
- Jona. Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup>, Rich<sup>d</sup> Kimball + Jona. Kimball of Bradford Husbandman for  
£20. Sold about 5 1/2 Acres - signed by them + wifes Hannah Emerson Melis + Lydia Kimball. June 18 1701 15:228.
- John Emerson S<sup>r</sup> of Gloucester sold to Ja<sup>s</sup> Sawyer of G. weaver abt 3 acres of Marsh  
on Chebarco side of the River signed by him + wife Ruth 1694 + ack<sup>d</sup>  
by them Mar. 26 1694 14:165.
- He gave to his 3 daughters Ruth Newman, Maritah Cogswell + Dorothy Emerson  
all his Houses lands Forest + Sawmills in Gloucester Mar. 26 1696. 14:126.
- He gave son John at the time s<sup>d</sup>. John talked of going to England &c. as by  
a deposition of Joseph Allen + Wm Sargent 1702 14:262.
- He + wife Ruth s. bef. June 31 1702 which dep. was given by Mrs. wid. Sarah  
Phillips mother of Sam<sup>l</sup> Phillips who m<sup>d</sup>. Mary the dau. 14:262.
- He bought of his son John Emerson J<sup>r</sup> of Salem some of the Argilla farm  
in Ipsw. Ack<sup>d</sup> by him + wife Mary Sep. 22 1699 14:67.
- Dorothy Emerson of Gloucester + Thomas Baker of Topsfield owned in Common undivided abt-  
250 Acres with 2 houses on it &c. in what was called the Argilla  
farm in Ipsw. Divided the same Ap. 14 1702 15:104.
- Samuel Emerson formerly of Har<sup>u</sup>, then of Oyster River N.H. weaver + husbandman for  
£50. Sold to Benj. Rolfe of Har<sup>u</sup> clerk about 5 acres Oc. 18 1700 ack<sup>d</sup>  
by him same day (no wife mentioned) 15:300.
- Samuel Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> bought of Tho. Hartshorne of Har<sup>u</sup> his house &c in Har<sup>u</sup> which land  
he bought of Joseph Johnson Sep. 24 1678 bounded by L<sup>t</sup>. John Johnson's  
land on the E. abt 7 acres. Feb. 9 1686 ack<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 21 1689-90 15:301.
- Ruth Emerson, and of Rev. John of Gloucester gave a Deed of Argilla farm land in Ipsw.  
to her dau. Dorothy Emerson Ringlewoman Feb. 16 1702 + died previous to  
Mar. 2 1701-2. When the wit<sup>s</sup> to that deed testified that they saw Ruth sign 16:9.
- Jona. Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> cooper bought of Rob. Clement of Har<sup>u</sup>. 2 cow common privileges  
+ liberties or rights in the Common land in Har<sup>u</sup>. &c. Jan. 25 1702 16:46.
- John Emerson of Ipsw. + wife Mary clerk sold to Wm Lake man of the Isle of Shoals on  
Smuttys nose Island in York Co. fisherman a small farm that belonged to Mr.  
John Newmarsh J<sup>r</sup> of Ipsw. dec<sup>d</sup>. & abt 30 acres on Spanish River Ap. 13 1703. 16:132.
- Stephen Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> for £50. sold to his bro. Benj. Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup>. S. of Robert Emerson  
Sec<sup>d</sup>. his right to the Homestead of their father (bought of John Williams)  
provided son Benj. maintain their mother during her life - Said farm  
laid on the N. of a little river commonly called the fishing river on the  
E. side of the Saw Mill road 10 acres more or less with the Orchard  
Meadow ground + all my right of housing barn either built by my father or myself.  
Ap. 5 1700 Ack<sup>d</sup>. Oc. 3 1701 17:19.

07  
Ephraim Emerson of Taunton, Bristol Co., Mass. for \$13 Sold to Rich<sup>d</sup> Hazen of Hav<sup>d</sup>. abt 4 acres  
of land in Hav<sup>d</sup>. which was his father Robert Emerson's house lot - Given to him in his  
last will June 2 1702 17:37

Stephen Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> bought abt 30 Acres of land of Saml Watts of Hav<sup>d</sup> situate in Hav<sup>d</sup>.  
N. of the stream called the Saw Mill River Nov. 6 1701 17:96

Jonathan Emerson Constable of Hav<sup>d</sup>. 1704 18:166.

Jona. Emerson + Joshua Emerson both of Hav<sup>d</sup> bought of Matt<sup>w</sup> Harriman S<sup>r</sup> of Hav<sup>d</sup>. One 1/8 part of  
Sawmill right consisting of Divers parcels of land & meadows, with a convenient  
streamer for ye building of a Saw mill y<sup>e</sup> which Land is 1/2 of one piece right  
which I formerly purchased of Joseph Peaslee of Hav<sup>d</sup>. - signed by him + wife Eliz<sup>a</sup> July 10 1701 18:167.

Michael Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> on the N. of Merrimack river of Joseph Bond of same place abt 3 acres  
of Duck Meadow in W. signed by him + wife Sarah Williams Dec. 21 1681 + ack<sup>d</sup> Feb. 6 1682 19:27.

Jona. Emerson + Nathan Simons of Hav<sup>d</sup>. bought of Jona. Singletary, alias Durham, atty for  
his mother + brothers of Woodbridge N. J. certain parcels of land in Hav<sup>d</sup>. 78 acres  
of Upland next to land of Jona. Eastman of Hav<sup>d</sup>. &c. all + every parcell of sd<sup>d</sup> land  
+ meadows as it is laid out + bounded in ye Towne Records of Hav<sup>d</sup>. to my father  
Jona. Singletary given him by my g<sup>d</sup> father Rich<sup>d</sup>. Singletary formerly of Hav<sup>d</sup>  
dec<sup>d</sup>. June 28 1706 19:83.

John Emerson of Ipsw. clerk + Mary his wife dau. of Mary Batter wid. of Edmund  
Batter quit claim to Edmund Batter &c. Ap. 23 1703 19:204.

Mr. John Emerson J<sup>r</sup> clerk bought of W<sup>m</sup> Lakeman of Sole of Sholes on Smuttys Nose Island  
dwelling house Barn 1/5 of the Wharfe &c. in Ipswich Ap. 13, 1703 19:205.

John Emerson J<sup>r</sup> preacher of the Gospel of Gloucester bought of Harlaunders Symonds, Tho.  
Low S<sup>r</sup>. + others abt 3 or 4 Acres Ap. 10 1694 20:164.

John Emerson of Ipsw. clerk bought of John Newmarsh of Kittery Clerk abt 35 acres in  
sd<sup>d</sup> piece Ap. 9 1703 20:165.

Jona. Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> bought of Rob. Swan of Hav<sup>d</sup> yeoman 4 1/2 acres in Hav<sup>d</sup>. - formerly owned  
by Swan's father Rob. Swan &c. Ap. 14 1707 21:173

John Emerson of Ipsw. Gent. s. of Rev. John late of Gloucester sold to his sister Dorothy Emerson  
then of Ipsw. his right of what was left to his mother Ruth Dec<sup>r</sup> Jan. 22 1702-3-21:181

Dorothy Emerson of Gloucester spinster sold to John Appleton of Ipsw Merchant 5 acres on  
Eastern Point in Gloucester Feb. 15 1703 21:213

Benjamin Emerson + Matthew Harriman S<sup>r</sup> both of Hav<sup>d</sup> divide their land "where y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Benj<sup>m</sup> Emerson  
now lives + y<sup>e</sup> land wch y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Matt<sup>w</sup> Harriman have sold my son Matt<sup>w</sup> Harriman  
J<sup>r</sup> upon all wch land lyeth on ye N. of y<sup>e</sup> Fishing River & on y<sup>e</sup> E. side of y<sup>e</sup>  
highway that leads to W<sup>m</sup> Johnson's Garrison". Ap. 28 1708 22:8

John Emerson of New Castle N.H. late of Gloucester Mass Clerk sold to John Poole of F. +  
wife Sarah Poole abt 120 Acres of land on y<sup>e</sup> Cape in F. July 18 1707 & ack<sup>d</sup>. by  
him & wife Mary Emerson 22:11

They sold to Benj. Pickman of Boston Mariner a small piece of land that had formerly  
belonged to their father Edmond Batter of Salem abt 34 + 35 rods 22:225

Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Gloucester yeoman bought of John Penney of Ipsw. 20 acres Feb. 17 1713 27:190

- Jona Emerson of Hav<sup>l</sup> bought of Dan<sup>l</sup> Ladd Sr. of Hav<sup>l</sup> abt 4 Acres of being a small part of his  
father Dan<sup>l</sup> Ladd's home living adjoining land of S<sup>t</sup>. John Hazletine & Mas. 6 1710. 24:61
- Benj. Emerson of Hav<sup>l</sup> bought of Job Clement of Hav<sup>l</sup> Cooper abt 2 or 3 Acres in Hav<sup>l</sup> near  
the house of J<sup>r</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Clement lying upon Fishing River Dec. 11 1711 24:172
- Benj. Emerson of Hav<sup>l</sup> bought of John Decker of Kittery, York Co. Cooper abt 4 Acres in Hav<sup>l</sup>  
that his father John Decker of Hav<sup>l</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>. purchased of Nath<sup>l</sup> Smith, late of Hav<sup>l</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>.  
lying near the lands of John Webster & Nath<sup>l</sup> Clement May 18 1711 24:137.
- Joseph Emerson of Hav<sup>l</sup> house Carpenter bought of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Browne of Newbury abt 11 acres  
viz 2 Ox common of Hav<sup>l</sup>. laid out to Peter Ayer June 24 1692. wit<sup>d</sup> by Nath<sup>l</sup>.  
Webster & others June 30 1699 act<sup>d</sup> by him & wife Mary 24:257
- Joshua Emerson of Hav<sup>l</sup> sold to his bro. Jona Emerson of Hav<sup>l</sup> 1/16 part of a Saw Mill with all  
the right to Dwers pieces of land, the stream &c. which land is 1/4 of a Poole  
right which did formerly belong to Philip Rowell of Amesbury also 1/16 of a piece  
of land in Amesbury purchased of Mr. Henry Jaques formerly of Newbury, dec<sup>d</sup>.  
containing abt 200 Acres by a little pond &c. also 1/16 of a tract purchased  
of Col. Dan<sup>l</sup>. Peirce of Newbury - also 1/16 of an Ox common of Tho. Harts home  
in J<sup>r</sup> township of Hav<sup>l</sup> 18:167 - June 11 1708 - signed by him & wife Mary Feb. 23 1712-13. 25:185.
- John Emerson of Ipswich late of Newcastle Clerk bought of Margaret Hovey, late of Ipsw.  
then of Topsfield spinster 1/6 part of her right given by Dan<sup>l</sup> Hovey of  
Ipsw dec<sup>d</sup>. to the chil<sup>d</sup> of Dan<sup>l</sup> Hovey late of Ipsw. also dec<sup>d</sup>. sev<sup>l</sup> parcels +  
all in Ipsw. June 7 1712 act<sup>d</sup> by her Mar. 18, 1712-13 25:202
- He bought of Nath<sup>l</sup> Hovey of Hartford, Windham Co. Conn. formerly of Ipsw. 1/2  
of several pieces of land given by will of Dan<sup>l</sup> Hovey Sr. to Nath<sup>l</sup> Hovey's chil<sup>d</sup>.  
This deed dated July 3 1712 25:221.
- Benj. Emerson of Hav<sup>l</sup> took a quit-claim of Major Ste<sup>p</sup>. of Salem one of the Adm<sup>rs</sup> of  
the Est. of Capt. Simon Wainwright dec<sup>d</sup>. & guard<sup>n</sup> of his only son  
John Wainwright of Hav<sup>l</sup>, now a student of Harvard Coll. "as there  
was a Mtg<sup>e</sup> from John Decker late of Hav<sup>l</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>. of 4 or 5 Acres of land  
situated in Hav<sup>l</sup> x x which Mtg<sup>e</sup> was not recorded & was supposed to be  
burnt when the enemy burnt the Homestead of J<sup>r</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Wainwright dec<sup>d</sup>.  
June 7 1711 act<sup>d</sup> by John Wainwright J<sup>r</sup> Jan. 30 1711 when he was of age. 26:53
- John Emerson late of Newcastle W<sup>h</sup>. then of Ipsw. clerk bought of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hovey of Ipsw. yeoman  
his dwelling house with about 4 poles of land situated in S<sup>d</sup>. Ipsw. signed  
by him & wife Maritah Hovey, May 21 1712. Act<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 1712 26:167.
- Jona Emerson of Hav<sup>l</sup> yeoman bought of John Wainwright of Hav<sup>l</sup> quit abt 2 acres in great  
Swamp in Hav<sup>l</sup> Mar. 6 1713-14 act<sup>d</sup> by Capt. John & wife Hannah Wainwright Jan. 18 1714-5 27:237.
- Michael Emerson of Hav<sup>l</sup> "on J<sup>r</sup> Consideration of that Naturall love which I doe bear to my son  
John Emerson now of J<sup>r</sup> town of Newbury" gave all his right, title &  
interest in that land & meadow land which my brother Robert bought  
of Robert Swanne lying by & Joyning to a Pond in Hav<sup>l</sup> called Merry Creek  
Pond &c. Feb. 16 1715 - Then Nath<sup>l</sup> Ayer & Josiah Page both gave oath that  
they saw Michael Emerson sign & his wife Hannah voluntarily gave up her right of Dower before 2  
of his Majesty's Justices Tho Noyes & John White 28:86.



- 76  
 Rev. John Emerson of Ipsw. let to Tho. Maule of Salem all that his house warehouse or barn &c. his whole tenement in Salem afores<sup>d</sup> next to land of Capt. Benj. Peckmant<sup>d</sup> Mar. 23 1713 28:163
- Robert Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> his gr. dau. Mary the only heirs of his son Tho<sup>s</sup> Emerson dec<sup>d</sup> mar<sup>d</sup> Nehemiah Leavitt previous to Ap. 14 1714, when they res<sup>d</sup> in Exeter NH. & then sold to Nathian Symmons of Hav<sup>d</sup> a parcels land in Hav<sup>d</sup> it being 1/4 part of a farme laid out to Robt Swanne Sen<sup>r</sup>. dec<sup>d</sup> being abt 100 Acres, & conveyed by him to Meghill & Robert Emerson & & one half of sd. farme is Robt Emersons & 1/4 now of right belongs to ye<sup>e</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Emerson formerly Mary Emerson now Mary Levit- & gr. dau. of Robt Emerson afores<sup>d</sup> being commonly called & Known by ye<sup>e</sup> name of Emersons farme Near Crick Pond - wit<sup>d</sup> by Edw<sup>d</sup> Emerson Jas Pecker & Tho<sup>s</sup> Emes & Act<sup>d</sup> by W. & M. Leavit Jan. 18 1714 28:167
- Michael Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> cordwainer sold to his sons Jona. & Joshua Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup>. His Homestead purchased by Tho. Davis & Peter Green about 10 acres - Mar. 21 1699 2 of the witnesses made oath to his signing Oc. 18 1714 29:16.
- Michael Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> yeoman sold to his grandson Michael Emerson then aged about 6 he being his son of his (the grantee) own son Joshua Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> husbandman sev<sup>e</sup>l pieces of land in Hav<sup>d</sup> viz 44 Acres of Upland adjoining to his other land bought of Robt Swan & & 1 acre laid out to Mrs. Ward 3 acres of Duck meadow bought of Joseph Bond & his wife formerly Sarah Williams, 1681-19:28 1 1/2 Acres Strong Water Meadow bought of M. Button 1687, also every other land but Joshua, son of the grantor to have the use of it till Michael came of age Dated June 3, 1715 - made of Michael Act<sup>d</sup> by him Nov. 24 1715 29:229. He gave to his son Jona. Emerson abt 2 acres on ye<sup>e</sup> S.E. Cor. of my land y<sup>t</sup> I now lieth upon ye<sup>e</sup> most part thereof is an Orchard planted with Apple trees" wit<sup>d</sup> by Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson May 21 1695. made oath to Court Mar. 15 1714 - 29:249
- Michael Emerson & Robert Emerson, both of Hav<sup>d</sup> bought of Robt Swan of Hav<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>d</sup> his wife Jan. 6 1661 for £ 85. six score Acres of 3<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> of Upland N.E. fr. Marrie's Pond &c. Wit<sup>d</sup> by Rich<sup>d</sup> Littlehale & John Carleton, Robt & Eliz<sup>d</sup> his wif 8<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> mo 1665 30:85
- Jona. Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup> bought of Capt. John Wainwright & wif, Hannah of Hav<sup>d</sup> for £ 120. of paper bills of Credit 20 acres in Hav<sup>d</sup> by sd. J. Emerson's land. May 7 1715-6 wit<sup>d</sup> by Edw<sup>d</sup> Emerson & Jas Pecker act<sup>d</sup> May 29 1716 31:42
- Ephraim Emerson of Taunton Co. of Bristol in New England sold to Joseph Johnson S<sup>r</sup> of Hav<sup>d</sup> Co. of Essex N.E. One Commage in Hav<sup>d</sup> which had been given to him by his father Robt Emerson by will wit<sup>d</sup> by Joseph Bradley & Sarah Wainwright Dec. 9 1695 31:104
- John Emerson of New Castle NH. bought of grand ch<sup>m</sup> of Dan<sup>l</sup> Hovey S<sup>r</sup> of Ipsw. dec<sup>d</sup> viz Joseph Hovey, John Hovey & Caleb Hovey of Cambridge Eben<sup>s</sup> Hovey of Weymouth & James Hovey all sons of Hovey dec<sup>d</sup> about 100 rods in Ipsw. abt on the S.W. side of the highway. July 13 1711 Act<sup>d</sup> July 3, 1712
- John Emerson of Newbury & Joseph Emerson & Nathian Simmons both of Hav<sup>d</sup> owners of a farm or tract of land in Meadow in Hav<sup>d</sup> Feb. 17 1714-15 wit<sup>d</sup> Henry Hasellair John White Act<sup>d</sup> by all three Sep. 23 1717 before John White 32:205
- John Emerson of Portsmouth Ch<sup>m</sup> sold Feb. 23 1715-16 sold to Simon Tuttle of Ipsw. yes. all his right to a lot at Jeffrey Neck No 76. 33:3

- Thomas Emerson of Ipsw. bought of Adam Cogswell of Chetacco in Sp. + wife Abigail abt.  
50 Acres at Chetacco Falls by land of Abraham + Jacob Perkins &c. wit.  
by J. Emerson + Mary Emerson Mar. 27 1713 33:116.
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson yeoman of Ipsw. father of Thomas + John of Newcastle Clerk who called  
Thomas his Kinsman gave a deed to s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Emerson of abt 4 1/2 acres  
of Bar Island Salt Marsh by Plum Island River. Act<sup>d</sup> Sep. 21 1710 33:129.
- Jona. Emerson of Har<sup>g</sup> cooper + wife Hannah sold to Henry Bodwell Jr of Har<sup>g</sup> 1/2 of  
that piece of Land laid out to Rich<sup>d</sup> Singletary for his 3<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> of Meadows  
(Har<sup>g</sup> Book of Records page 72) held in partnership with Tho. Eaton, which  
they bought of Jona. S. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Singletary above Spickett Falls next  
to the land of John Haseltine &c. Nov. 25 1718 act<sup>d</sup> Dec. 26, 1718 33:141.
- Edward Emerson of Newbury bought of Rice Edwards of Newbury Shipwright + wife Rebecca  
Edwards all their right to a piece of Land 52 feet in breadth bounded  
N.W. on the Merrimack River with all the buildings Sep. 2 1718 33:251
- Benjamin Emerson of Har<sup>g</sup> husbandman + wife Sarah mortg<sup>d</sup> to Benj. Lynde &c a parcel called  
Secker's lot 11 acres on Little River Feb. 13 1716-7 34:122.
- Jona. Emerson + Thomas Eaton owned a piece of Upland + one Island in Har<sup>g</sup> + they divide  
it Eaton taking the upper end of the Island + the N. side of the land Nov. 18 1718 34:202
- Jona. Emerson of Har<sup>g</sup> mortg<sup>d</sup> to Benj. Lynde &c. a board of Commissioners to emit Bills of Credit  
all that piece or parcell of Land containing 60 + 4 acres of it being part  
of an Island in y<sup>e</sup> Great River &c &c Feb. 13 1716-7 34:256
- John Emerson of Portsmouth N.H. Clerk sold to Beamsley Perkins of Ipsw. Mariner  
+ wife Mary the Stratford farm of abt 180 acres with barn &c also Hovey's  
Island of abt 20 acres July 2 1719 35:212
- Ruth Emerson from John Newman of Salem Merchant "Know yce that the s<sup>d</sup> John Newman  
for good causes him therunto moving + especially in consideration of a  
promise or contract of marriage made unto him of Mrs. Ruth Emerson  
of Gloucester in y<sup>e</sup> County afores<sup>d</sup> hath given granted aliened assigned sold  
+ made over + by these presents doth fully clearly + absolutely give grant  
alien assign sell + make over unto Mr. John Emerson S<sup>r</sup> her father Mrs  
Robert Hale Sen<sup>r</sup> of Beverly Mr Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson S<sup>r</sup> of Ipsw. + Mr John  
+ Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson her y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Ruth's brethren all that his outward Estate  
that God hath or shall give him" &c in trust for her &c &c "to be her Estate  
at her sole + only disposall after his y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Newman's decease &c Dec. 13 1683  
+ act<sup>d</sup> same day Recorded Feb. 9 1719-20. 35:251
- Jona. Emerson + Joshua Emerson both of Har<sup>g</sup> chose John Marsh And<sup>r</sup> Mitchell + John  
Whetters to divide y<sup>e</sup> Homestead where y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> John Emerson + Joshua Emerson  
now liveth on with about 8 acres of Spickett meadow + 4 Commorages 2 of s<sup>d</sup>  
commons were granted by y<sup>e</sup> town y<sup>e</sup> other 2 Michael Emerson father of y<sup>e</sup>  
aboves<sup>d</sup> Jona. + Joshua Emerson bought of John Clement they having  
bound themselves in £100 to stand to the award the Homestead bordered on  
Little River - Jona. had that part of Spickett meadow which was next to some he already  
had there Mar. 31 1716 act<sup>d</sup> by Jona. + Jona. Mar. 14 1716-7. 36:138.

- John Emerson of Portsmouth clerk & wife Mary sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Fiske of Salem Clerk, a dwelling house  
26 Rods of land bought of Major Stephen Sewall Sep. 21 1719 36:165  
He sold to Jabez Fitch of Ipsw. Clerk an old right of Jeffrey's Neck No 28  
Feb. 23 1715-6 ack<sup>d</sup> by him same day 37:56
- Joseph Emerson of Newbury Wheelwright bought of Ja<sup>s</sup> Hills of N. about 6 acres in N. it being  $\frac{1}{4}$  of  
a rate lot in upper wood laid out to John Smith of N. & Sep. 30 1719 37:74.
- Joseph Emerson of Ipswich Mariner bought of John Newmarsh & wife Deborah of Ipsw. yeoman  
abt 3 acres of Plum Island in Ipsw. Feb. 24 1719-20 37:87
- Eliz<sup>h</sup> Emerson of Ipsw. rec<sup>d</sup>. a deed of gift from her father Joseph Whipple of Ipsw. Joyner  
20 Acres on the W. side of the County road &c. this he gave "to answer to what  
I have given my daughter How being £100. & Feb. 18 1717- 37:89.
- Wm<sup>tho</sup> Emerson of Ipsw. yeoman & wife Philip sold to John Emerson of Ipsw. Clerk their  
small farm or tenement in Ipsw. abt 20 acres Horrs Island Apr. 2 1713 37:153
- Joseph Emerson Jr<sup>o</sup> of Hav<sup>u</sup> yeoman for £15 bought of Steph<sup>n</sup> Dow of Hav<sup>u</sup> Carpenter abt 3 acres  
of Meadow "called Policy meadow" by a beaver dam Nov. 19 1719 37:191.
- Joseph Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup> Millwright deeded to his son Joseph Emerson of same place weaver  
as a gift the following pieces of land in Hav<sup>u</sup>: 1<sup>st</sup> about 50 Acres only I reserve  
to myself y<sup>e</sup> liberty of a Cart way through s<sup>d</sup> land to a parcel of land of my  
own lying near y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Pond also a piece of meadow lying on Strip brook Item  
Another piece of flaggy meadow lying on Bradley's brook. Mar. 2 1719-20 38:120
- Rev. John Emerson a grant to build Mills in Gloucester May 1664 & June 20 1695 Anthony Day & 80  
Wm<sup>l</sup> Sargent & 71 & Sam<sup>l</sup> Elwell & 60 all of F. gave evidence that they & all  
but 2 or 3 of the proprietors Required the grant. Vol. 39 page 137.
- Benj. Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup> yeoman Mortg<sup>d</sup> to Capt. Benj. Stevens of Andover his homestead of abt  
40 Acres in Haverhill, bounded on y<sup>e</sup> S. by fishing River - with all buildings Apr. 20 1722  
discharged Nov. 19 1726 39:140
- Rev. John Emerson of Gloucester bought a grant mill with land around it in F. of Wm<sup>l</sup> Vinson &  
wf. Rachel May 20 1664 ack<sup>d</sup> Apr. 16 1667 Recorded Sep. 11 1723 39:172
- John Emerson of Portsmouth clerk & wife Mary sold to John Day of Ipsw. yeoman several  
parcels of land in Ipsw. Mar. 12 1718-9 Ack<sup>d</sup> Nov. 16 1720 40:20
- John Emerson of Newcastle clerk & wife Mary sold to Morris Smith of Gloucester yeoman  
abt. 2 acres in Gloucester Aug. 3 1705 41:18
- Thomas Emerson & wife Philip of Chebacco in Ipsw. yeoman sold to & Deed to his daughter Mary  
wife of Steph<sup>n</sup> Story of s<sup>d</sup> Chebacco abt  $8\frac{1}{2}$  acres in C. Feb. 6 1722-3 41:34.
- Edward Emerson of Newbury Merchant bought of Sarah Thompson of Newbury gentlewoman  
of N. No. 160 River lot in N. laid out to Moses Pillsbury Jan. 21 1719-20 41:47  
He also bought of Ja<sup>s</sup> Ordway & wife Sarah a lot bounded by Merrimack River  
being 61 ft 8 in in breadth Feb. 16 1718-9 41:47.
- Jona. Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup> cooper bought of Henry Hasletine of same place abt 3. acres of  
the upper end of Duck Meadow it being a part of Matt<sup>l</sup> Buttolts division of  
Meadow bounded W. by land of And<sup>l</sup> Mitchell & E. by meadow of Daniel  
Sage. Feb. 12 1717-8 Ack<sup>d</sup> May 10 1720 41:138.

John Emerson of Newbury sold to his bro. Jona. Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup>. 3 acres of "spickett meadow" lying on that side of my father Emerson's spickett meadow next to meadow of John Marsh & being that part formerly given to me by my father Emerson" wit.<sup>d</sup> by Joseph Emerson ack.<sup>d</sup> by him & W<sup>m</sup>. Hannah Feb. 22 1722-3 41:141.

Dorothy Emerson with her sister Ruth, wife of John Newman & Martha, wife of William Cogswell owned land miles &c that was given to them by their father Rev. John Emerson of Gloucester 1696 & they divide & set off to each other part of the same & the wit<sup>ss</sup> to the agreement May 25 1702 made oath to the signing of the same by all three of them & the husbands of two that were M<sup>rs</sup>. Mar. 31 1724 43:70.

John Emerson of Ipsw. formerly of Newcastle N.H. Clerk bought of Joseph Ford & wife Elig<sup>d</sup>. of Windham, Hartford Co. Conn. formerly of Ipsw. all his right of the Common lands of Ipsw. July 4 1712 43:151.

Jona. Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup>. yeoman bought of Jona. Hendrick & wife Hannah abt 50 acres in Hav<sup>u</sup>. it being a part of that farm sold John Ayer by his father Dan<sup>l</sup> Hendrick Dec<sup>r</sup> May 10 1690 lying betwixt land of Richard Littlehale on the one side & land of Hugh Sherratt on the other side & the above 50 acres - Ap. 8 1725 45:39.

John Emerson S<sup>r</sup> of Gloucester & Symonds E... of Ipsw. sold to W<sup>m</sup> Sargent 2<sup>d</sup>. of Gloucester June 20 1693 ack.<sup>d</sup> June 12 1694 45:73.

Benj. Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup>. husbandman & wife Sarah sold to Dan<sup>l</sup>. Little of Hav<sup>u</sup>. trader abt 40 Acres he had lately bought of Job Clement Mar. 7 1728 46:183

Jonia. Emerson & Matt<sup>o</sup> Harriman, both of Hav<sup>u</sup>. owned a piece of land in Amesbury, part of the farm called the Mill farm & 2 pieces of meadow within s<sup>d</sup> farm & they divide the same - agreement dated June 4 1726 47:66.

Peter Emerson of Reading Middlesex Co. husbandman bought of W<sup>m</sup> Chandler belonging to a farm called Amsterdam in New London Co. near Woodstock & wife Fenunia, a dwelling house &c & about 19 Acres of land in Salisbury the County road running through it & pieces of Marsh &c Mar. 21 1725, 6 50:60.

John Emerson of Portsmouth N.H. Clerk bought of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Perrin of Ipsw. Saddle all his right in the 100 poles lying in s<sup>d</sup>. Emerson's field by his late dwelling house on y<sup>e</sup> E. side of Ipswich River as set forth in the will of Daniel Hovey of Ipswich to his son Nath<sup>l</sup>. Hovey &c Dec. 10 1714. ack.<sup>d</sup> Dec. 2 1728 50:286

John Emerson of Salem Clerk & wife Mary sold to W<sup>m</sup> Card of Gloucester Mariner abt 1 1/2 acres in Gloucester Oct. 31 1698 51:60

Benj. Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup>. husbandman gave to his sons Robert, Benj. & Chas. Emerson a parcel of land in Hav<sup>u</sup>. about 97 Acres it being the 46<sup>th</sup> lot in the 5<sup>th</sup> Division & laid out to the right of Theophilus Satchwell - Reserving the use of the same during his Natural life Ack.<sup>d</sup> May 27 1728 51:64.

Michael Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup>. <sup>bought</sup> of Matthias Britton 1 1/2 Acres of Strong water Meadow the grantor had of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Ayer & Sam<sup>l</sup>. Felton of Hav<sup>u</sup>. given for a deed that was burnt when the s<sup>d</sup>. Michael's house was burnt, also the s<sup>d</sup>. Michael hath conveyed the s<sup>d</sup>. meadow to his s<sup>n</sup> Michael by deed of gift & therefore in consideration of s<sup>d</sup>. deed being burnt & some money rec<sup>d</sup> of Joshua Emerson the father of the s<sup>d</sup>. young Michael he deeds to s<sup>d</sup>. Michael May 19 1717 51:251



- Joseph Emerson of Har<sup>re</sup> yeoman bought of John Clement of Har<sup>re</sup> yeoman land by the Highway  
+ said Clement also engages that the highway laid out by the Selectmen on the  
out side of s<sup>d</sup> bounded Land shall lay unmolested for anyone forever by one & mine Feb. 16 1728-9 52:68
- Jonathan Emerson of Har<sup>re</sup> yeoman for £46. sold to Benj. Greenleaf of Newbury shipwright abt 13  
acres in Har<sup>re</sup> it being part of that tract of land which was laid out to Dan<sup>l</sup> Hendricks  
3<sup>d</sup> Division - Ap. 23 1730 Ack<sup>d</sup> next day 52:162
- Joshua Emerson of Har<sup>re</sup> yeoman + wife Mary for £170. sold to Nath<sup>l</sup> Sanders abt 10 acres in Har<sup>re</sup>  
by Jona. Emerson's land Sep. 8 1730 Ack<sup>d</sup> by them Sep. 21 1730 52:207.
- Ephraim Emerson of Har<sup>re</sup> Cordwainer for £30. sold to Moses Stevens of Har<sup>re</sup> yeoman 5 acres N.E.  
Corner of his Homestead in Har<sup>re</sup> Ap. 13 1730. Ack<sup>d</sup> by him + wife Eunice Emerson July 10 1730 52:208
- Joshua Emerson + wife Mary of Har<sup>re</sup> yeoman sold all their right in the Real Es. of then factor Hananiel  
Clark late of Har<sup>re</sup> dec<sup>d</sup> to Edw<sup>d</sup> Clarke of Har<sup>re</sup> clothier June 9 + ack<sup>d</sup> June 16 1730 58:240
- Jona. Emerson of Har<sup>re</sup> yeoman gave by deed to his son Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Har<sup>re</sup> cordwainer 2 parcels  
of land in Har<sup>re</sup>. 1 piece of abt 1/2 Acre W. of Land of Mary Boynton W. by Land of John  
Pecker + the other piece abt 2 acres next to the other to come into possession after  
the s<sup>d</sup> Mary Boynton's decease Ack<sup>d</sup> Dec. 19 1727 53:271.
- He bought of Jona. Haseltine of Har<sup>re</sup> husbandman a part of Foulden Hill bounded  
"Beguneth at a stake + stones by land of Dea. John Haseltine to Mar. 9 1725-6  
ack<sup>d</sup> by him + wife Mary Haseltine Feb. 23 1729-30 53:177.
- He bought of Jona. Plaslee of Amesbury Millwright 1/8 of Common Meadow so  
called in Amesbury Mar. 15 1727-8 Ack<sup>d</sup> May 20 1728 53:177.
- He bought of John Pecker of Har<sup>re</sup> Innholder 1/2 Acre on the highway leading  
from the Meeting House to West Bridge May 17 1727 & ack<sup>d</sup> same day 53:177.
- He bought of John Walts of Har<sup>re</sup> abt 4 1/2 Acres of land in Har<sup>re</sup> it being a part of  
the Common right originally laid out to John Hutchins - ack<sup>d</sup> July 7 1729 54:152
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Ipsw. bought of John Knowlton + wife Abigail of Ipsw. 12 1/4 Acres in Ipsw. of  
Upland + Meadows Dec. 31 1730 54:261.
- He bought of Nath<sup>l</sup> Knowlton + wife Reform of Ipsw. Cordwainer 1/2 of a Mansions  
House + 1/2 an Acre of land with it at Jefferys Neck in Ips. it being in possession  
of s<sup>d</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson Jan. 15 1730 55:177.
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Ipsw. Adm<sup>r</sup> of the Est. of Joseph Whipple of Ips. dec<sup>d</sup> sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Browne  
of Ips. Housewright - all the other part of the pasture in the Hamblet Parish  
Ips. that was given to his dau. Eliz<sup>h</sup> Emerson abt 11 acres + was the N. of the  
past given to s<sup>d</sup> Eliz<sup>h</sup> Emerson + on the same side of the road &c. Emerson  
his wife Eliz<sup>h</sup> + Mary the wid. of s<sup>d</sup> Joseph Whipple all ack<sup>d</sup> Dec. 23 1730 55:288
- John Emerson of Topsfield Clerk for £450. bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Robinson of Topsfield yeoman  
+ wife Annia 40 Acres in Topsfield on the way to Boxford, by Land of Benj. How, Feb. 24 1728-9 55:15
- Benj. Emerson of Har<sup>re</sup> husb<sup>l</sup> bought of Abraham Bradley of Har<sup>re</sup> husb<sup>l</sup>. A tract of land in Har<sup>re</sup>.  
97 Acres laid out to right of Theoph<sup>l</sup> Satchwell in the 5<sup>th</sup> Div<sup>n</sup>. + also a tract of land  
on the S. side of Hogg Hill near brook in Har<sup>re</sup> which I lately sold to Dan<sup>l</sup> Maxwell  
Mar. 6 1727-8 Ack<sup>d</sup> next day 55:37.
- John Emerson of Portsmouth N.H. Clerk sold to Nath<sup>l</sup> Treadwell J<sup>r</sup> of Ips. yeoman (his wife mentioned) Feb. 23 1715-6 59:200

Joshua Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> yeoman bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark of Methuen husbandman for £350 - dwelling house  
barn &c. + abt 100 Acres land in township of Methuen lying between Hawkes Meadow  
+ Duck Meadow (so called) formerly laid out to Edw<sup>d</sup>. Clarke late of Har<sup>u</sup> afores<sup>d</sup>  
dec<sup>d</sup>. reserving the highway laid out through s<sup>d</sup> land he + wife Abigail Clark signed the  
Deed May 26 1730 Ack<sup>d</sup>. May 26 1730 55: 115

Jona. Emerson + John Emerson Jr of Har<sup>u</sup> yeoman bought of Benj. Greenleaf of Newbury Shipwright  
land in Township of Har<sup>u</sup> laid out to the right of Hugh Sherard for his 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Division in Har<sup>u</sup> South of the road that leads to Spickett Ap. 23 1730 Ack<sup>d</sup> next day 55: 117

Ephraim Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> cordwainer bought of Aaron Stevens + wife Mary of Har<sup>u</sup> Cooper  
land in Heath's farm (so called) in Har<sup>u</sup> abt 2 1/2 Acres - June 16 1729 in the  
presence of Stephen Emerson + Ja<sup>s</sup> Ayer + Ack<sup>d</sup>. same day. 56: 194.

Peter Emerson of Reading Middlesex Co. sold to Benj. Hoyt of Salisbury Essex Co. Tinner  
the S. part of that lot that he bought of Mrs. Jeremias Chandler + her husband  
being y<sup>e</sup> 49<sup>th</sup> Lot No. laid out to Henry Byley 7 1/2 acres <sup>+ 50. of that land</sup> which s<sup>d</sup>. Jeremias  
sold to Hoyt - Jan. 1 1729-30 Ack<sup>d</sup>. same day (no wife mentioned) 57: 68  
He bought of s<sup>d</sup>. Benj. Hoyt in Common Div<sup>n</sup> of Salisbury the N<sup>o</sup>. end of that  
lot which was laid out to Edw<sup>d</sup>. French being the 50<sup>th</sup> Lot No. containing  
about 8 Acres more or less. Jan. 1 1729-30 57: 151

He sold to Joseph S. of Simon French of Salisbury 6 acres of Hagle Sepigolds  
Meadow bounded E. + S. on y<sup>e</sup> Dead Creek so called W. on a little Creek N. on a  
meadow owned by Tho. Clough Oc. 30 1730 Ack<sup>d</sup>. June 28 1731 59: 77.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson Jr of Ipsw. yeoman + wife Eliz<sup>h</sup> sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Browne of s<sup>d</sup> Ipsw. Housewright  
abt 10 or 11 acres viz 1/2 of the pasture of their father Joseph Whipple dec<sup>d</sup> + the  
same he gave them by Deed of gift Feb. 18 1717 it being in the Hamlet  
Parish Ack<sup>d</sup>. by him + wife + also by Mrs Mary Whipple Dec. 23 1730 58: 246  
He sold as Adm<sup>r</sup> of Est. of Joseph Whipple joiner his father in law  
to Eben<sup>r</sup>. Knowlton of Ipsw. abt 7 acres + 32 rods in Hamlet Parish in Ips.  
on the S. side of Whipple's Bridge so called Nov. 1 1731 59: 198.

Michael Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> + wife Katherine sold to Nath<sup>l</sup> Ayer of s<sup>d</sup> Har<sup>u</sup> for £12 sold about 1  
acre of Hagg's Meadow in Har<sup>u</sup> + the s<sup>d</sup>. Michael Emerson sold this meadow  
because of sickness that he had himself + in his family by the Providence  
of God + being not able to work I was forced to sell this meadow to  
"Live on" May 20 1731 Ack<sup>d</sup>. by them 81 same mo. 59: 6

Rev. John Emerson of Portsmouth sold to David Plumer of Gloucester Physician 1/4 of y<sup>e</sup> W. 1/2  
of the Argilla farm in Ipsw. which belonged to Mrs. Dorothy Henchman  
lately dec<sup>d</sup>. formerly Dorothy Emerson, situated on the road leading fr.  
Ipsw. to Chebacco Jan. 19 1731 Ack<sup>d</sup>. by him + wife Mary same day 59: 109.

Samuel Emerson + John Emerson Jr of Har<sup>u</sup> Sons + heirs of their late mother Jude (formerly Cherry) for  
£300 current money of N. E. paid to us by our hon<sup>l</sup>. father Mr. John Emerson  
of Newbury &c confirmed to s<sup>d</sup>. father John Emerson all their right in the Real Es.  
that came by our mother - a Kate latt where our s<sup>d</sup>. father now dwells at Newbury also  
a meadow + Common Right in Brown's Garden + all else that came by the mother June 20 1731  
Ack<sup>d</sup>. by them July 28 1731 (no wives mentioned) 59: 131.

- Joseph Emerson of Newbury Wheelwright bought of Step<sup>n</sup> Brown of N. abt 104 rods of land  
or meadow in N. bounded North by S<sup>d</sup> Emerson's land - Sep. 28 1730 wit<sup>h</sup> by John Webster <sup>57:160</sup>
- Benjamin Emerson yeoman & wife Sarah of Hav<sup>e</sup> sold to Stephen Emerson of Hav<sup>e</sup> yeoman  $\frac{1}{2}$  of  
what was laid out for one common right in Hav<sup>e</sup> cow common. Apr. 25 1727. <sup>57:235</sup>
- Ephraim Emerson of Hav<sup>e</sup> Cordwainer sold to Ephraim Roberts Jr. of Hav<sup>e</sup> 10 acres with a  
house &c. Jan. 10 1731. 2 (no wife mentioned) 60:52
- Same piece bought back by Ephraim Emerson Feb. 16 1731 60:162
- He sold to Thomas Cheney of Hav<sup>e</sup> a part of his homestead abt 6 acres  
ack<sup>d</sup> by him & wife Eunice Emerson July 10 1730 60:141
- Stephen Emerson Jr. husbandman bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Watts of Hav<sup>e</sup> & wife Dorothy 10 acres  
of his homestead. May 23 1728 60:176.
- Stephen Emerson of Hav<sup>e</sup> yeoman sold to W<sup>m</sup> White of Hav<sup>e</sup> Clothier House lot No. 9  
in 1<sup>st</sup> Range in Penny Cook with all the rights &c June 2 1730 60:182
- He sold to Benj. Barker of Andover a certain lot of land in Methuen  
on Spicket River Feb. 13 1732 (no wife mentioned) 60:284
- John Emerson of Newbury yeoman Deeded to his son Joseph Emerson  $\frac{1}{2}$  of that  
he had that day bought of his sons John & Samuel being their full  
right in all that came by their mother of Real Co. lying in Newbury  
"their mother Jude being my former wife" - "Son Joseph to be  
possessed of it immediately after my decease" - Also the father's right  
in that pasture called Old Town pasture together with the W<sup>l</sup>  $\frac{1}{2}$   
of his then dwelling house, also the river lot which came by his  
mother wit<sup>h</sup> by John Emerson Jr. & Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson July 28 1731 ack<sup>d</sup> by him &  
wife Hannah Emerson 61:147.
- Jona. Emerson bought of Step<sup>n</sup> Emerson Dec. 20 1732 & ack<sup>d</sup> it same day & he S<sup>d</sup> Jona.  
of Hav<sup>e</sup> sold it back to S<sup>d</sup> Step<sup>n</sup> Emerson <sup>7<sup>th</sup> Hav<sup>e</sup></sup> a piece of land in Methuen on Spicket  
River 60:284 Jan. 3 1732 ack<sup>d</sup> same day (no wife mentioned) 61:206.
- Peter Emerson of Reading, Middlesex Co. yeoman bought of Jacob Sargent of Amesbury yeo<sup>n</sup>  
abt 4 Acres of side meadow so called bounded N. on meadow of S<sup>d</sup> Peter  
Emerson which he bought of Reuben Dimond &c Aug. 23 1732 62:22
- He sold to W<sup>m</sup> Allen of Salisbury Shipwright 11 acres in the Ferry lots  
so called, it being a part of the land bought of W<sup>m</sup> & his wife Jennima Chandler  
wit<sup>h</sup> by a Brown Emerson May 16 1733 62:75.
- Joseph Emerson & Joseph Emerson Jr. of Haverhill yeoman sold to Ja<sup>s</sup> Filmore of Londonderry  
N.H. a certain piece of Polling meadow (so called) in Hav<sup>e</sup> (now Methuen). -  
Dec. 12 1732 ack<sup>d</sup> Mar. 5 1733-4 (no wives mentioned) 62:220.
- John Emerson of Topsfield Clerk bought of Nathan Bixby of Topsfield husbandman  
sev<sup>l</sup> tracts of land in Topsfield & partly in Buxford Jan. 1732-3 63:25
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson Jr. of Spaw. yeo<sup>n</sup>. Adm<sup>r</sup> of his hon<sup>d</sup> father-in-law Joseph Whipple forier  
late of Spaw. dec<sup>d</sup>. Est. sold Chas<sup>l</sup> Tuttle of Spaw. blacksmith 1 acre on S. side  
of Whipple's bridge ack<sup>d</sup> by him & wife Eliz<sup>a</sup> Emerson Jan. 3 1732 63:173.
- He sold to S<sup>d</sup> Tuttle some more of his g<sup>d</sup> father's land & the same was in the Hamblet in Sps. N.  
side of Whipple's bridge ack<sup>d</sup> by him & wife Eliz<sup>a</sup> Emerson Jan. 3 1731 63:174.

- Peter Emerson of Reading bought of Joseph, s. of Simon French of Salisbury  $2\frac{1}{2}$  Acres Marsh in Salisbury &c. Dec. 9 1730 63:88
- Mary Emerson, widow of Rev. John, of Portsmouth as guard<sup>n</sup> of Dorothy + Marthy, child<sup>n</sup> of Rev. John Emerson + sisters of Ruth Emerson, late of Portsmouth, spinster eldest dau. of s<sup>d</sup>. John Francis Winkley of Portsmouth + Mary his wife, Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Emerson, Anna Emerson + Sarah Emerson of P. spinster sisters of Ruth Emerson above Sold to Step<sup>n</sup>. Greenleaf of Portsmouth 2 houses &c on the S. side of Sprunch River in Ipsw. May 1 1733 <sup>appears</sup> 63:256.
- John Emerson of Newbury yeo<sup>n</sup> sold to his son Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Hav<sup>n</sup> land containing in the whole farme 112 Acres at Merry's Creek Pond - sells to son Sam<sup>l</sup>. 54 Acres of the N.W. side of s<sup>d</sup>. farme joining to Emery's land, together with the buildings on s<sup>d</sup>. N.W. end with all the privileges &c June 18 1731 ack<sup>d</sup> July 28 1731 by him + wife Hannah 63:271.
- He sells to s<sup>d</sup>. son Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Hav<sup>n</sup> one full third part of abt. 10 acres in Havle (now Methuen) called Strong water Meadow - by meadows of Elisha Davis &c. ack<sup>d</sup> by him + wife Hannah July 28 1731 63:272
- Mary Emerson of Portsmouth, widow sold to Abigail Pickman of Salem, widow  $14\frac{1}{3}$  poles in Salem Sep. 13 1734 64:223.
- Joseph Emerson of Newbury bought of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Brown Jr of N. a piece of Burchen meadow in N. abt 4 acres bounded E. + W. by meadows of the grantor's father John Brown N. by meadow of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Brown Sr. + S. by Dec<sup>r</sup>. Nath<sup>l</sup>. Coffin June 5 1722 ack<sup>d</sup> 1722 by him + by Ann Brown Sep. 27 1733 65:54.
- He bought of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Brown Jr yeo<sup>n</sup> 4 acres 15 rods meadow in N. bounded North by Emerson's own land Dec. 11 1732 ack<sup>d</sup> by him + wife Ann Sep. 27 1733 65:57
- He Carpenter bought of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Brown Jr rev<sup>l</sup> pieces (in the 10<sup>th</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> of Newbury) of wood lots ack<sup>d</sup> by him + wife Sep. 27 1733 65:66.
- Nath<sup>l</sup>. Emerson Jr of Spew. yeo<sup>n</sup> sold to John Tilton of Spaw. about 20 square rods in the N. cor. of the grantor's father-in-law Joseph Whipple dec<sup>d</sup>. in 4<sup>th</sup> Hamlet bounded N.E. on Chetacco lane Ack<sup>d</sup> Dec. 23 1733 by him (no wife mentioned) 65:91.
- John Emerson of Topsfield Clerk sold to Dan<sup>l</sup>. + Solo<sup>n</sup>. Gould of T. 40 Acres in T. on the road to Boxford &c. wife Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Emerson, also signed the Deed 1732. ack<sup>d</sup> 1733. 65:205
- He bought of Jacob Towne, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Gould + Isaac Hovey of Topsfield 2 Acres + 20 poles bounded S. by the trainingfield &c. Mar. 7, 1733 65:269.
- Peter Emerson of Reading Middlesex Co. + Tim. Poole of Lynn, Essex Co. bought of John Hawkes Sen<sup>r</sup> of Lynn about 40 Acres May 28 1733 66:11
- They bought of John Hawkes Jr of Lynn abt  $\frac{3}{4}$  acre of the S.E. part of his farm next to the other land Mar. 1734-5 ack<sup>d</sup> 1735-6 71:41
- Nath<sup>l</sup>. Emerson Jr of Spew. yeo<sup>n</sup> sold to James Moulton some of the grantor's father-in-law Joseph Whipple's homestead next to Grantor's Ack<sup>d</sup> by him + wife Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Emerson Dec. 8, 1733-66:35
- Mary Emerson of Portsmouth widow bought of her brother Edmund Battle of Salem - farmer - all the interest he had in their sister's piece of land in Salem  $14\frac{1}{8}$  poles &c. Sep. 11 1734 67:19
- These persons 3 other deeds about same time 67:24-25.



Peter Emerson of Reading sold to Tim. Townsend of Salisbury abt-19 acres with a horse + barn in Salisbury of land by Buswell, Allen, Eaton + Mr Cushing - signed by him + wife Anna Feb. 19 1733 67:63

He sold to Elias Smith of Salisbury abt 16 acres of Cow Common div<sup>n</sup> of Salisbury bounded N. on gravelly Ridge Division &c. May 16 1733 71:95.

John Emerson of Newbury yco<sup>n</sup> sold to his son John Emerson of Hav<sup>n</sup> about 58 acres near Mary's Creek Pond at being a part of the Trantors farm + bounded the W. by y<sup>e</sup> other part of s<sup>d</sup> farm late sold to my son Samuel. June 20 1731 act<sup>d</sup> by him + wife Hannah same time 67:198.

Joshua Emerson of Hav<sup>n</sup> yco<sup>n</sup> sold to Joshua Page Hav<sup>n</sup> coopers abt-12 acres in Hav<sup>n</sup> bounded S. on land of Jona. Emerson act<sup>d</sup> by him + wife Mary Emerson Mar. 28 1730 68:215.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson J<sup>r</sup> + wife Eliz<sup>h</sup> of Ipswich, dau. of Joseph Whipple sold to Ja<sup>s</sup> Moulton of Ipsw. Cordwainer abt 4  $\frac{1}{4}$  Acres in Ipsw. at Whipple's Bridge + on the lane leading to Chebacco + Miall brook - excepting the privilege of Maj. Epes + others digging clay on the premises. act<sup>d</sup> by him + wif. Eliz<sup>h</sup> Jan. 1734-69:113

Joseph Emerson J<sup>r</sup> of Hav<sup>n</sup> yco<sup>n</sup> + Timothy White of Sherborne, Nantucket Co. clerk divide a piece of Meadow in Hav<sup>n</sup> Sep. 23 1734 69:20

Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson J<sup>r</sup> of Ipsw. sold to Jacob Browne J<sup>r</sup> of Ipsw. a small piece of land 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  acres near the Trantors house in Hamlet S.W. of road leading from y<sup>e</sup> Hamlet-Precinct to Chebacco by land of s<sup>d</sup> grantee J. B. cordwainer + by a Jacob Brown Carpenter Capt. Dan<sup>l</sup> Rindge &c Feb. 27 1734-5 act<sup>d</sup> by him + wif. Eliz<sup>h</sup> Emerson Feb. 27 1734-5 69:183

Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson + wife Marthia sold to Benj. Studley of Ipsw. Shipwright 6 acres of Plum Island at Bar Island formerly land of Amos Goodys act<sup>d</sup> by them Jan. 14 1734 69:261.

Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield sold to W<sup>m</sup> Reddington of Topsfield blacksmith 2 acres 20 poles bounded S. by the training feed &c act<sup>d</sup> by him + wif. Eliz<sup>h</sup> Mar. 12 1734-5 69:227 71:167

Joseph Emerson of Ipsw. yco<sup>n</sup> bought of Ste<sup>p</sup> Menot Esq., Sam<sup>l</sup> Waldo + wife Lucy + Ste<sup>p</sup> Menot J<sup>r</sup> of Boston abt 4  $\frac{1}{2}$  on Middle Island Plum Island in Ipsw. last out to right of John Newmarch bounded W. by Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson's land + E. by s<sup>d</sup> Joseph Emerson's land May 18 1736 70:187.

Stephen Emerson of Hav<sup>n</sup> yco<sup>n</sup> sold to his son Jona. Emerson of Hav<sup>n</sup> joiner abt-10 acres in Haverhill bounded by land of Jona. Eastman &c + the other piece abt 1 acre bounded N. by the other piece &c Feb. 3, 1735 act<sup>d</sup> by him same time 71:278

Joseph Emerson of Newbury Carpenter sold to John Greenly J<sup>r</sup> of Newbury blacksmith abt 9 acres of Burchen Meadow in N. by land of Joseph Coffin Ste<sup>p</sup> Brown + Tho. Brown J<sup>r</sup> &c Sep 10 1733 act<sup>d</sup> Oc. 17 1734 (no wife mentioned) 72:4

Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson J<sup>r</sup> of Ipsw. yeoman sold to Jacob Browne J<sup>r</sup> of Ipsw. abt-8  $\frac{1}{2}$  acres in the New Hamlet so called in Ipsw. a part of the Isaac Rings farm & a part of what the Trantor bought of Capt. Knowlton on the E. side of Chebacco lane in s<sup>d</sup> Hamlet act<sup>d</sup> by him + wife Eliz<sup>h</sup> Feb. 13, 1734-5 72:53

Jona. + wife Hannah Emerson sell to Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Hav<sup>n</sup> Cordwainer abt-6 acres in Hav<sup>n</sup> which he rec<sup>d</sup> in Exchange of Hav<sup>n</sup> land running N. on the Highway Aug. 4 1736 wit<sup>n</sup> by John + Moses Emerson act<sup>d</sup> by him + wife Aug. 5 1736 72:160

- Jona. Emerson, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Kimball + others divide land &c. in Hav<sup>e</sup> July 6 1731 72:29  
 This appears to be in Methuen by the land of How 72:26  
 He + wife Hannah + others divide the Clement-Mill both beside Strongwater Meadow & in Methuen May 25 1732 72:99  
 He + wife Hannah Emerson gives to his sons Nath<sup>e</sup> + Rich<sup>d</sup> Emerson, sev<sup>e</sup>l. tracts of land + meadow which originally belonged to Mr. Robt. Clement of Hav<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup>. dec<sup>d</sup>. to his Right of accommodation + descended from him to Mr. Piqui of Ipsw. & from him to John Day of Ipsw. dec<sup>d</sup>. by his wife + fr. John Day to my wife situated, lying + being in Hav<sup>e</sup> + Methuen &c Aug. 7 1736 int<sup>d</sup>. by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Little + Natham Webster Act by Mrs Hannah Emerson widow Sep. 30 1736 + sworn to by s<sup>d</sup>. int<sup>s</sup>. L + W. in Court after the Grantor's decease Sep. 1736 72:158.  
 Jona. Emerson of Hav<sup>e</sup> gave to his son Jona. Emerson of Hav<sup>e</sup>. certain tracts of land in Hav<sup>e</sup>. one piece of abt 600 acres on the W. side of West meadow Reserving a 2 rod Highway from the Road between Sam<sup>l</sup> Merrill's land + John Lad's land down N.E. to David Marsh's land. + also y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. part of a piece of meadow lying at the upper end of Duck meadow that I purchased of Henry Hasletine containing 3 acres at being part of Matthias Boutton's Div<sup>n</sup>. of meadow I also give to my son Jona. a piece of meadow lying in Methuen &c 3 1/2 acres being part of my meadow called Spickett meadow lying in an equal width from y<sup>e</sup> River to y<sup>e</sup> Upland Aug. 6 1736 + after his d. viz at Court Sep. 1736 the int<sup>s</sup>. Nath<sup>e</sup> Emerson + Tho. Little made oath that he signed. 72:176  
 Peter Emerson of Reading y<sup>e</sup>o<sup>s</sup> sold to Eben<sup>e</sup> Browne of Salisbury abt 11 acres in Tide meadow + upland abt. 5 or 6 of each May 17 1733 73:17  
 Jona. Emerson sold to Ezekiel Hale of Newbury a part of the Mill farm (so called) originally laid out to John Hoyt in Amesbury 50 acres by land of y<sup>e</sup> chid<sup>n</sup> of Matthew Hammar late of Hav<sup>e</sup>. dec<sup>d</sup>. & he + wife Hannah act<sup>d</sup>. it same year July 12 1735 73:263  
 Joseph Emerson of Ipsw. sold to Joseph Noyes 3<sup>d</sup> of Newbury Upland in Middle Island (so called) on Plum Island abt 7 1/2 acres bounded W. by his father Nath<sup>e</sup> Emerson &c acquired by wife Abigail + act<sup>d</sup>. by them both May 4 1736 74:61.  
 Stephen Emerson of Hav<sup>e</sup> sold to Ralph Cross of Newbury Shipwright abt 6 acres in Hav<sup>e</sup> & common Right of Robt Emerson of Hav<sup>e</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>. Easterly on y<sup>e</sup> road leading from Haverhill town to W. Parish - July 21 1737 (no wife mentioned) 74:98  
 He sold to his son Ephraim Emerson of Hav<sup>e</sup>. Cordwainer abt 10 acres in Hav<sup>e</sup>. land + buildings Oc. 18 1736 (no wife mentioned) 74:151  
 John Emerson of Topsfield clerk bought of Benj. How of Topsfield y<sup>e</sup>o<sup>s</sup> + wife Alice How abt 5 acres next to s<sup>t</sup>. How's land Ap. 4 1738 74:172  
 He bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Howlet of Topsfield 2 3/4 acres in T. May 19 1737 74:173.  
 Dea. Edward Emerson of Newbury Shopkeeper sold to Zachariah Nowell of N. boatbuilder a River lot in Newbury containing 38 feet 8 in bulled on Merrimack River act<sup>d</sup>. by him + wife Rebecca Sep. 8 1737 75:7  
 Joseph Emerson of Newbury with Dan<sup>l</sup> Cheney, Dan<sup>l</sup> Richards + John Hale sell to Samuel + Eleazer Perce 2/3 of a River lot No. 75. Emerson owning 1/2 of a 1/3 of the s<sup>t</sup>. River lot Act<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 16 1737. 75:100.

- 79 Pe Jona. Emerson & wife Har<sup>et</sup> wif. Hannah widow Melit<sup>us</sup> Kimball of Bradford, Jona. Kimball with wife Lydia of B. being co-partners with Aaron & John Pingrey of Rowley owning in Methuen Clements' 3<sup>d</sup> Division it being the N. part, divide it & the Pingreys had the S. part & the Kimballs & Emerson the N. part Ack<sup>d</sup> Dec 30 1734 75:143
- 9 Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson Jr yeom<sup>n</sup> & Anne Emerson singlewomen both of Spew. quit claimed all their right to Est. of their father Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson to their bro. Slep<sup>r</sup> of Sp. Ack<sup>d</sup> Apr. 17 1738 75:243
- John Emerson Jr. of Salem Clerk & wif. Mary Batter guar.<sup>t</sup> of Daniel one of the sons of Edward Batter of Salem sold to Slep<sup>r</sup> Sewell of Salem Merchant land in Salem & near to other land of Sewells Aug. 15 1698 Ack<sup>d</sup> same day 75:252
- 7 Joshua Emerson of Methuen yeo<sup>n</sup> sold to Joshua Emery of Har<sup>et</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> for £80. money abt 9 acres in the great meadows in Methuen commonly called Speckett meadow - bounded W. on meadow belonging to the heirs of Jona. Emerson Sec<sup>d</sup>. E. on meadow of Nath<sup>l</sup> Webster &c Dec. 4 1736 76:78
- 7 Hannanial Emerson of Methuen tanner sold to Abiel Kelley of Methuen husbandman 6 acres in Methuen - Ack<sup>d</sup> May 25 1738 & wit<sup>ed</sup> by Evan Jones & Abiel Kelley Jr. 1738. 76:93
- 2 Thomas Emerson of Chebacco in Ips. yeo<sup>n</sup> & wife Phillippa sold to Wm Hunt Jr. of Spaw. Glazier a lot in Plum Island abt 4 acres 1736. wit<sup>ed</sup> by a Sarah Emerson 76:199
- Leonard Emerson late of Salem N.H. (his homestead) was sold by John Fowle Jr. of Woburn, Mass. Innholder & Nath<sup>l</sup> Symonds Jr. of Har<sup>et</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> signed by their wives Mary Fowle & Sarah Symonds to Benj. Wheeler of Rowley yeo<sup>n</sup> for £175. current money abt 35 Acres in Har<sup>et</sup>. (This land is mostly in Salem N.H. but then Methuen) sett off in 1825 from Har<sup>et</sup>. 76:74.
- 1 Peter Emerson of Reading yeo<sup>n</sup> sold to Capt. Elias Pike of Salisbury abt 4 Acres Salt Marsh at Beach Barns in Salisbury May 16 1733 77:110.
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Spaw. yeo<sup>n</sup> & wif. Eliz<sup>ab</sup> in consed<sup>n</sup> of a new lot No 79 at Jeffrey's Neck to sold to John Lampson Jr. of Spaw. yeo<sup>n</sup>. No. 252 New Neck lot - of Plum Island Flatts so called in Spew, drawn by joiner Whipple Ack<sup>d</sup> by M. Ex wife Aug. 32 1739. 78:94
- Joseph Emerson Jr of Har<sup>et</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> for £22. current money bought of Joseph Page of Har<sup>et</sup> cooper a tract in Great Meadow in Har<sup>et</sup>. Commonly called Rose Meadow Signed Dec. 18 1724 79:128.
- Joseph Emerson Jr & Micah Emerson both of Har<sup>et</sup> on Nov. 27, 1738 agreed & settled bounds between them concerning Joseph Emersons Meadow called Strip Meadow & S<sup>d</sup>. Micah's Upland the s<sup>d</sup>. meadow cont<sup>g</sup> abt. 2 acres & are for the diff. betw. the s<sup>d</sup>. upland & meadow - signed Joseph Emerson Jr. - Micah Emerson 79:128
- Joseph Emerson of Har<sup>et</sup> yeom<sup>n</sup> sold for £10. to Joseph Emerson Jr. of same place yeoman 1/2 of a certain piece of Policy Meadow in Har<sup>et</sup> now Methuen Dec. 12 1732 Ack<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 6 1732 80:87.
- He sold to s<sup>d</sup>. Joseph Jr. sometime abt. 10 acres in Har<sup>et</sup> adjoining to s<sup>d</sup>. Joseph Emersons's homestead Jan. 12 1731 Ack<sup>d</sup> by him (no wife mentioned) 80:87
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Spew. husbandman Adm<sup>n</sup> of Est. of Joseph Whipple of Sp. Dec<sup>d</sup>. sold land to Sam<sup>l</sup> Adams Jr. signed by him & Eliz<sup>ab</sup> Emerson & wit<sup>ed</sup> by Mary & Martha 1740 81:121

- Charles Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup> sold to Benj. Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup>  $\frac{1}{2}$  part of his right + interest in the Saw Mill in Hav<sup>u</sup> commonly called Hog Hill Mill (Hog Hill was in that part of old Hav<sup>u</sup> in the N. W. part of Atkinson W. & on the line of Hampstead), together with the half part of right + interest in the Stream feeding the same + in that part of the meadow above the S<sup>d</sup> Mill & N. side of the brook Aug. 4 1740 Ack<sup>d</sup> Sep. 21 1741 (no wife named) 82:12
- Benj. Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> bought of John Watts otherwise called John Messers + Joseph Bradley both of Hav<sup>u</sup> yeomen abt 4 or 5 acres of Hog Hill meadow in Hav<sup>u</sup> July 20 1730 82:13
- Benj. Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> sold to his brother Robert Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> a certain parcel of meadow in Hav<sup>u</sup> on the S. side of Hog Hill Brook above the Saw Mill standing on S<sup>d</sup> brook Aug. 1740 Ack<sup>d</sup> Sep. 1741 82:13
- Robert Emerson also bought of his brother Charles Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> all the  $\frac{1}{2}$  of his right in the Hog Hill Mill left by his father dec<sup>d</sup>. with  $\frac{1}{2}$  his right to the stream feeding the Mill also all his right in the Meadow above the Mill + on the S. side of the brook Aug. 1740 Ack<sup>d</sup> Sep. 1741 82:14
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Emerson J<sup>r</sup> also bought of Joseph Gile of Hav<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> Land in Hav<sup>u</sup> 21 acres near to land of S<sup>d</sup> Robert + Benj. Emerson Feb. 28 1739 Ack<sup>d</sup> Sep. 21 1741. 82:15
- Joshua Emerson J<sup>r</sup> of Medford yeo<sup>n</sup> sold to Nath<sup>l</sup> Lovejoy Jr. of Andover abt 28 acres in Medford beginning at the Cor. of John Bayley J<sup>r</sup>'s land - July 2 1739 <sup>no age mentioned</sup> 82:16
- Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield bought of Nath<sup>l</sup> Capen of S<sup>d</sup> Topsfield joiner abt  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acres in Topsfield May 14 1740 82:17.
- Joseph Emerson J<sup>r</sup> of Hav<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> bought of Timothy White of Sherburne Clerk  $4\frac{1}{2}$  acres + 14 poles in Hav<sup>u</sup> (excepting 9<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Emerson's Meadow) Oc. 20 1742 82:190.
- Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield bought of Tho. Dorman + wife Eliz<sup>h</sup> (also wid. Dorothy resigning her right of Dower) abt 59 Acres 6 poles of land in Topsfield Jan. 1 1742 Ack<sup>d</sup> Mar. 25 1742 82:266.
- Edw<sup>d</sup> Emerson of Newbury shopkeeper sold to Joseph Emerson of Malden Clerk + John Emerson of Topsfield Clerk tracts of land in Barnstead W. Nottingham River lots in Newbury with his Mansion House &c signed by Edw<sup>d</sup> Emerson + wife Rebecca Emerson 1742 82:267.
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson J<sup>r</sup> of Spew. Adm<sup>r</sup> of Est. of his father-in-law Joseph Whipple of Spew. sold to James Burnham abt 1 acre in Spew. Nov. 25 1734 82:270.
- Benj. Emerson + Charles Emerson, both of Hav<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> quit-claimed to their brother Robert Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup> yeoman all their interest in that part of their dec<sup>d</sup>. father's Est. (Benj. Emerson) farm lying on the W. side of the road leading from Hav<sup>u</sup> to Chester also in abt 10 acres of land of S<sup>d</sup> Chas<sup>l</sup> Emerson land of Joseph Gile - Aug. 4 1740 Ack<sup>d</sup> Sep. 21 1741 83:46.
- Charles Emerson receipts to Rob<sup>t</sup> + Benj. for his share of the personal Est. of his father Benj. Emerson Dec<sup>d</sup>. Aug. 5 1741 Ack<sup>d</sup> Sep. 21 1741 83:46.
- Robert Emerson quit-claims to Benj. all his right to abt 8 acres of his late father's meadow on the Northerly side of Hog Hill brook reserving the liberty of a cart-way fr. the Mill yard to the Island in the Meadow Aug. 5 1740 Ack<sup>d</sup> Sep. 21 1741 83:47.



Pe Robert & Charles Emerson quit-claim to their brother Benj. Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup>. yco<sup>n</sup> their interest in abt 33 acres in Hav<sup>d</sup>. Bounded at the N. by 10 acres of Robert land reserving a right in the Mill & stream, in the Mill yard of 1 acre & liberty of Carting from the Mill yard to the island in the Meadows Aug. 4 1740 ack<sup>d</sup> Sep. 21, 1741 83:48

Jona. Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup>. yco<sup>n</sup> gave to his son John Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup>. yco<sup>n</sup> parcels of land in Hav<sup>d</sup>. which was to be his full portion in the 5<sup>d</sup> father's Est. 1<sup>st</sup> abt 40 acres of Upland - Item. One piece of Meadow cont<sup>g</sup> abt 10 acres - Provided 5<sup>d</sup> son gives his brothers a preemption right to buy it at any time Jan. 26, 1724-5 83:152

Joshua Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup>. yco<sup>n</sup> & Mary his wife sold to Nathan Symonds of Hav<sup>d</sup>. abt 7 acres in Hav<sup>d</sup>. near Sawmill River Dec. 27 1724. wit<sup>h</sup> by Edw<sup>d</sup> Clark & Micah Emerson 83:165

John Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup>. yco<sup>n</sup> bought of John Pecker of Hav<sup>d</sup>. Sent & Wf. Hannah abt 7 acres & poles in the upper end of West Meadow in Hav<sup>d</sup>. which meadow having been purchased of John Hartsorn's heirs & Tim Shepard of Hav<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 19 1737-8 83:193.

Joseph Emerson of Newbury sold to John Hoyes of Newbury all his right to 2<sup>d</sup> General Pasture land out to the freehold right of John Cheney & to the Rate Right to Dan<sup>l</sup>. Cheney both of Newbury Dec<sup>r</sup>. July 21 1741 83:272

John Emerson of Topsfield Clerk bought of Jas<sup>s</sup>. Dorman 8 acres & 110 poles of land in Topsfield bounded by land of S<sup>r</sup>. Emerson he later bought of Tho. Dorman &c. July 27 1743 85:8.

Joseph Emerson 3<sup>d</sup>. Housewright sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson yco<sup>n</sup>. lot of Hav<sup>d</sup>. abt 11 acres in Hav<sup>d</sup>. by land of S<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson & y<sup>c</sup> Creek Pond. Jan. 18 1742 85:57

Step<sup>n</sup>. Emerson J<sup>r</sup> of Hav<sup>d</sup>. yco<sup>n</sup>. sold to Sam<sup>l</sup>. Webster of Hav<sup>d</sup>. yco<sup>n</sup> abt 10 acres in Hav<sup>d</sup>. beginning by S<sup>r</sup>. Webster's land Mar. 8 1735 ack<sup>d</sup> by S<sup>r</sup>. 85:132

Step<sup>n</sup>. Emerson J<sup>r</sup> (no wife mentioned) Nov. 26 1742 85:132

Ralph Emerson of Topsfield & wife Eliz<sup>h</sup>. sold to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Andrews J<sup>r</sup>. of Boxford abt 15 acres in Topsfield 1740 ack<sup>d</sup> by them 1744 85:198.

Joseph Emerson J<sup>r</sup> of Hav<sup>d</sup>. yco<sup>n</sup> sold to Micah Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup>. abt 2 acres of meadow in Hav<sup>d</sup>. adjoining upland belonging to S<sup>r</sup>. Micah Emerson Mar. 7 1742-3 ack<sup>d</sup>. same time (no wife mentioned) 85:248

Ephraim Emerson of that part of Hav<sup>d</sup>. in the Province of N.H. bought of Joseph Heath of Kingston N.H. yco<sup>n</sup>. abt 8 acres of that part of Hav<sup>d</sup>. in N.H. beginning by Moses Stevens' land - & finishing by the land of his honored father Joseph Heath Mar. 30 1742 85:258

Rev. Joseph Emerson of Malden & Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield sold to Zach. Nowell of Newbury boat builder a River lot with house upon it &c 1743 (wif<sup>e</sup> Mary & Eliz<sup>h</sup>) 85:287.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Emerson of Hav<sup>d</sup>. husbandman And<sup>w</sup>. Burley Esq. of Shew. Jona. Kimball yco<sup>n</sup>. & Mehit<sup>z</sup>. Kimball Widows of Bradford sold to James Whitland of Hav<sup>d</sup>. Merchant abt 14 acres in Hav<sup>d</sup>. Orig<sup>l</sup> right of Robt. Clement called the Gov<sup>t</sup> common the premises conveyed viz And<sup>w</sup>. Burley 1/2 Jona. Kimball 1/4 + 1/3 of a 1/4. Mehitables Kimball 1/3 of 1/4 & Rich<sup>d</sup>. Emerson 1/3 of 1/4 July 12 1743 86:19.

Timothy Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> + Tho<sup>s</sup>. Johnson of Amesbury in consid<sup>n</sup> of the release to them same day quit claimed to John Johnson of Har<sup>u</sup> 10 acres of Meadow in Amesbury near the meadow owned by Dr. Hale of Newbury -  
Oc. 2 1740 Ack<sup>d</sup>. by Emerson Oc. 27 1742 86:156.

Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield to + from the town June 30 1742 Ack<sup>d</sup> his deed Ap. 9 1744 87:200  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> Widow Mehit<sup>l</sup>. Kimball + Jona. Kimball of Bradford on the one part  
+ John Tibbitts of Methuen on the other part Rattled the boundaries between their land in Methuen signed in presence of Benj<sup>l</sup>. + Rich<sup>d</sup>. Kimball Nov. 10 1744 87:238

Ithamar Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> bought of Rev. Timothy White of Sherburne in the Co. of Nantucket  
abt. 15 acres of land in Har<sup>u</sup> it being  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a lot beginning at land owned by Hehe<sup>l</sup>. Bradley to Oc. 28 1742 88:93

He bought of Steph<sup>n</sup>. Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> the homestead of s<sup>r</sup>. Steph<sup>n</sup> consisting of land  
house + barn in Har<sup>u</sup> Feb. 3 1745 wit<sup>d</sup> by Joshua Harriman + John Johnson 88:94

Nath<sup>l</sup>. Emerson of Ipswich + wife Martha sold to Benj. Lindley of same place shipwright abt.  $4\frac{1}{2}$   
acres of Marsh at Plum Island in Barr Island Marshes wit<sup>d</sup> by an Anne  
Emerson Sep. 5 1737 89:254.

Joseph Emerson 3<sup>d</sup> of Har<sup>u</sup> joiner sold to Joshua Emery of Har<sup>u</sup> for £ 25. lawfull money  
10 acres in Har<sup>u</sup> by land of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Eaton + together with the liberty to  
come through my land to v<sup>t</sup>. Premises where a way is reserved or in some  
more convenient place to. He + another Eliz<sup>l</sup>. Emerson sign. Aug. 16 1744. Ack<sup>d</sup> Sep. 18 1744 by  
Eliz<sup>l</sup> + by him Oc. 1 1747 90:138.

Robert Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> yeoman bought of Joseph Fife of same place 23 acres - S.E. on  
the way land out from Hogg hill to. July 1 1741 Ack<sup>d</sup> Sep. 21 1741 90:265

Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hawley of T. 30 acres + 138 rods in T. Ap. 10 1749 93:174

Nath<sup>l</sup>. Emerson of Ipsw. yeo<sup>n</sup> + wife Eliz<sup>l</sup> sold to John Tilton of same place abt. 1 acre + 21 rods  
in the New Hamlett so called in Ipsw. in Cheacco lane 1744 95:194.

Stephen Emerson of Ipsw. + wife Lydia sold to Ralph Cross of Newbury Shipwright a lot  
of Plum Island at the middle Island 38 acres of upland + abt. 28  
acres of salt marsh with a house to Jan. 3 1739. 40 Ack<sup>d</sup> by them May 16 1744 96:174.

Ithamar Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> sold to Nath<sup>l</sup> Haseltine of Har<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> abt.  $12\frac{3}{4}$  Acres in  
Har<sup>u</sup> by land of Nath<sup>l</sup> Wacker June 30 1747 (no wife mentioned) 98:16

Elizabeth Emerson widow + Joseph Emerson 3<sup>d</sup> joiner both of Har<sup>u</sup> sold to Joseph Emerson Jr<sup>l</sup>  
of Har<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> Land in township of Har<sup>u</sup> by land of Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson, Dan<sup>l</sup> Sadl<sup>l</sup>  
+ Joshua Emery + Tho<sup>s</sup>. Eaton abt. 20 acres. Feb. 26 1747 wit<sup>d</sup> by Judith Hackett + Mark Emerson 98:121.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Emerson Malster + Mehitable Emerson Adm<sup>r</sup>. of Est. of Nath<sup>l</sup>. Emerson late of Haverhill  
Sec<sup>d</sup>. sold to Timothy Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> Meadow on the Spickett River  
in Methuen bounded by Joshua Emery Aug. 25 1741 Ack<sup>d</sup> by them Jan. 24 1748-9  
when Mehitable was Mrs. Abbot 98:129.

Serg<sup>t</sup> Joseph Emerson + wife Hannah of Har<sup>u</sup> Carpenter sold to Joseph Emerson Jr<sup>l</sup> of Har<sup>u</sup> yeoman  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  of his homestead of land + buildings in Har<sup>u</sup> + to have the other  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the building at the  
seccare of the granter - by Saw mill road + to Saw Mill River -  
Mar. 31 1748 98:130.

- Thomas Emerson of Chelaco in Ipswich "yes" + wife Phillip sold to Abraham Perkins of S.<sup>d</sup> Chelaco  
abt 3 acres of Upland Mar. 23 1722 99:38
- Nath<sup>l</sup>. Emerson + wife Eliz<sup>h</sup>. bought of their son + dau. Francis Goodhue Jr. + wife Eliz<sup>h</sup> Goodhue  
all they had in the Est of her g.f. Joseph Whipple of Ipsw. junior dec<sup>d</sup>.  
May 20 1740. ack<sup>d</sup> by Eliz<sup>h</sup>. May 19 1750 then named Eliz<sup>h</sup> Foster 99:72
- Peter Emerson of Reading sold to Jona. Treble Jr. of Salisbury 1/2 of 5 acres of Salt-  
marsh + Flatts in Salisbury at a place called Hampton Pines. May  
16 1733 Recorded Feb. 1753 99:120.
- Timothy Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> "yes" bought of And<sup>w</sup> Mitchell + others of the Mitchell family  
abt 6 Acres in Har<sup>u</sup>. "beginning by Spickett road May 24 1738  
ack<sup>d</sup> June 28 1753 99:188.
- Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield bought of John Baker of T. "yes" abt 33 acres 3/4 in T. Nov. 20 1754 100:229  
He sold to Isaac Fitts of Topsfield abt 48 poles by the training field June 13 1749 100:261.
- Peter Emerson of Reading "yes" sold to John Buswell of Salisbury 18 acres in S. of being part  
of the land he had from Wm Chandler &c. 1733 101:70
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Ipsw. + wife Eliz<sup>h</sup>. sold to John Tilton of Ipsw. Cordwainer 1/2 of the  
interest their dau. Eliz<sup>h</sup>. had of her g.f. Joseph Whipple + released to the  
Grantors May 30 1740 - wit<sup>d</sup> by a Priscilla Emerson Feb. 12 1753 102:66
- Peter Emerson of Reading + Wm Poole of Lynn sold to Joseph Jeffrey of Lynn 40 acres in  
the N. part of John Hawk farm 1741-2 104:176.
- Joseph Emerson 4<sup>th</sup> of Har<sup>u</sup> husb<sup>n</sup>. bought of Moses Browne of Har<sup>u</sup> husb<sup>n</sup>. abt 20 acres  
in Har<sup>u</sup>. "saving a way of one + half rod wide in the S. or S. E. side of this s<sup>d</sup> land  
within the s<sup>d</sup>. bounds to Rose Meadow or as purchased by deed of gift from my  
father Eben<sup>r</sup>. Brown" - wit<sup>d</sup> by Joseph Emerson Jr. + Mark Emerson Dec. 6 1747 104:178
- Joshua Emerson + wife Mary of Methuen, Joseph Clark + wife Judith of Methuen + Phoebe  
Sanders of Har<sup>u</sup>. spinster sold to Wm Morse of Har<sup>u</sup> "yes" + Barnabas  
Bradbury of Amesbury Innholder 3/8 of 2/3 of the Real Es. of Nath<sup>l</sup> Sanders late  
of Har<sup>u</sup>. it being lots or Shares No. 6, 7 + 8 set to the above named Mary  
Judith + Phoebe by order of Judge of Probate, att 37 rods by Nath<sup>l</sup> Page + Dec. 14 1757 104:263.
- Rich<sup>d</sup>. Emerson Malster + Mehitable Emerson Widow Adm<sup>rs</sup>. of Est. of Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson  
late of Har<sup>u</sup>. dec<sup>d</sup>. sold to Jere. Page of Har<sup>u</sup> abt 2 acres in Har<sup>u</sup>. -  
1742 Ack<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 24, 1748 when she was Mrs. Abbot 104:216.
- Samuel Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup>. Cordwainer sold to Jas<sup>s</sup>. Symonds of Har<sup>u</sup>. Clothier abt 6 Acres  
in Har<sup>u</sup>. bounded S. + E. on the highway Apr. 25 1758 104:225
- Joseph Emerson 4<sup>th</sup> of Har<sup>u</sup>. husband man bought of Joseph Page + wife Mary of Har<sup>u</sup>. some  
Rose Meadow in Har<sup>u</sup>. viz 1/2 the meadow, the other part of s<sup>d</sup>. Meadow that  
had before been sold to Joseph Emerson Jr. - Nov. 17 1746 106:169.
- Edward Emerson Tent. + Eliz<sup>h</sup>. his wife, of Danvers sold to David Boyce Jr. of Salem 4 Acres of the  
Track farm + 9 acres on the Reading Road 1760 107:252
- Nehemiah Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> "yes" + wife Susanna sold to John Sawyer of Har<sup>u</sup>. Shopkeeper abt 6 acres on the  
highway &c. + 5<sup>o</sup> to land belonging to heirs of Col. Joshua Bailey Dec<sup>d</sup>. -  
1761 Ack<sup>d</sup>. by them May 18 1762 107:284

- Nathaniel Emerson Cordwainer + Rich<sup>d</sup> Emerson y<sup>eo</sup> of Har<sup>u</sup> bought of John, Jona. + Ephraim Marsh of Har<sup>u</sup> y<sup>eo</sup> about 19 1/2 acres in Har<sup>u</sup> near Jerse. Page 44 1759 109:27.
- Reuben Emerson Husbandman + W<sup>m</sup> Emerson Cordwainer both of Methuen + wives Sarah + Abigail Emerson for £110. sold to Samuel Haseltine of Methuen gent. 42 1/2 Acres of Land in 2 pieces in Methuen One piece with a house + barn on it containing 17 1/2 Acres by land of Jona. Emerson the other of abt. 25 acres by Tho. Eaton's land - Jan. 8 1762 109:283.
- Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield bought of Abraham Redington of Boxford Salt-Marsh + Thatch Bank in Spew. at a place called the Hundreds abt. 5 acres in Rowley River &c Aug. 27 1762 110:277.
- Samuel Emerson of Newbury Schoolmaster bought of John Browne of Newbury Adm<sup>r</sup> of Est. of John Le Favours 1/2 a lot of abt 12 rods with the E. 1/2 of the dwelling house in Newbury bounded S.E. by W<sup>m</sup> Mary Butler &c Ap. 28 1761 111:20.
- Lithamar Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> y<sup>eo</sup> bought of Edw<sup>d</sup>. Russell of Har<sup>u</sup> abt. 10 acres in Har<sup>u</sup> bounded W. on the road leading from y<sup>e</sup> little pond to a place called Billenaps - Jan. 25 1757 112:47.
- Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield bought of Edmund Putnam of T. + wife Anna 72 acres in T. May 10 1758 113:102.
- Richard Emerson Malster + Mehitable Emerson widow Adm<sup>r</sup> of Est. of Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> sold to Jona. Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> y<sup>eo</sup> abt. 2 acres of Meadow in Methuen on Spruett River by Meadow of Tim<sup>y</sup> + Jona. Emerson &c Aug. 25 1741 Ack<sup>d</sup> by them Jan. 24 1748-9 - Mehitable being then Mrs. Abbott 113:256.
- Jona. Emerson Jr. of Har<sup>u</sup> bought of Jona. Haynes of Har<sup>u</sup> abt. 5 acres + 60 poles in Hawk Meadow by Meadow belonging to the heirs of John Merrill dec<sup>d</sup> 113:256.
- Jona. Emerson Jr. of Har<sup>u</sup> bought of John Carlton + wife Lydia of Har<sup>u</sup> abt. 14 acres in Har<sup>u</sup> it being all that land bought of Jona. Haynes by land of John Ladd &c. Oc. 14 1747 113:257.
- Samuel Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> cordwainer sold to Aaron Fage of Methuen Taylor 1/6 of 48 acres in Methuen beginning by John Tiffpit's land + by Deca. James How's land, &c. Ap. 10 1758 witnessed by Mark + Nehemiah Emerson 113:258.
- Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Dornman of Boxford 8 acres + 90 poles woodland in Boxford Feb. 5 1753 114:264.
- Edward Emerson of Danvers Gent. + wife Eliz<sup>h</sup> bought of David Boyce Jr. of Salem 2 pieces of land in Danvers one of 20 acres by Lynn line + 9 acres on Reading road upland + Meadow July 1 1760 115:160.
- Sam<sup>l</sup>. + Brickley Emerson of Newbury book binders bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Long + wife Mary abt 1 square rod of land bounded N. or the Main St. 10 ft. 4 in E. on land of Benj. Greenleaf with that part of S<sup>d</sup> Long's house standing upon it Mar. 14 1754 115:195.
- Samuel Emerson of NyPort Schoolmaster bought of John Rogers of NyPort 5 rods in NyPort where R<sup>d</sup> Emersons Schoolhouse stood bounded N.E. on a way partly laid through towards Mr. Lowell's Meeting house - July 26 1765 118:3.
- He bought of Dan<sup>l</sup> Manguand of NyPort mariner + wife Mary 16 1/10 rods in NyPort July 17 1765 118:3.
- He bought of Skippin Elliot of NyPort + wife Joanna 5 rods in NyPort Ap. 24 1761 - He + wife Mary sold this to Jona. Call Sep. 25 1765 118:4, 171.



John Emerson 3<sup>d</sup> of Hav<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>r</sup> bought of Ruth widow + Ex<sup>r</sup> of James Haseltine of Hav<sup>u</sup> about 6 1/2 Acres of land in Hav<sup>u</sup> that the 1<sup>st</sup> Haseltine bought of Dinah Kimball - beginning at the N. Cor. the bound of Tim<sup>r</sup> Eaton's land - & he bought at the same time thence S.E. by S<sup>d</sup> Eaton's land by land of S<sup>d</sup> Haseltines & thence S.W. by land of S<sup>d</sup> Haseltines to a s + s wh. is also a bound of Sam<sup>l</sup> Whiteaker &c. with the privilege of a watering place for the pasture &c. Oc. 15 act<sup>d</sup> Oc. 22 1765 118:56

Jona. Emerson Jr. of Hav<sup>u</sup> bought of Reuben Emerson of Methuen 3/4 acre in Methuen next to S<sup>d</sup> Jona. & own Meadows Mar. 25 1747 act<sup>d</sup> by Reuben Ap. 8 1755 118:264

Richard Emerson Jr. of Hav<sup>u</sup> husb<sup>n</sup> 9. son of Philip Morse late of Newbury dec<sup>d</sup> sold to Elias Jackman & wid. Jane Morse abt 8 1/4 acres of plow land in Newbury & abt 4 acres pasture land formerly a part of the Real Es. of S<sup>d</sup> 9. father Morse & set off to Mother Mary Emerson & her heirs 119:44.

Joshua Emerson & wife Mary with others sold 4/6 of 8 acres of Est. of their brother Avery Sanders it being this portion of his father Sanders Estate - Ap. 23 1760 act<sup>d</sup> next day 119:224.

Jona. Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup> joiner bought of Sarah Dustin Taylor & Jere. Haseltine cordwainers both of Hav<sup>u</sup> Ex<sup>rs</sup> of the will of Nath<sup>l</sup> Dustin of N. dec<sup>d</sup> 18 1/2 acres in Hav<sup>u</sup> beginning at a stake by land of S<sup>d</sup> Jona. June 7 1762 119:234

Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield bought of Dan<sup>l</sup> Clarke & his mother Martha Clarke of Topsfield 25 3/4 Land in Topsfield Mar. 22 1765 120:233

Jona. Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup> joiner bought of Caleb Moody Jr. of Newbury Malster abt 9 acres of land in Hav<sup>u</sup> N.E. on Jona. Emersons Land which he purchased of Slep<sup>n</sup> Peabody N. to Slep<sup>n</sup> Websters Land by Nath<sup>l</sup> Dustin's Land Ap. 6 1743 act<sup>d</sup> Dec. 10 1745. 120:246.

He bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Eaton of Hav<sup>u</sup> Dis<sup>t</sup> in N.H. Tho. Eaton of Methuen Mass. & Mary Eaton alias Mary Dalton widow of Isaac Dalton 10 acres in Hav<sup>u</sup>, beginning at the bounds of Slep<sup>n</sup> Websters Land &c. June 14 1748 120:250

Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson Jr. of Ny Port trader & wife Mary Mortg<sup>d</sup> to Sam<sup>l</sup> Abbot of Boston 1/2 his Land & house on High & Union St. in Ny Port Sep. 10 1766 (Discharged 1772 see 131:37) 121:146.  
He also Mortg<sup>d</sup> 1/2 same Sep. 2 1767 (Discharged June 13 1772 see 131:37) 121:213

Richard Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup> Malster sold to Abner Kimball of Hav<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>r</sup> several pieces of land One piece of his homestead 1/4 acre with the malt-house - Another piece was 1/2 of 15 acres bounded N. on Hebe<sup>u</sup> Emerson - Also another piece on the opposite side of the way of abt 9 acres & next to S<sup>d</sup> Kimball's Land - 1742 act<sup>d</sup> by him July 27 1756 No wife mentioned 122:53

Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield bought of Dan<sup>l</sup> Labee of T. abt 6 acres of the Hundred Marsh in Ipsw. Oc. 13 1769 122:67.

Ithamar Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>r</sup> bought of John Johnson of Hav<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>r</sup> abt 17 acres in Hav<sup>u</sup> by the saw Mill River (so called) June 13 1747 122:195

Samuel Emerson Jr. of Ny Port trader & wife Mary in her own Right sold to Eben<sup>r</sup> Little of Ny Port Merchant land at Turkey Hill owned with S<sup>d</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Little Mar. 8 1766 123:1.

John Emerson of Hav<sup>u</sup> husbandman sold to Jona. Emerson Jr. of Hav<sup>u</sup> husb<sup>n</sup> Some of the W. meadow in Hav<sup>u</sup> by meadow of Tho<sup>s</sup> Webster. Oc. 29, 1747 act<sup>d</sup> Aug. 19 1766 no wife mentioned 123:44.

- Joseph Emerson of Newbury y<sup>eo</sup>. bought of Enos Bartlett of N. tanner abt 4 acres in N. No. 17<sup>th</sup> of the woodlots &c Dec. 26 1749 123:9.
- Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield & wife Eliz<sup>h</sup> sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Bradstreet of T. husd<sup>n</sup> abt 26 acres 16 poles in T. Ap. 10 1740 act<sup>d</sup> 1744 123:88
- He bought abt 3 acres Salt Marsh in Shew. of Benj. Kimball p<sup>sr</sup>. Mar. 16 1768 123:137.
- Brown Emerson of Reading Gent. bought of Joseph Eaton of Lynn Gent. Upland & Swamp in W. Lynn & Reading 20 Acres 100 poles June 1 1748 123:92
- Mica Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup>. y<sup>eo</sup>. bought of Dan<sup>l</sup> Bradley of Har<sup>u</sup>. Gent. 20 Acres in Har<sup>u</sup> bounded E. on the afore<sup>d</sup>. Mica Emersons land S. on the Creek Pond &c Ap. 24 1759 & wit<sup>h</sup> by a Joseph Emerson p<sup>sr</sup>. (a John Stuart lived where Benaiah Pettengill lived (1870) 123:160
- Samuel Emerson of Andover Cordwainer sold to Rich<sup>d</sup>. Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> y<sup>eo</sup>. abt 5 1/2 acres in Har<sup>u</sup> the homestead of Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson late of Har<sup>u</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. bounded N. on the highway that leads from the old meeting house to the west bridge "xxx" & onto land in the possess<sup>n</sup>. of heirs of Abner Kimball late of Har<sup>u</sup>. June 27 1758. no wife mentioned 123:247
- Richard Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> y<sup>eo</sup>. bought of Joseph Greele of Har<sup>u</sup>. & Ja<sup>s</sup> Swan of Salem W<sup>h</sup>. abt 22 poles laid out to Capt. Joshua Swan of Methuen p<sup>sr</sup>. in Har<sup>u</sup> next to s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> & Nehemiah Emerson's land 1754 123:248.
- Edward Emerson of Danvers Gent. bought of John Robins of Salem Rope maker & wife Eliz<sup>h</sup> the right they had in a piece of Glasshouse field in Salem which belonged John Shelleber the gr. father in law of s<sup>d</sup>. John Robins Dec. 8 1760 124:109.
- Joseph Emerson of Newbury y<sup>eo</sup>. bought of Jona Rogers of Newbury y<sup>eo</sup>. 3 acres of the 31<sup>st</sup> lot in 10<sup>th</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> of Woodlots in Newbury to be abt 19 rods wide at both ends. Dec. 10 1760 124:177.
- Jona Emerson Jr. of Har<sup>u</sup> y<sup>eo</sup>. bought of Geo. Corlies of Salem W<sup>h</sup>. y<sup>eo</sup> 7 1/2 Acres of the S. W. Cor. of West Meadow in Har<sup>u</sup> adjoining s<sup>d</sup>. Emerson's land. June 20 1766 124:237.
- Ithamar Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> y<sup>eo</sup>. sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> White Esq. of Har<sup>u</sup>. 25 Acres in Har<sup>u</sup> bounded S. by Mr. Ayer & Sam<sup>l</sup> Shepard N. by s<sup>d</sup> Shepard & Joseph Eaton's land by the Sawmill River & partly by bro. Jona Emerson W. by his Ithamar's own land &c. July 24 1767 act<sup>d</sup>. by Ithamar at Andover before s<sup>d</sup>. Phillips July 27 1767 124:264
- He sold to James M<sup>c</sup>Hard of Har<sup>u</sup> Esq. 17 acres 14 rods in Har<sup>u</sup> bounded N. on land called the Parsonage Mar. 17 1767 124:267
- Samuel Emerson of My Port Schoolmaster sold to John Stickney 3<sup>d</sup> of My Port Merchant the E part of a dwellinghouse &c. in My Port on the new lane or cross St. so called by land lately owned by Tho. Eaton Dec<sup>r</sup>. Oc. 2 1766 act<sup>d</sup> Aug. 1767 126:66.
- Ithamar Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> y<sup>eo</sup>. & wife Mary sold to James Haseltine of Bradford y<sup>eo</sup>. abt 18 acres 17 rods in Har<sup>u</sup> purchased of Ja<sup>s</sup> Bradley & Jona. Durdin bounded N. by the Parsonage land improved by the West Parish. May 3 1768 126:88
- He sold to James Haseltine abt 56 1/2 Acres in Har<sup>u</sup> it being the homestead of the Grantor - May 3 1768 126:89.
- Thomas Emerson of Topsfield &c. bought of Dan<sup>l</sup> son of Dan<sup>l</sup> Clark of T. land in T. &c (Clark's wife was Martha) Sep. 6 1770 127:57.
- He bought of Benj. Porter Jr. of Danvers &c. Aug. 1 1770 128:99
- He bought of Elias Smith of Boxford abt 9 1/2 Acres in Topsfield. Ap. 12 1770 128:217.

- Thomas Emerson of Topsfield gent bought of D. Berry of Ipsw land in Ipsw. 1769 126:219
- Abel Emerson of Newbury Weaver bought of John Calfe of Hampstead M. 140 rods of land with a dwelling house + barn in N. by Moody Greenly &c. June 19 1769. 126:262
- John Emerson 3<sup>d</sup> of Har<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> bought of Joseph Page of Har<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> 18 acres in Har<sup>u</sup> beginning by land of Joseph Emerson &c. Dec. 31 1770 128:168.
- Micah Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> for £20 paid by son Josiah Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> sold s<sup>d</sup> Josiah "Ten acres of Land laying in Har<sup>u</sup> aforesaid Five acres on each side of the Road where the Farm for his House + Barn now stands" June 24 1761 ack<sup>d</sup> Oc. 26 1765 wit<sup>d</sup> by Jere + Lydia Haseltine. Recorded July 20 1771. 129:161.
- Joseph Emerson of Newbury yeo<sup>n</sup> bought of W<sup>m</sup> Rogers of Newbury 2 acres in N. which is 1/3 of a piece purchased by Dan<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Amos Poor + age s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> of Bernard Bristall late of N. Jan. 23 1769 129:263
- Timothy Emerson gent<sup>n</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Emerson Nehemiah Emerson yeo<sup>n</sup> Abigail Ayer widow, W<sup>m</sup> Bradley + Melitabable his wife all of Har<sup>u</sup> + Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson Jr. of Ny Port yeo<sup>n</sup> + Anna Runnells of Boxford Spinner, all in Mass Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Chester Eng. + Moses Emerson of Durham Tent. both in N.H. sold to Jacob Whitcher of Methuen Land + Meadow situate in Har<sup>u</sup> + Methuen abt 78 acres being part of the Real Es. of Jona. Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> the homestead laying in Har<sup>u</sup> 9 acres with the buildings thereon The meadow lays in Methuen contains about 6 Acres at the upper end of Hawks meadow where the brook comes into the s<sup>d</sup> meadow. Aug 25, 1770 wit<sup>d</sup> by John Emerson + Jere. Haseltine Ack<sup>d</sup> by all 130:1
- Samuel Emerson of Plymouth M. yeo<sup>n</sup> + wife Mary sold to Caleb Tappan of Ny Port, Mass Merchant abt 10 rods with a house on it &c. June 15 1772 131:180
- Timothy Emerson, Jacob Ayer, Slep<sup>r</sup> Webster, Ja<sup>s</sup> Eaton, John Sam<sup>l</sup>, Philip + Nathian Haseltine + Jona. Marsh owned a fishing place at the lower Sands + Ayer gave them a right to pass over his land to the same &c May 29 1769. 131:218
- Buckley Emerson of Ny Port Stationer bought of Tho<sup>s</sup> Moody of Ny Port Malster + wife Rebecca 6 1/2 rods in Ny Port by land of Moses Little Esq. Joseph Greenough + Jona. Call &c. Mar. 23 1774 132:268
- He sold to s<sup>d</sup> Tho. Moody a small house lot of 1 acre Mar. 23 1774 134:24.
- Joseph Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> sold to John Smith Jr of Har<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> abt 4 acres 16 rods in Har<sup>u</sup> bounded beginning at the highway &c. Oc. 12 1768 133:1
- Richard Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> yeo<sup>n</sup> sold to Mary White of Har<sup>u</sup> Seamstress 1/2 acres in Har<sup>u</sup> S. of Nehe<sup>h</sup>. Emersons land &c. May 14 1774 (no wife mentioned) ack<sup>d</sup> June 10 1774 133:163
- He sold to Dan<sup>l</sup> Appleton of Chester N.H. joiner abt 10 acres in Har<sup>u</sup> E. side of Nehe<sup>h</sup>. Emersons Aug. 14 1774. ack<sup>d</sup> in Atkinson M. before Jais Ladd, wit<sup>d</sup> by Jais Ladd for 133:191
- Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield bought of Ja<sup>s</sup> Andrews of Boxford husband 3 Acres 60 rods of woodland in Boxford by Reddington's meadow &c. May 29 1752 134:164.
- Rich<sup>d</sup> Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> yeoman sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Elliot late of Boston, but then of Har<sup>u</sup> Merchant, his homestead in Har<sup>u</sup> containing house + abt 24 Acres of land - Also abt 12 acres pasture land in the Court common on the river leading from the late Jona. Shephard's house to the late Jona. Dustin's house. Signed by Richard + his wif. Anna Emerson Oc. 10 1776 134:270.

Benj. Emerson of Topsfield shoemaker in consid<sup>n</sup> of a Deed of Acquittance bearing even date with this, Deeded to David Brown of Ipsw. Carpenter certain lands in Ipsw. formerly the Est. of our grandmother Eliz<sup>a</sup> Emerson dec<sup>d</sup>. wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson of s<sup>d</sup> Ipsw. dec<sup>d</sup>. & also some Middle Div<sup>n</sup> of Emerson pasture in Ipsw. Nov. 4 1782 140:66.

Moses Emerson of New Hobbkinton N.H. & Jona. Emerson of Concord N.H. Abel we later gent. & Hannah his wife in her Right & Geo. Hull with Mehitable his wife in her right all (4) of Plymouth N.H. sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson J<sup>r</sup> of N.Y. Port yes<sup>n</sup> 4/5 of 1/10 of the Real Est. of Jona. Emerson late of Har<sup>u</sup>. dec<sup>d</sup>. & being as heirs to the Est. of Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson late of Har<sup>u</sup> dec<sup>d</sup> their part or parts by right of heirship of the s<sup>d</sup> Jona. Emerson dec<sup>d</sup> Est. consists of a house, barn & land in Har<sup>u</sup> & land in Methuen about 80 acres & in common, with the other heirs of the same June 4 1770 136:128

Samuel Emerson yes<sup>n</sup> of Plymouth N.H. & wife Mary sold to Moses Little Esq. of Campton N.H. abt 4 1/4 rods of land in N.Y. Port on the street laid out by Benj. Rogers by land of Tho. Moody Eben Freeman Joseph Freeman & June 10 1772 136:128.

Ethamar Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> bought of Nath<sup>l</sup> Eaton of Har<sup>u</sup> 12 acres & 20 rods in Har<sup>u</sup> beginning in the Crotch of the Parsonage Road & Brook lane so called & by land of Benj. & Edw<sup>d</sup>. Ordway Rich<sup>d</sup>. Kimball & Nath<sup>l</sup>. Clark Ap. 24 1777 136:186.

Eleazer Emerson of (Topsfield) Gosstown Hillsboro Co. N.H. sold to his brother Ethamar Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> his birth right viz all his right in the Est. of his father Jonathan Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> by heirship or other ways after his father's decease & at any other time & Oc. 26 1774 act<sup>d</sup> before Sam<sup>l</sup> Phillips at Andover Jan. 30, 1776. 136:186.

Joseph Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> yes<sup>n</sup> for £1000 sold to Benj. Little of Hampstead N.H. abt 27 acres in Har<sup>u</sup> Mass. with the buildings thereon beginning at the S. cor. of Jere. Emerson's land to Cor. of Joshua Emery's meadow & by land of Jas. Chase & by s<sup>d</sup> John Emerson, Moses Haseltine &c. Signed by him & w<sup>fe</sup>. Mehitable Emerson & wit<sup>es</sup> by Eliphalee Poor & Sam<sup>l</sup> Little Sep. 24 1778 136:218

He sold also to Benj. Little of Hampstead 2 pieces of land in Har<sup>u</sup> on the W & N.W. on the Pond called Merry's Creek Pond both pieces containing abt 20 Acres. Sep. 24 1778. This & the foregoing recorded Ap. 6 1779 138:218.

Jeremiah Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> & wife Eliz<sup>a</sup> sold to Benj. Little of Hampstead N.H. 2 pieces of land in Har<sup>u</sup> containing abt 20 acres by Merry's Creek Pond & alongside of land of Moses Haseltine & by land of his own Hon<sup>l</sup>. father, this day sold to s<sup>d</sup> Little The 2<sup>d</sup> piece commencing at the E. Cor. of s<sup>d</sup> Haseltine's land & thence alongside of s<sup>d</sup> Haseltine's land &c. wit<sup>es</sup> by Elip<sup>h</sup> Poor & Sam<sup>l</sup> Little Sep. 24 1778. 136:219.

Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield sold to Jacob Kimball of Topsfield blacksmith 17 acres 66 poles in Boyford next Andover line & Ames meadow &c. Jan. 1 1773 137:81.

Richard Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> yes<sup>n</sup> guardian for his brother Nath<sup>l</sup> Emerson's chil<sup>d</sup>. Sold to Abner Kimball of Har<sup>u</sup> about 9 acres in Har<sup>u</sup> bounded beginning by the highway that leads from Jona. Shepard & to Fishing River &c. Ap. 26 1747 act<sup>d</sup> (no wife mentioned) May 27 1761 137:247.

Samuel Emerson of Har<sup>u</sup> Distiller bought of Tho<sup>s</sup>. West of Har<sup>u</sup> Cooper one 66<sup>th</sup> part of 6 miles square of Land (exclusive of ponds) being part of the township of Land granted to the orig<sup>l</sup> proprietors of Bakers Town Co. of New England in the year 1765 & being the orig<sup>l</sup> rights of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith J<sup>r</sup>. Signed by him & w<sup>fe</sup> Mary wit<sup>es</sup> by Plummer Carleton & Silas Plummer Ap. 13 1779. act<sup>d</sup> before Jona. Webster Ap. 27 1779 138:56.



79  
Thomas Emerson of Topsfield gent, Tyler Porter of Wenham Physician bought of Oliver Whiting of  
Tewksbury yes<sup>e</sup> + wife Ruth house + land that had formerly belonged to her former  
husband John Proctor late of Danvers Sec<sup>d</sup> + which he had of Thorndike Proctor  
situated in Lynn in common with Ezra Upton + them (1780) in Occupation of Roger  
Rea &c. June 22 1780 138:108.

John Emerson 3<sup>d</sup> of Har<sup>e</sup> yes<sup>e</sup> bought of John Webster of Atkinson N.H. Esq. 10 acres of land in  
Atkinson beginning at a Corner of Joseph Palmer's land xx & by Joseph Kimball's  
land &c. June 5 1780 act<sup>d</sup> in Salem N.H. by Tim Ladd same day 138:148.

Thomas Emerson of Topsfield yes<sup>e</sup> bought of Asa Cree of Topsfield yes<sup>e</sup> 66 Acres by County Road  
brook + the heirs of Aaron Hovey Sec<sup>d</sup> it being a part of the Estate that Mr.  
Jacob Dorman lived on Apr. 10 1777 139:17.

Oliver Emerson of Methuen yes<sup>e</sup> for £ 153-15-0 bought of Thos. Eaton of Methuen yes<sup>e</sup> land  
in Methuen 29 acres + 99 poles beginning by land of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Currier &c.  
signed by him + wife Mehitable Eaton Jan. 1 1775 138:159

John Emerson J<sup>r</sup> of Har<sup>e</sup> yes<sup>e</sup> bought of Benj. Little of Har<sup>e</sup> Esq. for £ 14-8-0 "lawful  
money old way" land in Har<sup>e</sup> abt 6 acres being upland bought of Joseph  
Emerson of s<sup>d</sup> Har<sup>e</sup> adjoining to Rope Meadow, so called &c &c witnessed  
by Ezekiel Little + Dan<sup>l</sup>. Emerson Mar. 18 1782 139:141

Abraham Emerson of Har<sup>e</sup> yes<sup>e</sup> sold to Abel Greenleaf of Ny Port Merchant 15 acres 12 rods in Har<sup>e</sup>  
bounded by Eben<sup>r</sup>. Bayley's land &c. signed by T<sup>r</sup> his wife Hannah Emerson + wit<sup>ts</sup>  
by Sam<sup>l</sup> Crowell + Lewis Bayley Aug. 21 1780 act<sup>d</sup> June 21 1781 140:6

Thomas Emerson of Topsfield gent. bought of Jesse Tyler of T. abt 19 acres in T. wit<sup>ts</sup> by Billy +  
Joseph Emerson Apr. 1 1783 140:247

Josiah Emerson of Har<sup>e</sup> yes<sup>e</sup> sold to John Emerson J<sup>r</sup> of Har<sup>e</sup> abt 3 acres in Har<sup>e</sup> having on  
the E. side land of John Emerson J<sup>r</sup> + the S. side to Creek pond &c. Dec. 6 1782 141:100

John Emerson J<sup>r</sup> bought of John Ingalls of Har<sup>e</sup> yes<sup>e</sup> + wife Hannah abt 10 1/3 acres in Har<sup>e</sup>,  
beginning by land of Capt. Tim. Eaton &c. Sep. 10 1782 141:101.

Buckley Emerson of Ny Port stationer sold to Nicholas Tracy of Ny Port Marmer abt 5 Rods  
in Ny Port lately sold by John Rogers to Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson both late of Ny Port &c  
signed by him + w<sup>f</sup>. Hannah Emerson July 21 1783 141:133

Richard Emerson of Har<sup>e</sup> husband<sup>n</sup> sold to Nath<sup>l</sup> Marsh of Har<sup>e</sup> gent a part of his homestead in  
Har<sup>e</sup> that he bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Page containing 6 1/2 Acres bounded by John Freeto  
Apr. 5 1784 signed by him + wife Anne Emerson 142:138

He sold 11 acres more next to above 6 1/2 acres to s<sup>d</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Marsh Feb. 8 1785 143:65

He sold abt 1 1/4 acres more of his homestead, next to the 6 1/2 Feb. 9 1785 143:66.

He sold to Bailey Bartlett Esq. all the right to his homestead bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Page  
45 acres + buildings excepting what he had sold to Capt. Nath<sup>l</sup> Marsh - also his right  
in 6 townships in Lincoln Co. Mar. 14 1785 143:73

Abigail Emerson Dec<sup>d</sup> late wife of Moses Emerson late of Durham N.H. Dec<sup>d</sup> her Adm<sup>r</sup> John Kinsman  
J<sup>r</sup> of Ipswich sold to Joshua Smith of Ips. 1 new lot of land No 182 + 1/2 of a New lot  
No 135 lying in Jeffries Neck in Ips. Aug. 17 1782. wit<sup>ts</sup> by Dan<sup>l</sup> + John Oliver Noyes 142:209.

John Emerson of Shaw. adm<sup>r</sup> on will of Thos. Emerson Dec<sup>d</sup> sold to Jona. Paveator of Ips. 2 acres Salt-marsh  
in Chebarco Marshes in Ips. June 18 1784 143:29.

Mical Emerson of Methuen shoemaker bought of Isaac How & wife Lois of Har<sup>g</sup> 3/4 acre of land with a dwelling house & barn thereon in Methuen alongside of land of Dr Samuel Haseltine &c. Jan. 10 1785 143:48.

Haseltine &c. Jan. 10 1785  
 Thomas Emerson of Topshied Gent bought of Tho. Porter of Topshied 16 Acres in Boxford next  
 to Tho. Emersons land &c. Jan. 10 1785 143:73.  
 241 E. of Has<sup>ts</sup> cordwainer 3 parcels of

to the Emersons land &c. Jan. 10 1785  
Joseph Emerson of Hav<sup>l</sup>. Geo<sup>l</sup>. sold to his son Moses Emerson of Hav<sup>l</sup>. cordwainer 3 parcels of  
land in Hav<sup>l</sup> abt 100 Acres with the buildings thereon the 1<sup>st</sup> piece by  
land owned by Mica Emerson late of Hav<sup>l</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>. & by land of Moses Emery-  
land owned by Mica Emerson late of Hav<sup>l</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>. & by land of Capt. Jona. Ayer  
a 2<sup>d</sup> piece beginning at land of Capt. Tim. Eaton & by land of Capt. Jona. Ayer  
a 3<sup>d</sup> piece beginning at land of Steph<sup>n</sup>. Whelan & by land of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Webster &c.  
Dec. 2 1784 at a Supreme Judicial Court of Boston Feb. 1785 personally appeared  
Jere. Bradley & Benj. Little the wit<sup>ss</sup> & swore that they signed the above &c.  
Joseph Emerson the Vendor Dec<sup>d</sup>. 143:147.  
G. C. H. N. H. Physician Adm<sup>s</sup> of the Est. of

Joseph Emerson the Vendor dec<sup>d</sup>.  
 Eliza<sup>h</sup> Emerson, widow of Har<sup>l</sup> + Moses Emerson of Walpole N.H. Physician Adm<sup>s</sup> of the Est. of  
 Tim. Emerson of Har<sup>l</sup> dec<sup>d</sup> were sued by the Adm<sup>s</sup> of the Est. of Dan<sup>l</sup> Appleton  
 of Har<sup>l</sup> latter dec<sup>d</sup> + the following Real Est. was sett off + appraised by  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Marsh, Phineas Carleton + Benj. Little viz beginning at the E. Co. of  
 an Orchard that belonged to the s<sup>d</sup> Timothy dec<sup>d</sup>. + by Richard + Eben<sup>h</sup> Bailey +  
 by Abel Greenleafs land. or to 14 acres + 20 rods in Har<sup>l</sup> June 6 1785 143: 206.  
 Sp<sup>l</sup> 81. J. Bennett Jr. of Rowley + wife Eliza<sup>h</sup>

by Abel Freeman's land, &c to 14 acres & 20 rods in all.  
 Samuel Emerson Jr of N.Y. Port trader bought of Stephen Jewett Jr of Rowley & wife Eliza  
 1/2 of a tract of land on the corner of the great street next the river & Union  
 St. that was laid out by Benj. Rolfe's, laying in common with the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Emerson in her right Mar. 18 1766 144:49

Rev. John Emerson of Topsfield bought of John Cree of same place & wife Martha 5 Acres in Plain  
Mar. 25 1763 144:133

John Emerson Jr. of Hav<sup>d</sup> bought of Jona. Ayer of Hav<sup>d</sup> gent + wife Sarah 29 acres 15 rods  
formerly called Broad Meadows Hill + partly by land of Josiah Emerson +  
partly by land of Tindal Mchitable Emerson + by Benj. Emery's land &c. Wit<sup>d</sup>  
by Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith + Daniel Bratley Jr. Ap. 21 1785 144:233.  
C. C. + Jona. Emerson of Salem 84 witness

John Emerson of Har<sup>sh</sup> "yes" for £225 lawful money sold to Jona. Emerson of Salem M. joiner  
abt 40 acres in 2 pieces in Har<sup>sh</sup> beginning at the N.W. Cor. of the road by  
Eben & Bayley's land thence by Caleb Greenleaf's land & that of Peter Emerson &  
Step<sup>n</sup> Webster & N. by Moses Webster's meadow &c. the other piece of abt 11 acres  
N. & E. on land of Caleb Greenleaf &c. Signed by him & Hannah Emerson. Wit<sup>h</sup> by Benj. Poor  
Caleb Greenleaf Mar. 29 1785 act<sup>d</sup>. Ap. 23 1785 145: 7.

Jonathon Emerson of Salem sold  $\frac{1}{2}$  the above pieces of land to Solo<sup>m</sup> Smith of Han<sup>over</sup> junior signed by him & Rhoda Emerson Apr. 27 1785 act<sup>d</sup> May 5 1785.  
He <sup>then of Haverhill</sup> sold the other  $\frac{1}{2}$  to S<sup>ol</sup> Solo<sup>m</sup> Smith Dec. 19 1787 wife Rhoda 145:8 147:78.  
Solo<sup>m</sup> Smith of Danvers rec<sup>d</sup> a farm in Danvers

Thomas Emerson of Topsfield gent. bought of John Sheldon of Danvers 1780 a farm in Danvers  
consisting of 2 pieces abt 60 Acres in the whole also 2 small pieces of wood in Wenham  
Aug. 21 1786 145: 258 + released to Sheldon 1786 145: 295.  
He bought of John Drinnell of T. 2/3 of 21 1/4 Acres in 2 pieces in T. signed by John  
+ Esther Drinnell Apr. 20 1786 145: 291.

- Thomas Emerson of Topsfield gent. bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Raymond of Beverly 2 acres River Meadow in Ipsw.  
 Apr. 29 1786 145:292
- He bought of Simon Bradstreet of Topsfield the small dwelling house which Bradstreet bought of Slep<sup>r</sup> Waters &c. May 3 1787 146:289.
- He bought of David Balch of Topsfield abt 16 acres in T. which S<sup>r</sup> Balch bought of Slep<sup>r</sup> Towne &c. May 3 1787 146:289.
- He bought of Jacob Smith of Topsfield abt 3 acres with  $\frac{1}{2}$  the buildings thereon & in Boxford also abt 15 acres more on Pye brook &c. 1787 146:308
- He bought of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Hood of Wenham & wife Lydia in her own right abt  $5\frac{1}{4}$  acres in Ipsw. on the meadow of S<sup>r</sup> Emerson &c. Apr. 20 1787 148:120.
- He bought of Jacob Willes land that he had of his father Tho. Willes Est of Topsfield Feb. 21 1787 149:194.
- He bought of Eleazer Flint of Reading 20 acres in Boxford May 19 1789 150:112
- Edward Emerson of Boothbay, Lincoln Co. & wife Eliz<sup>a</sup>. sold to Jona. Tucker of Salem a lot of land with a dwelling house on it W. end of Tracks Plain in Salem bounded N. on the Country road leading into Salem &c. & W. on the way leading to Joseph Aborns which land & house was given to S<sup>r</sup> Eliz<sup>a</sup>. by her grandfather Skillaber &c. wit<sup>h</sup> by Alex. Meikels Tho. Kenney Caleb & Slep<sup>r</sup> Low June 20 1786 146:205
- Nehemiah Emerson J<sup>r</sup> of Haw<sup>u</sup>. gent. bought of Jona. Harris of Ny Port  $\frac{1}{2}$  an acre with a house on it bounded W. on Peckers lane &c. & by land of Nath<sup>l</sup> Peaslee Sargent Esq. formerly owned by the Grantor's father David Harris late of Haw<sup>u</sup>. Mar. 24 1787 146:277.
- Benj. Emerson yes<sup>r</sup>. Sarah Brown widow & Slep<sup>r</sup> Brown sold to Rob. Dodge Esq. woodland in Chebacco woods by Chebacco pond the same that came to them by the will of their g. f. Whipple act<sup>d</sup>. by the same on the same day Apr. 20 1787 148:66.
- Benj. Emerson & wife Eunice of Ipsw. sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Whipple of Ips. upland & meadow Nov. 15 1787 in Ipswich near Moulton's bridge 149:17.
- Billy Emerson of Topsfield yes<sup>r</sup> bought of Wm Perkins of T. abt 10 acres of upland & meadow in Boxford July 27 1787 148:78.
- John Emerson of Haw<sup>u</sup>. husb<sup>n</sup>. bought of Sam Eaton of Haw<sup>u</sup>. gent. for £120. lawful money abt 36 acres in Haw<sup>u</sup>. by land of S<sup>r</sup> John Emerson, Benj. Emery, Col. David Robert & Slep<sup>r</sup> Webster Apr. 15 1788 wit<sup>h</sup> by John Ingalls, Abijah Eaton & Dan<sup>l</sup> Emerson 149:37.
- Peter Emerson of Windham NH. husb<sup>n</sup>. sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Merrill abt 8 acres of Spruce Swamp in Haw<sup>u</sup>. by land of Abel Greenleaf, Abra. Emerson, Sam<sup>l</sup> Merrill - Feb. 7 1785 (no wife named) 149:154
- Samuel Emerson of Haw<sup>u</sup>. yes<sup>r</sup> bought of Jona. Webster Esq. guard<sup>n</sup>. of Jacob Ayer of Haw<sup>u</sup>. Tanner non-compos-mentis - 9 acres of Woodland in Methuen - by land of Peter Ayer, widow Hannah Mitchell & thuds, & Nath<sup>l</sup> Herrick Oc. 27 1777 149:175
- Samuel Emerson of Portsmouth NH. Distiller sold to David Webster of Haw<sup>u</sup>. gent. 9 acres in Methuen (as above) signed by him & wife Sarah Emerson Jan. 6 1789 149:175
- Day Emerson of Salem NH. dec<sup>d</sup>. his heirs viz Joanna his widow & her chil<sup>d</sup>. Jona., Dag, Dorcas, Timothy, Eliz<sup>a</sup>, Joanna & Amos all of Methuen rec<sup>d</sup>. a deed for land in Methuen bargained for by S<sup>r</sup>. Day Emerson dec<sup>d</sup> from Eben<sup>r</sup>. Haseltine of Methuen a student at Dartmouth College for £37-18-7. 36 Acres

Day Emerson) with a house & barn thereon - by land of Ephraim Clark & Enoch Harriman &c  
149:196.

May 12 1777.

Day Emerson of Hav<sup>re</sup> gent. Sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Merrill of Hav<sup>re</sup> gent. meadow or Swamp land in Hav<sup>re</sup>  
in Spruce Swamp so called by land of Abel Greenleaf, Jere Bayley & upland of  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Merrill which S<sup>d</sup> Merrill purchased of Peter Emerson abt 4 acres - " Mar. 28 1785  
ack<sup>d</sup> Mar. 17 1789 no wife mentioned 150:66.

Plaistow N.H.

Elizabeth Emerson

+ Sam<sup>l</sup> Heath

see page 39.

Hannah Emerson

+ Sam<sup>l</sup> Eaton

see page 39.

M<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 5 1741 2<sup>d</sup> wife.

- 1. Mehit-able b. Feb. 12 1744
- 2. Obadiah b. 1747

- 3. Betsey b. 1749
- 4. Peter b. June 21 1753.

Martha Emerson

+ Hugh Potter

- 1. Robert b. Feb. 12 1756.

Judith Emerson

+ James Hadley

- 1. Sarah b. Aug. 6 1746

- 2. Eliz<sup>b</sup>. b. Mar. 5 1748

Isaac Emerson

+ Mary Goodridge

- 1. Mary b. 1815; d. 1833.

Samuel Emerson

+ Octavia F.

- 1. Sarah b. July 22 1751.

Mary Emerson

Atkinson N.H.

+ John Merrill

M<sup>d</sup>. Sep. 17, 1761.

She d. Dec. 20 1814

He d. Jan. 15 1797 or 59.

- 1. Hannah b Aug. 22 1762
- 2. Abel b Nov. 19 1763
- 3. Stephen b Jan. 22 1767

- 4 Joshua b June 25 1769
- 5 Molly b Sep. 30 1771; d. Oc. 22 1793
- 6 Ruth b Aug. 7 1774.

Ruth Emerson

+ John Johnson

M<sup>d</sup>. June 3 1772

- 1 Nathan b Apr. 11 1773
- 2 Sally b Aug. 30 1774
- 3 Lusa b Oc. 3 1777
- 4 s stu b Mar. 24 1779
- 5 Ruth b Sep. 8 1780
- 6 John b ap. 8 1782

- 7 Polly b June 20 1784
- 8 Moses b Feb. 25 1786
- 9 Hannah b July 25 1788
- 10 dau. stu b Aug. 6 1790
- 11 Lephah b Feb. 20 1792
- 12 Jesse b Mar. 25 1794; d. Jan. 14 1799



Samuel Emerson	+ Mary Philbrook	Pub. Dec. 5 1770
Benjamin " of Hampstead	+ Abigail Knight of Atkinson	" Nov. 11 1776
Hannah " of Haverhill	+ David Hale	" Sep. 1781
Perley " of Warren	+ Hannah Richards	" July 31 1797
<u>Hampstead N.H.</u>		

Robert Emerson	+ Sarah Kent	M. Nov. 20 1807
1. Abigail b. Nov. 13 1810		

Abiah Emerson	+ Nathaniel Little	M. Mar. 14 1797
1. Polly b. July 9 1798	3 Robt Emerson b. Nov. 25 1804	
2. Belinda b. July 3 1800	4 Geo. Wash. b. Aug. 12 1810	

Caleb Emerson	+ Betsey Nichols	
1. Mary Webster b. May 13 1800	3. Betsey b. May 12 1807	
2. Daniel b. July 28 1802		

Elizabeth Emerson	+ John Mills	
1. Susanna b. Sep. 24 1751		

Mehitable Emerson	+ Joshua Merrill	
1. Ruth b. Nov. 23 1760		

Watts Emerson	+ Lois Trussel	
---------------	----------------	--

1. Phebe b. Aug. 11 1772	5 Jane b. Mar. 2 1782
2. Hannah b. Feb. 18 1775	6 Deborah b. July 4 1784
3. Sally b. July 7 1777	7 Samuel b. May 17 1787
4. Lois b. Oct. 22 1779	8 Moses Little b. Apr. 11 1789

Benjamin Emerson J <sup>r</sup>		+	Ruth Tucker	
1 Hannah	b Nov. 4 1771		4 Benj. Dudley	b Ap. 20 1781
2 Ruth	b Sep. 14 1775		5 Abner	b Mar. 20 1785
3 Maria	b Oc. 5 1777		6 Frederick	b Nov. 28 1789

Robert Emerson		+	Mary Webster	
1 Moses	b. Aug. 19 1768		x 5 Benj.	b. May 21 1776
2 Caleb	b. Apr. 7 1770		6 John	b. June 27 1778
3 Micajah	b. Apr. 20 1772		7 Eliz.	b. Oct. 28 1780
4 Abiah	b. Mar. 31 1774		8 Robert	b. July 22 1785; d. Mar. 31, 1815
x Benj. m. Feb. 22 1803 Abigail Emery + had b. in Chester N.H. Moses Emery, b. there + rem. to Har. U.				

Caleb Emerson		+	Abigail French	
1 Hannah	b Aug. 22 1768		5 Joseph	b May 10 1780
2 Sarah	b May 22 1770		6 Lydia	b Mar. 9 1782
3 Abigail	b Jan. 19 1773		7 Caleb	b Jan. 14 1784
4 Robert-	b Apr. 13 1778		8 Ezra	b Apr. 10 1787 b. at Marlborough H.

## Abigail Emerson

1. Abigail b. Aug. 23 1753
2. Simon b. Mar. 14 1755

## + Otho Stevens Jr

- 3 Jesse b. d. at Oswego Sep. 21 1759
- 4 Jacob b. Jan. 22 1757
- 6 Mar. 16 1759; d. 1760.

## Priscilla Emerson

## + Job Rowell

- 1 Betsey b. Feb. 9 1762
- 2 Jonathan b. Aug. 1 1763
- 3 Moses b. June 11 1765
- 4 Abigail b. June 16 1767
- 5 Elijah b. ap. 9 1769

- 6 Aaron b. Nov. 19 1771
- 7 Sarah b. Dec. 19 1774
- 8 Job b. Mar. 15 1778
- 9 Robert b. Aug. 3 1778
- 10 Mary b. Jan. 15 1783

first rec'd in attention

## James Emerson

## + Lydia Hoyt

1. Moses b. Sep. 24 1750

## Hannah Emerson

## + Archelas Stephens

1. Caleb b. Feb. 4 1754, d. 1757
- 2 Asa b. 1755 d. 1775
- 3 James b. July 2 1757
- 4 Hannah b. Mar. 23 1760

- 5 Susanna b. Sep. 16 1763
- 6 Abigail b. Mar. 3 1771
- 7 Ruth b. Sep. 10 1775; d. Dec. 1775.

## Susanna Emerson

## + Ezekiel Currier

- 1 Samuel b. Dec. 18 1762
- 2 Susanna b. Dec. 27 1765
- 3 Hannah b. Aug. 5 1768
- 4 Ezekiel b. June 17 1773
- 5 Moses b. Dec. 8 1775

- 6 Louis (dau.) b. Feb. 15 1778
- 7 Abigail b. Dec. 29 1779
- 8 Sarah b. Feb. 5 1783
- 9 John b. Nov. 21 1784

## John Emerson Jr.

## + Betsey Emery

m. Nov. 15 1804

1. Jesse Emery b. Dec. 29 1805
- 2 Alfred b. Dec. 10 1807
- 3 John Webster b. Nov. 24 1810

- 4 Robert Henry b. Dec. 26 1816
- 5 Elizabeth b. July 14 1821
- 6 Mary b. Aug. 29 1823

Joe

Job

John

Eph

Thom

# Eaton

- Joseph Eaton of Hav<sup>le</sup> dec<sup>d</sup> intestate & his bro. Thomas Eaton was aff<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup>. Oc. 3 1717  
 with Eph<sup>m</sup> Roberts & Joseph Emerson sureties 12:58 Inv. Sep. 28 1717 by  
 above E. Roberts & Jos. Emerson & presented to Court Oc. 3 1717 Real Es. Land & Meadow  
 £80 12:254 Acc<sup>t</sup> of Adm<sup>r</sup> Ap. 6 1719 Balance £ 27-7-5 12:254  
 Receipt of Joseph Eaton given June 4 1716 to his brother Thomas Eaton quitclaiming  
 all his interest in his father Tho<sup>s</sup> Eaton's Est. Lake of Hav<sup>le</sup> & ack<sup>d</sup> before John White  
 June 4 1716 Receipt of Judith Eaton of Hav<sup>le</sup> Nov. 27 1717 given to her brother  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Eaton for her interest in her father Thomas' Est. & ack<sup>d</sup> by John White Nov. 27 1717  
 Both the latter recorded next after the Ac<sup>t</sup> of Adm<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Estate.
- Job Eaton of Hav<sup>le</sup> dec<sup>d</sup> intestate & his widow Mary Eaton was aff<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> Feb. 17 1717-8 Sureties  
 Joseph Emerson & John Marsh of Hav<sup>le</sup> 12:93 Inv. Oc. 26 1717 by John  
 Marsh & Jos<sup>s</sup> Emerson presented Feb. 17 1717-8 Real Es. Housing & Homestead  
 of abt. 20 Acres Pasture land abt. 8 acres - Acc<sup>t</sup> of Mary (alias Marsh)  
 his widow & the adm<sup>r</sup> of his Estate June 8 1730 bal. £ 61-8-9- Divided to heirs  
 Widow Mary 1/3 & chil<sup>ren</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Eaton 2 shares Tho<sup>s</sup> Eaton 1 share & Mary Eaton 1 sh. 16:129.
- John Eaton of Salisbury made his will Jan. 15 1717-8 wit<sup>ness</sup> by C. Cushing, John March,  
 Samson Underhill & Jacob Hook proved Ap. 9 1718 Wife Mary Ex<sup>r</sup>.  
 chil<sup>ren</sup> John Eaton to have the Lott in the Gravelly Ridge (or Hill on Record)  
 Division & 1/4 part of the meadow or Marsh - W<sup>m</sup> Eaton to have 1/2 of land  
 & right in y<sup>e</sup> Winnigants Cove, so called, at Kennebeck Sam<sup>l</sup> Eaton  
 to have the lott in the cow common Division & 1/4 of Marsh or meadow  
 Jona. Eaton to have all the testator's Land & right in the Little Neck  
 & his 1/2 Lott in the great neck in Salisbury & 1/2 of his meadow or Marsh  
 Thomas Eaton to have the other 1/2 of the right in Winnigants Cove.  
 Daniel Eaton to have all the homestead meadow in Clough's Island Cove.  
 Martha Eaton to have 1/4 of the meadow or Marsh 12:152  
 Inv. Mar. 12 1717-8 by Joseph True Edw<sup>d</sup> French & ... Bradbury 12:153
- Ephraim Eaton of Salisbury made his will May 24 1723 wit<sup>ness</sup> by Joseph Dow John Collins  
 & Sanders Carr. Proved July 8 1723 Wife Mary chil<sup>ren</sup> Ephraim  
 Eaton, eldest son to be Ex<sup>r</sup>. Gabez Eaton, youngest son, to have the Real Es.  
 in Salisbury - Mary - Jane the wife of John Stevens, Sam<sup>l</sup> Eaton &  
 Henry Eaton the two sons to have all the Real Est. in Haverhill 13:331  
 Inv. July 12 1723, by Joseph Dow, Sanders Carr & John Webster, Proved July 13 1723 13:332  
 Minor child Gabez Eaton, 14, when he had his bro. Eph<sup>m</sup> of Salisbury, a cooper,  
 aff<sup>d</sup> his guardian July 14 1723 13:330.
- Thomas Eaton of Lynn adm<sup>r</sup> to his wid. Easter Eaton July 20 1723. Inv. Sep. 2 1723, by Han Hutchinson, John  
 Hawkes & Josiah Brown & presented to Court Oc. 14 1723 - 1 House & Barn & 58 acres of Upland &  
 11 acres of Meadows 6 acres of out land 13:334 Y<sup>e</sup> of Esther Eaton Adm<sup>r</sup> Nov. 7 1726  
 & which she charges for bringing up chil<sup>ren</sup> 15:202 Creditor Jere<sup>m</sup> Eaton - Minor chil<sup>ren</sup> Gabez  
 Eaton & Mary & abt. 18 ap. 6 1731, when by request, wit<sup>ness</sup> by W<sup>m</sup> & Benj. Eaton, Eben<sup>er</sup> Parker of Reading  
 was aff<sup>d</sup> qual<sup>ified</sup> Melitabale above 14 Aaron & abt. 12, ap. 6 1731, when by request of his mother  
 John Poole of Reading was aff<sup>d</sup> qual<sup>ified</sup> 16:1216-17:34. Additional Y<sup>e</sup> of Adm<sup>r</sup> July 6 1731 17:54.



Jonathan Eaton of Har<sup>re</sup> by request of his widow Ruth Eaton adm<sup>n</sup> on his Est. was granted to his eldest son James Eatton of Har<sup>re</sup> y<sup>es</sup> Ap. 13, 1724 Secretis Rich<sup>d</sup> Hazen J<sup>r</sup> + Jona. Emerson 14:34. Inv. May 6 1724 by appraisers Ens. Dan<sup>e</sup> Little, Jona. Emerson + Rich<sup>d</sup> Hazen J<sup>r</sup>, presented to Court June 12 1724. 15:55. Minor child Ruth Eaton had off<sup>r</sup> for her guard<sup>n</sup> her mother Ruth Eaton Ap. 13 1724 14:217 Y<sup>e</sup> of Ja<sup>s</sup> Eatton the adm<sup>n</sup> June 7 1725 + balance paid to chil<sup>n</sup>. James Eaton 2 shares Jona. Eaton 1 share + Ruth Eaton 1 share. Receipts on file with signatures to same Tim Eatton, John Watts, Dan<sup>e</sup> Little, Nath<sup>e</sup> Peaslee, Sam<sup>l</sup>. Kimbale, Dr. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Mervay, Tho. Page, John Emerson, Jona. Emerson, Nathan Simons Receipts of Ruth Eaton the wid. of the portions for herself + as guar<sup>n</sup> of her dau. Ruth July 23 1725 16:46. Add. acct. of adm<sup>n</sup>. Jan. 17 1731-2 - Receipt of shares to adm<sup>n</sup> his bro. + sis. Jona. Eaton Jan. 18 1731-2 Ruth the wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Merrill, their signatures May 31 1734. 19:102 Division of Real Es. by Dea Ja<sup>s</sup> Ayers, Dea W<sup>m</sup> White, And<sup>m</sup> Mitchell + W<sup>m</sup> Johnson Dec. 27 1731 to the Sons 19:103. Homestead 27 acres with buildings besides y<sup>e</sup> widows thuds £138 Bradlee's pasture 39 Acres, besides the widows thuds, Five Broad meadows y<sup>e</sup> att. 7 acres - there to James - Providence meadow abt. 4 acres £4-5-0. James farm so called 100 Acres £146 - there to Jona. And the sons to pay out to their mother Ruth viz Ja<sup>s</sup>. £51. + Jona. £49-10--

William Eaton of Lynn will of Jan. 4, 1730-1 Proved Mar. 25 1734 wit<sup>d</sup> by Dan<sup>e</sup>. Newhall, Sam<sup>l</sup>. Stearns + Joseph Burnap - The widow + chil<sup>n</sup>. sending in their acceptance of the same one signing her name Mehitable (prob. the wid. of W<sup>m</sup>) wife Mary Eaton to have the great low room + the at the E. end of it. Chil<sup>n</sup> Benj. to have the residue of the Est. + to pay out to the widows &c. + he Ex<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>, dec<sup>d</sup>. had received full portion in land, Jere<sup>s</sup> had rec<sup>d</sup> his portion in land Jacob to have all the remainder - Eliz<sup>h</sup> Fowling (prob. wf. of Eben<sup>s</sup> Fowling as one of that name signed the accept<sup>n</sup> of the will Mar. 4 1733-4) Sarah Eaton, unnm. + Mary Eaton, unnm. 21:133 Inv. Ap. 9 1734 presented to Ct. Ap. 22 1734 by Ex<sup>r</sup> Benj.

John Eaton of Har<sup>re</sup> y<sup>es</sup> J. wit<sup>d</sup>. leaving 4 chil<sup>n</sup>. Sons John + Moses, who had all the Real Es. & lands. Mary + Ann, who rec<sup>d</sup> their 2/5's to their bro. John + they divide the same + act<sup>n</sup> it before the Judge July 19 1736 Brothers John Eaton who had 4/5 of the same took " All the Homestead with y<sup>e</sup> Buildings including the following land &c &c + all the remainder y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Est. whether the same be Real or Personal Excepting what shall hereafter be mentioned for the 5<sup>th</sup> Moses' part the 5<sup>th</sup> John paying all the debts - + then follows Moses' portion - 20:181-2.

Capt. Joseph Eaton of Salisbury made his will Feb. 2 1735-6 wit<sup>d</sup> by Caleb Cushing, Rich<sup>d</sup> Long + Andrew . . . Proved Mar. 14 1742. Wife Mary to have all the goods + household stuff she brought with her &c. Chil<sup>n</sup>. John, Sam<sup>l</sup>., Benj. + Jacob Eaton to have 5 shillings a piece besides what they had already, Mary to have 5 shillings + Sarah to have £8. besides what they had already, Joseph, dec<sup>d</sup>. his 2 sons to have £10. a piece when 22 years of age + Nicholas Eaton to have the residue of the Est. + he Sole Ex<sup>r</sup>. of the will 25:95.

John Eaton of Salisbury d. int<sup>d</sup> & by request of his widow Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Eaton, Apr. 13, 1747, her son Joseph Eaton was app<sup>d</sup> Adm<sup>r</sup> of his Est. May 18 1747, this Son was a cordwainer in Salisbury Surhis Moses Merrill yco<sup>m</sup> & Henry Eaton of s<sup>d</sup> Salisbury 23:136. Inv. July 6 1747 by Joseph Eaton the Adm<sup>r</sup>. Real Est. Homestead 44-30 Acres of land with the Orchard, Buildings & Land Salt Marsh 4 1/2 acre 26:217. Acc<sup>t</sup>. of Joseph Eaton the Adm<sup>r</sup>. Nov. 30 1747 among the Creditors were Abraham Eaton, Jabez True & Josiah Eaton no chil<sup>d</sup> mentioned - 26:217. Add<sup>d</sup> 1/4 of Adm<sup>r</sup>. Jan. 27 1755 Cred<sup>ts</sup> Eliz<sup>h</sup>. & Henry Eaton 32:260 Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Eaton of Salisbury being of full age Jan. 5 1750 gave receipt to her guard<sup>n</sup> Jabez True (no parents given perhaps dau. of John.) 35:250.

Benj. Eatton of Marblehead app<sup>d</sup> Adm<sup>r</sup> of the Est. of his late wife Sarah Eaton June 26 1760 Surhis Gere Lee of Marblehead & Walter Smith of Danvers 37:126. Inv. Sep. 1 1760 Est. declared insolvent 37:160 Commissioners return Mar. 5 1760 no demands were made 40:87. Benj. his son was 13 years of age when s<sup>d</sup> Benj. a shopkeeper, the app<sup>d</sup> his guard<sup>n</sup> July 5 1768 45:8.

Abraham Eaton of Salisbury adm<sup>r</sup> to Nicholas Eaton with Surhis Wm Eaton & Moses True Sep. 29 1763 40:227 Inv. Oc. 25, 1763 Presented Nov. 28 1763 Real Es. his house & 22 Acres of land in Salisbury 1/2 a few in y<sup>e</sup> East Meeting house in Salisbury 41:22 Additional Inv. presented Dec. 12 1763 41:168 Est. declared insol<sup>t</sup> Aug. 6 1764 Ret<sup>n</sup> of Com<sup>rs</sup> of Insol<sup>t</sup> Mar. 21 1765 - Among the Creditors were Dan<sup>l</sup> Eaton, Nich<sup>l</sup> Eaton, Abel Davis 43:100-1. Acc<sup>t</sup> of Nich<sup>l</sup> Eaton Aug. 26 1766 Paid allowance of £22. to the widow but no name of widow or mention of chil<sup>d</sup> or other Kindred. 43:106-7.

Timothy Eaton - Nath<sup>l</sup> Badger Dep<sup>y</sup> Sheriff made his return June 18 1763 saying he had notified Sarah Page alias Grover, Dinah Kimball widow Eben<sup>l</sup> Kimball, Bernard Kimball, Meriam Kimball alias Hoyt, Tim<sup>l</sup> Silver, John Silver, Marilla Silver alias Knowlton, Ruth Silver, Sarah Silver alias Page, Eunice Silver, Rich<sup>d</sup> Bayley & Sam<sup>l</sup> Page, all of Haverhill & John Edwards of Bradford & Tim<sup>l</sup> Eaton of Salisbury, & saying that he had Depositions on file with the Will of s<sup>d</sup> Eben<sup>l</sup> Farrington, Tho. Clarke, Tho. Hunkins & Enoch Bartlet tend to show that the testator was not capable of making a will & on the other hand Nath<sup>l</sup> Peaslee says "I have been well acquainted with Mr. Timothy Eaton above 60 years he being my near Neighbor & I allways looked upon him to be a man of a good judgment & understanding & was often imployed in town offices as a Selectman & other business & was allways counted a just man and I believe he was as sound in judgment when he made his will when I was a witness" & he had observed him from that time to when he made his last will & he thought "he was as Capable to dispose of his Est. as any man."

Anna Eaton of Haver<sup>l</sup> Spinster Adm<sup>r</sup> to her John Eaton, with Moses Clement also of Haver<sup>l</sup> for surety Jan. 25 1768 44:148. Inv. by Dr. Reuben Currier, Capt. John White & Moses Clement June 23 1767 - Real Est. 1/4 of a lot of 3<sup>1/2</sup> 160 acres - 1/4 of 1 1/2 acre of Woodland - Personal Est. 1 feather bed at Mr. John Eatons 1 feather bed at Mr. Moses Eatons - A legacy given to Ann Eaton by her uncal Amos Singletery in his last will £5. 44:148.

Samuel Eaton of Salisbury aged 70 made his will Apr. 23 1765 wit<sup>d</sup> by Henry Eaton, Nath<sup>l</sup> Eaton, Simon French & proved June 3 1765 & Huldah one of the Ex<sup>rs</sup> accepted & Samuel the other was not then of age - wife Huldah refusing the legacy in place of a third (she prob. was not his 1<sup>st</sup> wife) Chil<sup>ren</sup> David Eaton to have 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres in Hampton Falls N.H. it being part of my father Worthen Estate the 5<sup>th</sup> share in s<sup>d</sup> Est. Jamisia Mayfield Sarah Tappan Martha Drake Lydia Eaton Elisha Eaton dec<sup>d</sup> his chil<sup>ren</sup> Hannah, John, Molly & Elisha - Sam<sup>l</sup> Eaton to have the Real Est. & be one of the Ex<sup>rs</sup> Jona. Eaton no kinship mentioned & bet ween Syd & Elisha 42:106 Inv. July 17 1765 by Henry & Nich<sup>l</sup> Eaton & Thomas Merrill presented by Huldah Eaton the Ex<sup>rs</sup> Aug. 12 1765 Real Es. att 35 acres land & Marsh with 9<sup>th</sup> buildings & att 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres of land in N.H. - 42:153 - 9<sup>th</sup> of Huldah Eaton the Ex<sup>rs</sup> Aug. 12 1765 Item the Estate is D<sup>ist</sup>. By Personal Est. Inv<sup>d</sup> but by Contract before Marriage belonging to the Widow £10-16-0 42:153.

Thomas Eaton of Har<sup>sh</sup>. will of Oc. 16 1765 Proved Apr. 27 1767, wit<sup>ss</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Rofse, Mark Emerson & Timothy Ladd wife Lydia Chil<sup>ren</sup> Moses Eaton, Thomas Eaton, Lydia wife of Stephen Noyes, Mehitable wife of Eben<sup>l</sup>. Bayley, Hannah Eaton who then resided with him, Joseph Eaton to have all the testators real Es. &c & sole Ex<sup>rs</sup>. 43:247. Inv. taken by Nath<sup>l</sup> Clark & Rich<sup>d</sup>. Kimball Apr. 24 1767 Only personal Es. 43:48

Moses Eaton of Har<sup>sh</sup>. aged 70. adm<sup>r</sup> to his widow Susanna Eaton of Har<sup>sh</sup>. with sureties Josiah Brown & Reuben Currier of Har<sup>sh</sup>. June 27 1774. 50:159 Inv. by Moses Clement Seth Johnson & Josiah Brown June 24 1774 & presented to Court by adm<sup>r</sup> June 27 1774 Real Est. Homestead of att 70 acres &c. 50:159. Minor Chil<sup>ren</sup> when guard<sup>d</sup>. Moses Clement was app<sup>d</sup> June 27, 1774 who rendered his 9<sup>th</sup> Oc. 6, 1778 - Moses Eaton (who Oc. 5 1787 when att 16 he chose for guard<sup>d</sup> John Smith J<sup>r</sup>). Nath<sup>l</sup> Eaton & Eben<sup>l</sup> Eaton 50:159 57:107, 111-2 add<sup>d</sup>. Inv. Dec. 16 1777 & presented by Susanna Eaton adm<sup>r</sup> 53:212 Acc<sup>t</sup> Susanna Eaton adm<sup>r</sup> Feb. 3 1778 in which she mentions that the chil<sup>ren</sup> were under 7 when their father died. Bal. of Est. divided between s<sup>d</sup> 3 ch. Moses eldest 53:22

John Eaton of Har<sup>sh</sup>. will of Jan. 23 1788 wit<sup>d</sup> by Sam<sup>l</sup> Clement, Sam<sup>l</sup> Hills & Moses Clement Jr. proved Aug. 4 1788. Chil<sup>ren</sup> Mary Eaton & Sarah, wife of Moses Parker, each to have £133-6-8. & Moses Eaton to have the residue, Real & personal Estate & to be Ex<sup>rs</sup> 59:234 Inv. Dec. 30 1788, by Ja<sup>s</sup>. Bonicetti Jona. Baker & John Ayer 60:46 - Various parcels of Real Es. Amount of Debts acc. to the Ex<sup>rs</sup> more than inv. & com<sup>s</sup> app<sup>d</sup>. to examine claims were Phineas Carleton & Joseph Dodge Mar. 20 1789 60:47 - Moses dismis<sup>d</sup> from being Ex<sup>rs</sup> 60:276. Adm<sup>r</sup> with will annexed gr. to Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker July 6 1790. 60:258 Various acct<sup>s</sup> of adm<sup>r</sup> paid legacy to dau. Mary Eaton & Isaac Pearson 60:258-62:868. 62:215 64:84.

Benj. Eaton of My Port junior alias Manner Adm<sup>r</sup> to W<sup>m</sup> Ingalls with sureties W<sup>m</sup> Greenough & Sam<sup>l</sup>. Noyes Feb. 28 1785. Inv. May 30, 1785 Am<sup>r</sup> £24-7-8. Insolvent. Debts £47-16-0.

Sarah Eaton of Har<sup>sh</sup>. widow Adm<sup>r</sup> to Benj. Kimball Feb. 5 1798 65:263 Inv. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker, Jona. Ayer & Moses Webster presented June 4 1799. Debts due from Ja<sup>s</sup>. & Jesse Eaton 66:267. Att rend<sup>d</sup> June 4 1799 Bal. \$300.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Eaton of Har<sup>ll</sup> Adm<sup>n</sup> to (his widow) Rebecca Eaton with Jona. Ayer + Benj. Kimball as sureties + Feb. 6 1797. 65:16 Inv. by Jona. Ayer Sam. Walker + Benj. Kimball Ap. 3 1797 65:51

Acct of Rebecca Eaton Adm<sup>x</sup> Ap. 3 1798 Land to pay debts sold Paid demands of Nath<sup>l</sup> Eaton, Tim<sup>n</sup> Eaton, Elijah Eaton, Sally Eaton, Eben<sup>r</sup>. Eaton, John Eaton, Sam<sup>l</sup>. Eaton, Collector of Taxes paid to the widow for necessary furniture - Dover set off to the widow Rebecca Eaton Feb. 5, 1799 S. W. part of the house with the priv. to wash, brew + bake in the kitchen + 37 acres of land - 66:34.

Joseph Eaton of Beverly Cordwainer Will of June 11 1802 + proved June 12, 1703 Wife Hannah to have all her Est. + be Ex<sup>x</sup> + Chil<sup>n</sup>. Eliz<sup>h</sup>. G. Dodge, Hannah Eaton, Fanny Eaton, Wm Green Eaton + 19 + Joseph Eaton J<sup>r</sup>. + 14, when Rich<sup>d</sup>. Pickett was app<sup>d</sup>. their guar<sup>n</sup> Oc. 18, 1808. 70:58. Inv. presented to Ct. by Hannah Eaton Ex<sup>x</sup> May 29 1803. 70:109.

Hannah Eaton wid. made her will Oc. 8 1808 proved Oc. 18, 1808 She was dau. of William Green + her mother Ferrusha Green was then alive Chil<sup>n</sup>. Betsey, to her legal representative to have  $\frac{1}{4}$ . + the remainder to Fanny, the wife of Richard Pickett, Wm Green Eaton + Joseph Eaton 77:59. Ex<sup>r</sup>. Richard Pickett + sail mater who rendered inv. Jan. 17 1809 House + barn + abt. 28 poles of land in Beverly (prob. some she had of her father Wm Green) 77:153

Dea. Joseph Eaton of Har<sup>ll</sup> made June 25 1792 wit<sup>d</sup> by Aaron Carleton Sr. + J<sup>r</sup>. Icham<sup>r</sup> Emerson + Amos Ordway proved Mar. 4 1805 Wife Sarah Chil<sup>n</sup>. Peter Eaton, Sam<sup>l</sup> Eaton to be Ex<sup>r</sup>. + have the residue, Abigail wife of Jesse Webster, Sarah, wife of Rev. Isaac Smith of Falmouth, Lydia, wife of Joseph How + Betsey, Judith + Polly unms. when the will was made 72:189. Inv. presented Nov. 5, 1805 by the Ex<sup>r</sup>. Real Est. Homestead 40 acres + 38 other acres. OS. 116:218.

Samuel Eaton of Har<sup>ll</sup>, d. Jan. 17 1852 + was a U. S. Pensioner + his wid. Lois S. Eaton was alive 1852 to Timothy Eaton of Methuen husb<sup>n</sup>. Will of Ap. 22, 1803 wit<sup>d</sup> by Oliver Emerson, Tim. Emerson + Wm Rues proved Dec. 5, 1805 Wife Mary Chil<sup>n</sup>. Moses Eaton, Timothy Eaton to have the Little Pasture so called + a privilege in the house as long as he is unms. + Hannah Batcheller, Betsey + Abigail Eaton then unms. + Sam<sup>l</sup> Eaton to be Ex<sup>r</sup> + have the residue 73:138. Inv. Nov. 10, 1808 Real Es. Homest. of 70 acres with Bldgs, Pasturing + wood land abt. 20 acres woodland abt. 5  $\frac{1}{2}$  acres meadow 8 acres Pew in the Meeting house 77:89. Acct<sup>d</sup> rend<sup>d</sup> by Ex<sup>r</sup>. Nov. 10 1808 77:90.

Wheeler Eaton of Salisbury non compos + guard<sup>n</sup>. Jacob Brown Ex<sup>r</sup>. app<sup>d</sup>. Aug. 2 1808 66:267. Inv. by Philip Wadley, Amos Morrill + Benj. Currier Nov. 9 1808 Real Es. 2 acres in Seabrook N. H. in the Old Lott so called adjoining <sup>land of Samuel Eaton + others</sup> 1 acre at Worthens Point in Seabrook abt 2 acres in Salisbury at the Long lots so called 77:84. Acct<sup>d</sup> of Jacob Brown the guard<sup>n</sup> Nov. 9 1808 Charge for boarding dau. Hannah 77:85. Add<sup>d</sup>. list of debts Jan. 3 1809 77:42 Acct<sup>d</sup> of Jacob Brown, guar<sup>n</sup> Mar. 8, 1810 - sold all the N. H. lands 77:56.

Molly Eaton of Har<sup>ll</sup> non compos guar<sup>n</sup>. Tim<sup>n</sup> Eaton app<sup>d</sup>. Ap. 22 1812 82:136 Inv. by Tim. Eaton plat<sup>r</sup> the guar<sup>n</sup> presented Oc. 17 1815 Real Est. Paul + Brown Lott 19 acres 88:10 Real Est. sold - by land of Peter Webster + Tim<sup>n</sup> Eaton + Land of Ladd Hareltine 89:65



Amos Eaton of Hav<sup>d</sup>. adm<sup>n</sup> to his widow Anna Eaton with Moses Emerson + Amos Eaton sureties  
Dec. 7 1811 81:115 Inv. by John Cortis, Moses Emerson J<sup>r</sup> + Jona. Kimball Webster  
Nov. 4, 1811 presented to Court Nov. 7 1811 Real Es. Home farm with buildings about  
88 acres part in Hav<sup>d</sup>. + part in Attkisson 3 1/2 mowing in Attkisson 15 1/2 acres in 4.  
Woodland in Londonderry 7 acres Pew in Plaistow Meeting House 81:193  
Acc<sup>t</sup> of Adm<sup>x</sup> Anna Eaton May 7 1812 among the Creditors were Amos + Jona. Eaton 82:16  
Dower set off to Anna Eaton his widow Mar. 4 1813 Consisted of westerly room &c.  
5 acres of land in front of the house + bounded E. on a line + then by land of Jona.  
Kimball Webster + Steph<sup>n</sup> Webster + Phineas Webster 83:209  
Acc<sup>t</sup> of Anna Eaton Ex<sup>x</sup> May 4 1813 83:306.

Capt. Timothy Eaton of Hav<sup>d</sup>. gent. will of May 25 1801 + Codicil of June 3 1803 art<sup>d</sup> by  
John Emerson, Isaiah Bradley, Phineas Adams proved Nov. 7 1811. He does  
not name as living a wife but gives to his 5 Daughters "all my former wife's wearing  
apparel" Chil<sup>n</sup>: Isaiah, Abigail, James, Daniel, Molly, Ward,  
Sarah Smith, Abigail Ayer, Betsey Morse, Phebe Dutch, Timothy, + Phineas  
he P. to have all the Real Es. in Hav<sup>d</sup>. + Londonderry excepting what was given to some  
of the others provided he pay legacies &c. & he to be Ex<sup>x</sup> 81:194. Inv. presented  
Feb. 4 1812 Real Es. Homestead abt. 63 acres Mansion &c. &c. 82:18.

Richard Eaton J<sup>r</sup> of Marblehead Mariner Adm<sup>n</sup> to Rich<sup>d</sup>. Eaton of S<sup>d</sup>. Marblehead July 12 1814 86:10  
Reuben Eaton of Sanborn town Strat. G. M. H. will of Aug. 28 1817, d. at N.Y. Port. will proved  
Sep. 25, 1821 Wife Marilla Eaton to be Ex<sup>x</sup> Saw. Betsey, wife of Israel  
Beckman who had a son Reuben Eaton Beckman + other legacies were  
Meriah Grant to have 5 acres adjoining Israel Beckman + 3 acres of  
Woodland S. part of his 12 acre lot + W<sup>m</sup> Morgan to have \$100 pro-  
vided he lived with him till 21 y<sup>r</sup> old. 98:127. Inv. presented by  
Marilla Eaton the Ex<sup>x</sup> Dec. 25 1821 R. Es. abt 94 Acres of land with  
the buildings thereon in Sanborn town M. H. 98:260 Acc<sup>t</sup> of Marilla Eaton  
the Ex<sup>x</sup> Mar. 26 1822 Creditors Tho. Eaton + Caleb Eaton.

Francis Eaton of Haverhill Esq. Minor Chil<sup>n</sup>: Francis & 8 when is guar<sup>n</sup> Jona. K. Smith  
of Hav<sup>d</sup>. Trader was aff<sup>d</sup>. Oct. 21 1823 Mary & 8 when her guar<sup>n</sup> John  
Day of Salem Mariner was aff<sup>d</sup> Nov. 18 1823 N. S. 25:111. Francis owned  
1/14 of Meadowland + a certain dwelling house + abt. 1/14 acre of land adjoining  
in Hav<sup>d</sup>. + 2 pews in Meeting House in Methuen formerly the property of the  
late S<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hildreth of Hav<sup>d</sup>. dec<sup>d</sup>. O. S. 102:226. Mary, owned 1/14 of  
above dwelling house + 3 pews in Methuen Meeting House + they had licence  
to sell Nov. 18 1823. O. S. 102:140 These Minors inherited fr. S<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hildreth N. S. 33:206.

Abigail Eaton of Salisbury widow Her husband was a Rev. + pensioner + when she d. Ap. 2 1848, she  
left 5 chil<sup>n</sup>: who were alive July 4 1848 - Chil<sup>n</sup> all of Seabrook M. H. were  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Eaton, Eleanor wife of Henry Brown, Christ<sup>n</sup> Eaton, Mary wife of Jas<sup>s</sup>. Fowler  
+ Susan L. wife of W<sup>m</sup> E. Davis of Salisbury O. S. 114:445

Abel Eaton of Salisbury d. Jan. 22 1827 + Moses Deal of Salisbury, trader aff<sup>d</sup> Moses Deal of S. trader June  
26 1827 Surety Sam<sup>l</sup> Eaton 57:75 See next page

James Eaton of Salisbury gent. d. abt 6 weeks previous to Sep. 27 1825 & by request of the widow & all the chil<sup>n</sup> in Essex Co. Sam<sup>l</sup> Walton of Salisbury, Esq. was app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> Sep. 27, 1825 N.S. 40:237. Inv. by Cyrus Dearborn, Dan<sup>l</sup> W. Ferrish & Josiah French Jr. & presented by Adm<sup>r</sup> Nov. 1825 N.S. 34:125 Sarah Eaton his wid. had in her family Dec. 22, 1825 when the Judge allowed her \$100. one daughter - N.S. 32:131 Acc<sup>t</sup> of the Adm<sup>r</sup> June 26 1826 Bal. Personal Es. \$20<sup>99</sup> among the Creditors were Sam<sup>l</sup> Eaton Jr., Lincoln, James & Jona. Eaton 37:224.

Abel Eaton of Salisbury d. Jan. 22 1827 & by request of his widow & only child then in the Country adm<sup>r</sup> was granted to Moses Deal of Salisbury trader 57:75  
Inv. Sep. 20 1827 Real Es. Homestead house &c. & 10 acres - 4 acres woodland 62:24  
2 acres great Swamp 1/2 a few in each of the Congregational & Methodist Meet<sup>g</sup> houses  
Martha Eaton his widow being infirm & aged had all the personal Es. allowed her 59:48  
Dower set off Dec. 25, 1827 - the W. end of the house & abt. 3 3/4 Acres of land - O.S. 106:195

Samuel Eaton of Salisbury gent. d. within 6 mos. of Dec. 30 1828 when Moses Deal of Salisbury trader by request of his chil<sup>n</sup> & next of Kin was app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> 64:65  
Inv. Mar. 1829 Real Es. Homestead abt 36 acres. wood & pasture 2 30/160 acres  
wood 1 1/2 acres 1/2 of a floor pent in the E. Parish Meeting house - Acc<sup>t</sup> of Adm<sup>r</sup>.  
Sales of Real Est. to Creditors - Rich<sup>d</sup>, Elisha, Rachel & Joseph Eaton 67:64.

Phineas Eaton of Haw<sup>l</sup> gent. d. Ap. 21 1829 & by request of the widow & heirs at law Moses Warrgate Esq. was app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> May 4 1829 Surely Elbridge F. Eaton 64:131  
Inv. by Wm<sup>l</sup> Bachelor, Eph<sup>m</sup> Corliss & Ladd Haseltine Jr. Real Es. consisted of Homestead of abt 30 acres subject to the right Polly Eaton has to live in the house during life - Pew in the W. parish & a pew in the Universal meeting house - Allowance to his widow Eliz<sup>h</sup> Eaton of \$150 June 1829 who says her chil<sup>n</sup> were then 4 @ 20, 18, 14 & 12 67:127. Acc<sup>t</sup> of Moses Warrgate  
Adm<sup>r</sup>. Ap. 1830 68:381. Dower set off to his wid. Eliz<sup>h</sup> Eaton  
Feb. 2 1830 she had the W. part of the house & land next to land of Joseph Coffin O.S. 107:156.  
Among the Creditors Elbridge F. & Jere. Eaton N.S. 51:75.

Jona. D. Eaton of Salisbury Mariner Minor child Mar. 27 1832 Hannah Fellows Eaton  
@ 6 years when her grandmother wid. Susanna Fellows was app<sup>d</sup> her guar<sup>n</sup> 80:5  
Inv. Real Es. one undivided fifth part of 2/3 of a dwelling house 1 acre & 53  
rods tillage land in Salisbury - 7 acres of pasture 2 acres of Salt Marsh  
in the great meadows 74:356 The above land descended to her as the only  
heir of her late mother dec<sup>d</sup> who was a dau. of John Fellows dec<sup>d</sup>  
Her guar<sup>n</sup> Sep. 9 1834 petitions to sell it. 69:464. Acc<sup>t</sup> of Susanna  
Fellows the guar<sup>n</sup> Sep. 1835 Bal. \$192.39. 89:338.

Sarah Eaton of Ny Port widow, made her will Nov. 13 1805 proved Mar. 10 1840 - Jona.  
Morse Ex<sup>r</sup>. Chil<sup>n</sup> Molly Salter to have 1/4 of the 14 rods of land in Ny Port which  
Sarah Elliot & the testator purchased of Sarah Roberts & 1/4 of the buildings & also 1/2 of 1 rod of  
land additional - Augusta Eliz<sup>h</sup> Chase to have 1/4 of s<sup>t</sup> Real Es. - Sarah Perkins -  
O.S. 110:437. The above legatees were all living & accep<sup>d</sup> of the will Mar. 10 1840, but the Ex<sup>r</sup>  
& all the w<sup>ts</sup> were dead & Joseph Meas was app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> with will annexed N.S. 108:155 - 103:278.  
Inv. Real Es. 1 dwelling house abt. 18 ft wide by 30 long. 2 stories high with 16 rods of land 111:199

- 11/105  
 Caleb Eaton of Nylot. Mariner by request of his widow adm<sup>n</sup> to John Moody of Nylot-  
 Oc. 18 1836 97:23. Inv. no Real Es. except 1/2 a pew in E. Parish of  
 Salisbury 98:12 Widow Eliza W. Eaton allowed all the Estate  
 on acct of 3 young chil<sup>n</sup> to bring up & she gives her receipt for \$144.36  
 Mar. 21 1837. 86:248. Acc<sup>t</sup> of adm<sup>n</sup> Mar. 1837 No charge for Services 96:285  
 Ephraim Eaton of Peabrook N.H. yea<sup>m</sup> Sarah Eaton his wid. app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>n</sup> Aug. 6 1833, written  
 1 year of his d. 83:190. Inv. rendered Sep. 1833 consisting wholly of  
 Real Es. viz Salt marsh 2/5 of 1/2 of 6 acres in Salisbury - Acc<sup>t</sup> of Sarah  
 Eaton adm<sup>n</sup> June 1835 in which she credits by Cash rec<sup>d</sup> for Real Es. sold  
 by order of court \$7.20 By Cash rec<sup>d</sup> of Oliver Eaton adm<sup>n</sup> of Est. of Betty  
 P. Eaton for E. Eaton's share \$6.48 - Paid bills & her services as adm<sup>n</sup> \$31.46 82:360  
 Ward Eaton of Har<sup>l</sup>. trader wife of Dec. 27 1833 proved July 6 1842 Ex<sup>t</sup>. Edmund Kimball  
 wife Rebecca to have the use of the house &c. near Hale's Saw Mill where he  
 resided &c. taking good care of the young chil<sup>n</sup> he had by her chil<sup>n</sup> By 1<sup>st</sup> wife  
 Ward & 3 chil<sup>n</sup> by 2<sup>d</sup> wife - grandch. chil<sup>n</sup> of Ward & chil<sup>n</sup> of Harriet Smiley  
 O.S. 111:349. Inv. Real Es. \$4812. & put in Christian Union Meeting house 125:53  
 Samuel Eaton of Solon, Somerset Co. Me. adm<sup>n</sup> Joseph French of Salisbury yea<sup>m</sup> Sep. 10 1844.  
 Inv. Real Est. app<sup>d</sup> Moses Deal &c 3 1/2 acres woodland - 9 acres woodland & 7 acres  
 Marsh 133:345 Acc<sup>t</sup> Sep. 26 1848 land sold Services of adm<sup>n</sup> \$24.69 Bal. none 150:411  
 William P. Eaton of Savanna, Chatham Co., Ga. trader Adm<sup>n</sup> Lewis Greenleaf of Salisbury housewight  
 Jan. 17 1843 128:11 He was b. in Salisbury Ap. 3 1788 & at first named  
 Wm. Eaton O.S. 112:20 - Inv. Real Es. 1/9 part of a house & barn & acres woodland  
 land & marsh 4 50/100 acres woodland 2 acres. 125:29.  
 Simeon Eaton of Salisbury yea<sup>m</sup> wife Ap. 19 1845 proved June 10 1845 Abel Merrill Ex<sup>t</sup>.  
 O.S. 113:140. wife Martha Eaton to have the use of all by Real Est. during her wil.  
 son Joseph M. Eaton to have all the Real Es. after the widow He was 10 years  
 of age when his mother was app<sup>d</sup> his guar<sup>m</sup> June 10 1845 132:137.  
 Inv. Mar. 17 1845 1 1/2 acre land with buildings thereon Woodland 4 acres - 3/4 acre  
 2 acres, 1 1/2 acres 1/3 of 112 rods 1/2 of 3 acres. 1/3 of 6 acres 1/4 of 1 share in  
 James' Steam Mill 138:207. Acc<sup>t</sup> Ex<sup>t</sup> Dec. 27 1853 - Nothing for Services 203:250.  
 Rev. Peter Eaton D.D. late of Boxford S. in Andover will made in And<sup>r</sup> June 30 1847 proved  
 Ap. 18 1848 Ex<sup>t</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup> Merrill wife Sarah Eaton chil<sup>n</sup> Sarah  
 wife of Dan<sup>l</sup>. Flint of Reading - John Hubbard Eaton of N.Y. City  
 . . . . . dec<sup>d</sup> was wife of Moses Kimball & her dau. Lucy Kimball was a legatee,  
 Peter Sidney Eaton, then of Chelsea who had the residue O.S. 114:383  
 Inv. \$5348.99 all personal 153:350 Acc<sup>t</sup> Aug. 1848 Bal. \$3.927.25 150:386.  
 John Eaton of Salisbury yea<sup>m</sup> wife of Aug. 8 1852 proved Sep. 28 1852 one of the wif<sup>es</sup> was a  
 Joshua F. Eaton wife Lucy Eaton to have all the Real Es. & to pay \$100  
 to each of his chil<sup>n</sup>. Enoch H. Eaton, Eliza wife of Joseph Carr, John Coley,  
 Moses M., Hannah wife of John Stevens, Lucy E., Sarah Ann & Albert F.  
 Eaton - O.S. 116:398. Inv. Dwelling house barn & 1/2 acre land 190:240.  
 Acc<sup>t</sup> Dec. 28 1852 App<sup>d</sup> by the widow Lucy Eaton 196:266.

- Sarah B. Eaton, wife of Daniel Eaton, & in Salisbury Adm<sup>r</sup> granted to Lewis Freeman of S. housewright Jan. 17 1853 200:218. Inv. #672.71 all personal #203:448. Acct. May 1854 Bal. #603:06.
- Jacob Eaton of Seabrook N.H. adm<sup>r</sup> on his Est. in Essex Co. granted to Ursula Sarah Eaton of Seabrook with Surveys Tho<sup>s</sup>. J. Merrill & Cyrus Dearborn Jr. of Salisbury, June 30 1853 Real Es. Merrill Woodland - Buswell Woodland - Saml Eaton land & undiv<sup>d</sup> 1/2 of Osgood Marsh 200:218. Inv. Jan. 1854 202:382.
- Abigail T. Eaton of Salisbury single<sup>r</sup> Joshua F. Eaton adm<sup>r</sup> of Salisbury yea<sup>r</sup> Mar. 27 1855 205:330  
 Clarissa H. Eaton of S. single<sup>r</sup> " " " " " " Mar. 27 1855 205:340  
 Samuel Eaton of S. yea<sup>r</sup> " " " " " " Mar. 27 1855 205:342
- Jere<sup>s</sup> M. Eaton of Seabrook N.H. J. int<sup>r</sup> & his wid. Georgianna Eaton ~~had~~ John M. Ware of S<sup>d</sup> Seabrook app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> Jan. 14 1873 Surveys Simon L. Eaton & Alvah Eaton all of S<sup>d</sup> Seabrook Bond \$1000. on file -
- Forrest Eaton of Exeter N.H. his wife Olive B. Eaton made her will Feb. 3 1849 proved Sep. 25 1855 she d. in Lawrence Chil<sup>d</sup> Eliz<sup>a</sup> wife of Chas. F. Battles had \$100. + Mary Olivia Blake had the residue Brother Joseph Blake of Raymond to be Ex<sup>r</sup>. O.S. 118:240 Inv. by Alfred Kittredge, Eben<sup>r</sup> & Dan<sup>l</sup> W. Webster all personal property Est. \$1659. N.S. 208:637 Acct. Dec. 9, 1856 - Paid to Eliz<sup>a</sup> O. Battles + "Mary O. Smith." 209:664.
- Samuel L. Eaton his wife Charity Eaton d. in Lynn + Dean Peabody of Lynn was app<sup>d</sup> guar<sup>n</sup> of his Minor Chil<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 3 1857 when their father was alive viz Chas. W. Eaton & then 20 Henry L. & 19, Irene E. & 16, Lowell M. & 14 + Mary J. & 10. 213:120. Inv. dated at Saugus Feb. 18 1858 each had Real Es. \$16.43 + Personal Est. \$5.43 being heirs of Jas<sup>s</sup> T. Jackson of Saugus dec<sup>d</sup> trader. The Real Es. consisted of an undiv<sup>d</sup> 1/4 part about 1/4 acre of land in S<sup>d</sup> Saugus with the buildings thereon & the adm<sup>r</sup> has license to sell it dated May 8 1858 208:637.
- Willis F. Eaton of Lawrence Machinist app<sup>d</sup> guardian of his Minor Chil<sup>d</sup> Mar. 9 1858 Grace Adelaide Eaton & 17 - + Charles Willis Eaton & 13. 213:148
- Joshua F. Eaton of Salisbury yea<sup>r</sup> app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> of the Estate of his wife Mary S. Eaton late of of Salisbury dec<sup>d</sup> Dec. 28 1858.
- Daniel Eaton of Seabrook made his will Jan. 17 1817 proved Mar. 8 1859 Olive his wife Ex<sup>r</sup> wife Olive Eaton to have all his Est. & if any is left at her d. to be given to John S. of Joshua Janvrin of Seabrook 2/3 + Polly dau. of Sylvanus Eaton of Seabrook 1/3. O.S. 120:67.
- Luther C. Eaton of Ny Port Cordwainer d. within one year previous to Aug. 1861 Adm<sup>r</sup> granted to Edmund Smith of Newbury Aug. 6 1861 Heirs Geo. W. Pike, Tho. Freeman + Abigail Bole N.S. 233:189. Inv. all personal Es. \$24.75 + Nov. 5 1862 - 229:546 Allowance to his Minor Son Luther C. Eaton \$17.31 wh. was pd. to his g<sup>d</sup> father + next of kin Geo. W. Pike, of S<sup>d</sup> Minor Dec. 16 1862 225:228 Acct<sup>y</sup> of adm<sup>r</sup> 1862 240:273
- Amanda Eaton, dau. of Luther + Amanda Eaton of Ny Port - born abt. 1858 whose parents were both sea<sup>d</sup> + with the consent of her grandparents Geo. W. Pike of Salisbury was adopted by Geo. + Mary A. Rolfe of Ny Port as their child Ap. 1861 + had her name changed to Grace Ingalls Rolfe O.S. 121:206.



Elbridge G. Eaton of Han<sup>ts</sup> made his will Ap. 13, 1861, died Aug. 26 1861 will proved Oc. 1861 -

Edmund Kimball of Bradford Ex<sup>r</sup>. Wife Nancy to have all the furniture and provisions in the house + the use of all the personal + Real Es. during her widowhood. Inv. Personal \$1062.52 Real \$9000 consisting of Homestead house + shop on Winter St. Store + fixtures on Merriam St. His widow said she had 5 ch. under charge + that the eldest was not yet 21 - Sep. 2 1862. + the youngest abt 7 months of age + born after his decease O.S. 121:325.

Jeremiah Eaton of Salisbury laborer d. June 4 1864 made his will May 15 1861 proved June 21 1864 He left no widow Ex<sup>r</sup>. Tho. J. Clark Chil<sup>ren</sup>. Wm Eaton, Mary B. then wife of Geo. Nutter - Sarah Ann wid. of Amos Ham to have all his Es. on condition she pay all his debts + legacies grand dau. Sarah E. Gale when the Ex<sup>r</sup> petitioned to have the will proved &c. he represented that the heirs were Sarah G. Jackson a dau. Mary Nutter a dau. Wm W. Jackson son in law - Geo. W. Nutter s-in-law Sarah E. Gale a gr. dau. That his Es. was valued Real \$500 Personal \$100 - Real Es. 1 small house 1 small barn + 1/2 acre land \$800. O.S. 123:144.

Benj. Eaton J<sup>r</sup> of Salisbury app<sup>r</sup>. guar<sup>ant</sup> of 3 minor chil<sup>ren</sup> whose mother Marg<sup>t</sup> Eaton was then dec<sup>d</sup>. chil<sup>ren</sup> names + ages Oct. 1864 were Benj. Franklin, b. Jan. 8 1849 - Albion Alvinia b. June 7 1851 + Rhoda Jane b. Nov. 16 1854 Est. 42 1/2 acres

Lucy Eaton of Salisbury widow died July 29 1865 leaving sons Enoch H. of Salisbury, John C. of Seabrook dau. Sarah Ann Eaton gr. chil<sup>ren</sup>. Almira Ann Stevens + Jane Stevens daus. of John Stevens of Salisbury - will proved Oc. 1865 - will made by her Feb. 17 1865 + she gives to chil<sup>ren</sup>. Enoch H. Eaton, John C. Eaton, Hannah wife of John Stevens, Sarah Ann Eaton + Albert Franklin Eaton who was then seriously ill Ex<sup>r</sup>. Streeter Evans who was not required to give bonds who estimated the Est. was worth Oc. 17 1865 at \$1000. Inv. Real Es. Homestead lot with buildings - wood lot of 2 1/2 acres Brown field wood lot 1 acre Pasture 5 acres Acct. of Ex<sup>r</sup>. Dec. 18 1866 He took receipt of John Stevens husband of Hannah who had d. since the will was made O.S. 124:52

James S. Eaton of Andover Teacher + Author of an Arithmetic d. Oc. 10 1865 + his wid. Louisa H. Eaton was app<sup>r</sup>. Adm<sup>r</sup> Jan. 7 1868 at which time the following were his living chil<sup>ren</sup> all of And<sup>over</sup>. Ja<sup>son</sup> H., Wm W., Geo. Tho<sup>mas</sup>. b. Feb. 13 1856, Louisa Adelaide, b. Feb. 20 1860 - their mother app<sup>r</sup>. guar<sup>ant</sup>. Nov. 5, 1867 Inv. Real Es. Dwelling house + abt. 1/2 acre land on Bartlett St. S<sup>outh</sup> And<sup>over</sup>. Valued at \$4500 Personal Es. \$10 the bal. of the Es. allowed to wid. by request of the eldest sons who were then of age viz Ap. 1868 - 246:310

Moses Eaton of Salisbury yes<sup>ant</sup> d. Jan. 16 1868 wid. Rebecca + dau. Martha Ellen Eaton - He made his will Jan. 6 1868 proved Ap. 21 1868 Wife Rebecca to have the residue after giving to dau. Martha Ellen \$1,200. Estimated value as estimated by Joseph M. Eaton Real Es. situated in Salisbury + Seabrook \$1000. Personal \$4000 Debts due \$300 - 125:272

Hannah Eaton of Salisbury d. single<sup>n</sup>. June 14 1870 leaving a will dated June 9 1870 proved July 5 1870 leaving no father, mother, bro. or near kindred making Hiram Collins Ex<sup>r</sup>. + leaving her Est. estimated at \$200 all of which was to pay debts + erect stones to the graves of her father + mother + her own O.S. 126:580. Acct. of Ex<sup>r</sup> July 18 1871 After paying debts + for his services \$24.18 - nothing left for grave stones N.S. 257:761.

103

Daniel N. Eaton of Amosbury. His wife died + Feb. 7, 1871, their son Roswell J. Eaton then a 13 had for his  
guard" Joseph E. Bailey of Georgetown Inv. all personal app<sup>d</sup> by W. R. Lambert, Dan<sup>l</sup>  
Herbert Eaton + J. L. Huntington valued \$480 N.S. 254: 277.

Thomas Eaton of Harnestown Macon Co. Ill. lost his wife Mary Jane Eaton + their son W<sup>m</sup> Eaton  
1. Feb. 6 1859 + left him Real + Personal Est. in Mass. + Benj. E. Fifield was app<sup>d</sup>  
his guar<sup>n</sup> June 18 1872 Inv. Real Es. 1/6 part of his grandparent viz John dec<sup>d</sup>  
+ Abigail Morrill \$600 Est<sup>d</sup> in Salisbury Person<sup>l</sup> \$300 N.S. 254: 588.

Middlesex Co. Mass. License to sell the Real Es. Aug. 6 1872 258: 547. Middlesex Co. Mass

Bennony Eaton of Cambridge Adm<sup>r</sup> to his wid. Rebecca Ap. 7 1691 Real Es. House + barn + land about  
home out-lants Acc<sup>t</sup> of Rebecca then wife of John Hastings Jan. 30 1699 1: 151.

John Eaton of Reading his wid. Dorcas app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> Dec. 7 1691 with Tho. Bancroft + Joshua  
Eaton Surches Inv. taken June 5 1691 Real Es. Homestead. 45 acres Meadow 120 acres  
1<sup>st</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> lots 15 acres 2<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> lots 15 acres Ash Swamp 9 acres Cedar Swamp 2 acres  
Acct. of Dorcas then m<sup>r</sup> to ... Bryant dated Sep. 23 1700.

John Eaton of Reading will Dec. 16 1695 proved Mar. 16 1695-6 wife Eliz<sup>h</sup>. John Eaton to be Ex<sup>r</sup>  
Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Bancroft, Rebecca Nichols, Marthea Harts horn, Tabitha Burnap, Abigail  
Bancroft, Nephsebah Eaton, Hannah Eaton + Ann Eaton

William Eaton of Reading made his will 26 7<sup>mo</sup> 1672 wit<sup>h</sup> by John Cooper + Walter Hastings  
Proved June 11 1673 He d. 13 3<sup>mo</sup> 1673. Wife Marthea to occupy the parlor of the  
W. end of the house &c. + be Ex<sup>r</sup>. Chil<sup>d</sup>: John + his chil<sup>d</sup> after him to have the  
homestead Daniell to have the farme called the Wrigwams Redy meadows  
Mary to have £ 20 sons-in-law Tho<sup>s</sup>. Browne Franse. Moore - Overseers  
of the Will Dea W<sup>m</sup>. Couldry Dea. Tho. Parker - Inv. 11-4-1673 Real Es. Homestead.  
Upland in the Woods 210 acres Swamp land 6 acres Meadow 19 acres  
Wrigwam land 100 acres with a house on it Redy meadow 21 acres. 4: 34

Marthea Eaton <sup>Wife</sup> made her will Nov. 24 1675 Legatee the above sd. chil<sup>d</sup>. John who was  
Ex<sup>r</sup>. Daniel + Mary + Proved 21-4-81. sons in law Tho<sup>s</sup>. Browne + Francis  
Moore + their heirs Inv. by Nath<sup>l</sup>. Sparkhawk + Tho. Oliver 5: 236.

Noah Eaton of Reading tanner Adm<sup>r</sup> Joshua Eaton of Reading with Jona. Poole + Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Lilly Surches July 7 1701 Inv. Oc. 10 1705 £ 100 - 8-1.

Jonas Eaton of Frammingham Bond of Noah Eaton of 5<sup>d</sup> Frammingham Settlement Real Es. Nov. 24 1729.

Jonas Eaton will of. Jan. 7 1673 proved 7-2-1674 wife Grace John Eaton to have the  
house at the Pine Playme &c Jonas, Joseph, Joshua, Jona. + Mary Eaton 5: 156.

Jonas Eaton of Frammingham adm<sup>r</sup> to his widow Mehitable Eaton Oc. 27 1727 Inv. Oc. 27 1727.  
Acct Sep. 23 1728 charges for attendance + clothing 3 of the dec<sup>d</sup>s 10 ch. viz  
Benj. Joshua + Eben<sup>h</sup> young - Minor Chil<sup>d</sup>. John 19<sup>th</sup> y. Jonas 16<sup>th</sup> y. +  
Phoebe in her 18<sup>th</sup> y. - being 14 yrs. of age Oc. 13 1729 when they chose John Thowbridge  
for their guar<sup>n</sup> - Joseph in his 13<sup>th</sup> y. Mary in her 11<sup>th</sup> y. Joshua in her 9<sup>th</sup> y.  
Benj in his 5<sup>th</sup> y. + Eben<sup>h</sup> - also guar<sup>n</sup>. of them Oc. 13, 1729.

Jona. Eaton of Reading dec<sup>d</sup>. at Anapolis Royall in the Army about Mar. 1 1712 leaving a  
father Jona. Eaton + sisters one of whom married John Poole + the  
other married Joseph Parker.

Paul Eaton of Reading will of Nov. 3 1732 proved Jan. 22 1732-3 - Brother Silas Eaton to have all his estate. He & Sarg<sup>t</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup>. Flint to be Ex<sup>rs</sup> & pay to each brother & sister £4. but no name of bro. & sis<sup>s</sup> given - Heirs of Paul Eaton communication to the Judge approving the Will Jan. 20 1732-3 were Tim<sup>r</sup>, Barnabas, Tim<sup>r</sup>, Israel, & Eben<sup>r</sup> Eaton & Joseph Russell 19:433.

Silas Eaton of Reading adm<sup>n</sup> to his widow Jerusha & Ja<sup>s</sup>. Gould Mar. 25 1744-5 Inv. by Wm<sup>r</sup> & Eben<sup>r</sup>. Flint & Eben<sup>r</sup>. Dammun forerented Mar. 25 1744-5 - Real Es. House, barn & abt 99 acres of land - Acc<sup>t</sup> of Jerusha Eaton Ad<sup>x</sup> ap. 11 1748 in which she charges maintenance of her chil<sup>ren</sup> one of which was b. in her widowhood & another laid in the grave since its father's death. Minor chil<sup>ren</sup> when their guar<sup>ns</sup> were app<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 25 1744-5 & they being all 4 under 14 were Jerusha & Deborah, guar<sup>ns</sup> Tho. Hartshorn, com<sup>rs</sup> of R. & Hannah & Sarah, guar<sup>ns</sup> W<sup>m</sup>. Sawyer, y<sup>es</sup> of R.

Timothy Eaton of Reading adm<sup>n</sup> to his wid. Mary Eaton Ap. 8 1734 Wm<sup>r</sup> & Eben<sup>r</sup>. Flint Sec<sup>rs</sup>. Inv. Ap. 8 1734 Real Es. abt 48 acres with house & barn Acc<sup>t</sup> of Adm<sup>n</sup> Aug. 5 1750 who had m<sup>d</sup>. Hutchinson, in which she charged for bringing up the 3 ch. of dec<sup>d</sup>. till they arrived to 7 years of age. Minor chil<sup>ren</sup> when their mother was app<sup>d</sup>. guar<sup>ns</sup>. Mar. 10 1739 Hephzibah in her 12<sup>th</sup> y., Mary in her 10<sup>th</sup> Hannah in her 8<sup>th</sup> 22:67.

Barnabas Eaton of Andover Adm<sup>n</sup> by request of his bro. Israel & Silas Eaton of Reading was granted to their brother Joseph Russell of And<sup>r</sup>. h<sup>us</sup>b<sup>n</sup>. Mar. 5 1738 Inv. July 30 1739 Real Es. House & homest. of abt 40 acres woodlot 8 acres 22:331.

Israel Eaton app<sup>d</sup>. guard<sup>n</sup> of his son Tim Eaton in his 14<sup>th</sup> y. which he had by his late wife Diadem Eaton dated May 16 1748. 25:268

Thomas Eaton of Reading North precinct housewight made his will Jan. 28 1734-5 wit<sup>ts</sup> by Sam<sup>l</sup>. & Joseph Barnab<sup>s</sup>, Rob<sup>t</sup> Russell & Eben<sup>r</sup>. Flint J<sup>r</sup>. - proved ap. 7 1735 wife Mary to be Ex<sup>x</sup> Son Thomas, his only ch. to have all of he lewis to be 21 If he shoud d. bef. 21 the Estate left aft. d. of the wid. to go to testators 4 Natural bro. & sister (5 bro. & sis<sup>s</sup>) Hephzibah or legal rep<sup>ts</sup> of the ch. of brother Timothy - Inv. June 30 1735 - Real Es. Homest., housing & meadow land, pasture, plow, Orchard & wood land 44 acres River meadow 2 acres before Capt. Jona. Parker's house bounded S. the river &c Minor son Thomas in his 17<sup>th</sup> year when he had app<sup>d</sup>. for his guar<sup>n</sup> Ezeiel Towing of Lynn Mar. 19 1738 20:208

- John Eaton Sen<sup>r</sup>. of Haverhill assigned to Geo. Browne of Hav<sup>r</sup> the one half of that 20 acre lot & accommodation wch doth or shall belong theronto wch I bought of Mr. Nath<sup>l</sup> Warde of Ipswich for y<sup>e</sup> wch y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Geo. Browne hath all ready pay<sup>d</sup>. unto y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Warde his Assignee the some of six pound it being the full half price of y<sup>e</sup> purchase this half purchase to remain to the s<sup>d</sup> Geo. Browne his heirs executors Administrators & Assignees for ever the other half to remaine to mee my heirs &c. Nov. 25 1646 Ack<sup>d</sup> by him & his wife Ann 1:80.
- John Eaton of Salisbury Cooper sold to John Cram of Hampton planter All y<sup>t</sup> his proportion of Upland & Meadow Ack<sup>d</sup> by him 12<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> mo. (64) 1:273
- John Eaton of Salisbury planter sold to Jona. Clough of Salisbury Carpenter att 3 acres of Saltmarsh in y<sup>e</sup> Barebarrie meadows in Salisbury lying between 2 creeks &c. 23 12 mo. 1658. 2:132.
- John Eaton of Salisbury Cooper sold John Dsley of y<sup>e</sup> same town barber All y<sup>t</sup> sweepage Lott of Salt Marsh &c. Ack<sup>d</sup> by John Eaton & wife Martha June 2 1668-2:158
- John Eaton of Hav<sup>r</sup> made his will Aug. 6 1668 Wife no name given her or when her Estate was app<sup>d</sup>. by H. Palmer & Wm White Dec. 25 1672 2:430 It is in debts of Tho. Eaton of Hav<sup>r</sup> & Tho. Eaton of Salisbury Chil<sup>n</sup> John to have his father's big Sylver Spooone &c. & "I give my some John also all my living in Salisbury also my 2<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> of Upland & all my share of Meadow in y<sup>e</sup> west meadow in Hav<sup>r</sup>. Thomas to have the home lott dwelling house &c. the testators share upon y<sup>e</sup> island lying ag<sup>t</sup> Hav<sup>r</sup> - Hawkes Meadow - Pond meadow He & son Geo Brown to be Ex<sup>rs</sup>. Ann wife of Geo. Brown - Eliz<sup>b</sup> wife of James Davis Ruth Ingalls - Thomas s. of John Eaton to have the testators land in y<sup>e</sup> Great Plain & 4 acres lying without y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup>. Playne fence East meadow Ox common lott & the right of the cow common - John Davis to have 1/2 of the testators 3<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> of Upland 3<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> of Meadow lying upon his father James Davis meadow & on Ox common - John Ingalls to have 1/2 of his grandfather's 3<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> of Upland & 2<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> of Meadow lying upon a branch of Sprickett meadow joyning to the meadow of his Uncle Thomas & Hester Davis to have a calf that was in the hands of testators son James Davis He d. Oc. 29 1668 2:184. Inv. Nov. 2 1668 taken by Jas<sup>s</sup> Davis S<sup>r</sup> & Henry Palmer Sworn to by Ex<sup>rs</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Eaton 13<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> mo. 1669 2:185.
- Joseph Eaton of Salisbury bought of Joseph Rowlandson of Lankester of the Co. of Suffol<sup>r</sup> Mass. att 4 acres of Meadow in y<sup>e</sup> Great Meadow in Salisbury - He called Eaton his Kinsman & says it was given to him by his "deare Aunt Eliz<sup>b</sup> Wells lately deceased as by her will Aug. 26 1677 & as may further appear by a release or quit-claim of John Harrison of Rowley late husband of my s<sup>d</sup> Aunt dated June 20 1681. 3:324 In the quit-claim of John Harrison mentioned above s<sup>d</sup> Harrison is called John Harris Sen<sup>r</sup> of Rowley & Eliz<sup>b</sup> called relict of Dea. Wells & that John Rowlandson was son of Mr. Joseph Rowlandson Sen<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>. 3:333. He sold this meadow to John Stockman Jan 9. 1683 3:335 3:358



111  
Joseph Eaton of Salisbury He had made over to him by his mother Marithe Eaton of Salisbury sole Ex<sup>t</sup> of her late husband John Eaton in consideration of s<sup>d</sup> sons paying some debts 4 Acres of upland ground in Salisbury afores<sup>d</sup>. also abt 4 Acres of Marsh in the higle de frigly lotts he paying her 20 shillings yearly during her life July 25 1683. 3:324.

Thomas Eaton late of Salisbury Sold to Joseph Eaton + Rich<sup>d</sup>. Long of Salisbury Carpenters all y<sup>t</sup> upland + meadows in Hav<sup>e</sup> + y<sup>e</sup> town right + privileges given him the grantor by will of his gr. father John Eaton as it doeth appear by record except one piece of upland = Ack<sup>d</sup> Nov. 17 1686 3:435-

#### Ipswich Series

John Eaton of Salisbury Cooper bought of Nath<sup>e</sup> Warde of Ipsw. all his "land ground meadow + commonage in Hav<sup>e</sup> Nov. 25 1646 1:77. (See Old Norf<sup>o</sup> 1:80.)

Kathren Eaton + others rec<sup>d</sup> of John Tifford Ap. 5 1679 whom they sued 4:257

John Eaton made his will Sep. 12 1682 + Codicil Sep. 23 1682 proved at Salem 10<sup>th</sup> y<sup>mo</sup> 1682 wife Maritia to have 1/2 the Orchard + his 1<sup>st</sup> - biggle peglede lot of Salt Marsh She to be Ex<sup>tr</sup> Chil<sup>en</sup> John Eaton - Ephraim Eaton - Samuel Eaton - Thomas Eaton Joseph to have his great Biver Candlestick + spoone When the will was proved the following testif<sup>es</sup> viz Thomas Eaton, Benj. Collins + Robert Downer - + Sworn to by Marita Eaton Dec. 26 1682 4:517.

John Eaton J<sup>r</sup> of Salisbury Cooper sold Wm Huntington of S. abt 20 acres of upland in S. upon the W<sup>t</sup> side of Powwans River butting with one end upon the River Merrimack &c. Ack<sup>d</sup> by him + wife Maritia 20 2<sup>d</sup> mo. 1655. 5:450

#### Salem Series

Wm Eaton of Reading bought of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Burnap of same pl. 100 Acres in Lynn, S. side of Urgan<sup>e</sup> Meadow + on the W. side of the River. Ack<sup>d</sup> by Rob + wife Ann 13-9 mo - 1612 2:203

John Eaton of London Eng<sup>l</sup>. Merch<sup>t</sup> Connected with the vine works in Lynn 1674. 4:131-5.

Daniel Eaton of Lynn had assigned to him by Wm Flint all s<sup>d</sup> 7.5 right to 6 acres 6 9 mo 1672 3:528  
He owned on the W. side of Wm Banets Reedy meadow in Lynn 1680 5:380  
He owned in Lynn in 1686 + 1688 7:381 8:15

Joseph Eaton owned land in Beverly on the S. side of the land sold by Byles to Over 1677. 5:246

Joanna Eaton int<sup>d</sup> deed of land in Lynn fr. Rob Burnap to Tho. Clarke Feb. 12 1679. 5:295

Eleazer Eaton int<sup>d</sup> deed of land in Marblehead fr. Marg<sup>t</sup>. Benet to her dau. M. Downing 1677 6:745

John Eaton of Salisbury sold the heirs of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Long the salt marsh in Salisbury that was given him by will by his father John Eaton &c. Nov. 4 1695 11:97.

Joseph Eaton + Rich<sup>d</sup>. Long of Salisbury sold to Ensign Tho. Eaton of Hav<sup>e</sup> 1 piece of upland lying in y<sup>e</sup> great plain so called + 1 piece of y<sup>e</sup> Ox common - given to Thomas Eaton late of Salisbury by his g. f. John Eaton late dec<sup>d</sup> of Hav<sup>e</sup> Dec. 6 1689 11:252

Thomas Eaton of Hav<sup>e</sup> bought of Abiel Mercer of Hav<sup>e</sup> abt 11 acres of Ox Common land by the great pond + some meadow May 15 1697 12:169.

Daniel Eaton of Lynn + wife Mary sold to John Bancroft 4 3/160 acres of meadow in Lynn in Reedy meadow bounded S. W. with y<sup>e</sup> dark swamp Nov. 23 1698. 13:202

Serg<sup>t</sup> Joseph Eaton + Rich<sup>d</sup> Long sold L<sup>t</sup> Geo. Browne of Hav<sup>e</sup> all own meadow in the East meadow so called in y<sup>e</sup> township of Hav<sup>e</sup> 2 acres which they bought of Tho. Eaton late of Salisbury wch was given to s<sup>d</sup> Eaton by his g<sup>f</sup>. John Eaton by will May 18 1687 - act<sup>d</sup> by Eaton May 5 1694 14:147.

John Eaton of Salisbury Cooper sold to Isaac Morrill of S. 3/4 of his Salt Marsh in S. at the place called the Upper Higgle de pigle. June 8 1699 14:288

Daniel Eaton of Lynn + wife Mary sold to John Brown of Reading about 1 acre in Lynn with a small house + a small barn + near to the house of the grantor's son W<sup>m</sup> Eaton Mar. 17 1702-3 15:132

Samuel Eaton of Salisbury seaman made his brother Ephraim Eaton to act for him + if he should not return from the voige he was about to take he freely gave to s<sup>d</sup> brother all his Estate only paying unto my Cousin Eliz<sup>h</sup> Froth L<sup>s</sup> 5. Dec. 12 1683 15:172.

Daniel Eaton of Lynn bought of John Brown of Reading the small house + barn and about 1 acre of land in Lynn he sold to Brown & Co. July 28 1703 17:13  
He + wife Mary gave the same to his son + dau. John + Mary Cole of Lynn wit<sup>h</sup> by Mary + Thomas Eaton 17:14.

Maria Eaton of Salisbury widow gave to her son Ephraim Eaton her land + meadow in Salisbury which was given to her by her sister widow of Richard Wells in her will of 1677 viz houses + land about it. Cott of meadow at y<sup>e</sup> beach + 1/2 right afterwards laid out at Kaius Brook Div<sup>n</sup> viz 1/2 of 25 acres. Lot of upland in y<sup>e</sup> gravelly ridge Div<sup>n</sup> about 10 acres another in y<sup>e</sup> cow common Div<sup>n</sup> as also one in Batt's Hill Div<sup>n</sup> + one in y<sup>e</sup> Neck Div<sup>n</sup> + one in Goodale Swamp Div<sup>n</sup>. lot of meadow in 2<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> cow corn meadow Act<sup>d</sup> June 5 1706 19:139.

Ens Joseph Eaton, Jarius Ring, Wayman Bradbury, + Tho. Bradbury of Salisbury sold to Rev. Caleb Cushing of Salisbury a parcel of land in S. near the house of Cornet Allen of about 16 acres - Sep. 6 1705 19:157

Joseph Eaton of Salisbury bought of John Ring of s<sup>d</sup> S. 1/2 of the flats + marsh ground on the N. side of the Cross beach so called home to the old dividing line between Salisbury + Hampton as it was sold by the town of S. to the grantor Aug. 2 1705 19:187.

Daniel Eaton Sen<sup>r</sup> of Lynn (y<sup>e</sup>s) in consideration of L<sup>s</sup> 5. 15. 0 paid to his son W<sup>m</sup> Eaton by Eben<sup>r</sup>. Bancroft deeds to s<sup>d</sup> Bancroft some of Eaton's meadow so called situated between Sawmills River + upland &c. Act<sup>d</sup> by Dan<sup>l</sup> + w<sup>f</sup>. Mary Eaton Feb. 6 1708 19:195.

Ens Thomas Eaton S<sup>r</sup> of Hav<sup>e</sup> upon y<sup>e</sup> N. of Merrimack gave to his son Tho. Eaton 1/2 of the same place abt 4. acres of Upland in s<sup>d</sup> town wch the grantor purchased of Henry Kimball by a permit from y<sup>e</sup> general Court together with another piece of land on y<sup>e</sup> W. side being 12 acres Dec. 6 1682 act<sup>d</sup> by Tho<sup>s</sup> + Eunice Dec. 22 1682 20:27

Timothy Eaton bought of Elisha Davis + wife Grace about 6 acres of E. meadow June 28 1708 He also received of his father Thomas Eaton some Ox common land in Hav<sup>e</sup> bounded by Great Pond pour meadow + by land of s<sup>d</sup> Tim. had of Abiel Mercer &c. also 1/2 of s<sup>d</sup> Thomas right in E. Meadow also 2 rights in Hav<sup>e</sup> common - Mar. 9 1699-1700 21:26.

- Timothy Eaton + Eben<sup>r</sup> Eaton of Hav<sup>r</sup> bought of John Webster of s<sup>d</sup> Hav<sup>r</sup> about 5 acres in Hav<sup>r</sup> near Spickett Hill formerly belonging to John Ayer Aug. 21, 1706 21:27
- Timothy Eaton of Hav<sup>r</sup> bought of Abiel Mercer + wife Abigail of Hav<sup>r</sup> some Ox Common land in Hav<sup>r</sup> abt 6 acres by S. side of s<sup>d</sup> Eaton's own land. Dec 25 1699. act<sup>d</sup> Mar. 11, 1699-1700 21:27
- Timothy Eaton + Eben<sup>r</sup> Eaton bought of John Webster of Hav<sup>r</sup> abt 3½ acres of West Meadow bounded on the E. by meadow formerly belonging to Dan<sup>l</sup> Bradley dec<sup>d</sup> Jan. 3 1706 act<sup>d</sup> May 10 1708 21:27.
- Ephraim Eaton of Salisbury Cooper sold to Simon French of S. laborer Lot 35 in the Great Neck Div<sup>n</sup> of S. abt 1½ acre laid out to y<sup>e</sup> orig<sup>l</sup> right of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wells—June 6, 1709. 21:135
- Daniel Eaton of Lynn y<sup>e</sup>o<sup>r</sup> + wife Mary sold to Eben<sup>r</sup> Bancroft of L. weaver abt 1 acre of movable land in Lynn on N. side Sawgust alias Sawmill River act<sup>d</sup> Dec. 5 1699 22:68
- Ens. or Capt. Joseph Eaton of Salisbury Carpenter bought of Rev. Christ Tappan of Newbury + wife Sarah sev<sup>l</sup> lots of land in Salisbury originally laid out to the grantor's grandfather Mr. Christ Batt one of the Proprietors of Salisbury & May 1 1705 22:257
- Joseph Eaton of Beverly Tanner in a Marriage Covenant with Hannah, a singlewoman, the dau. of John Sallors J<sup>r</sup>. dec<sup>d</sup>. endowed her with all his Real Es. provided they marry &c. she outlives s<sup>d</sup> Eaton then she provided for his son Merchant Eaton till he be fit to go to apprentice &c. Jan. 27 1708 23:13
- William Eaton of Lynn y<sup>e</sup>o<sup>r</sup> + wife Mary sold to Eben<sup>r</sup> Bancroft about 9 acres of Meadow in Lynn in Stone's meadow &c. Dec. 8 1710 23:60.
- Joseph Eaton, Capt. or Ensign, of Salisbury bought of Daniel Moody of Salisbury + wife Eliz<sup>h</sup>. abt 2 acres of Great Meadow in S., lately bought of Mr. Stockman on the S. side of Little River + N. side of Great Neck. Dec. 31 1701 23:93.
- He bought of W<sup>m</sup> + Abner Dole 2/3 parts of 3 lots of Upland in Salisbury in the Mill Div<sup>n</sup> No. 21 abt 30 acres laid out to John Sanders 29<sup>th</sup> lot abt 30 acres laid out to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Dummer + 28<sup>th</sup> lot of abt 90+ acres laid out to John Rolfe act<sup>d</sup> Feb. 9 1707 23:94.
- He bought of Rich<sup>d</sup>. son of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Longthen in Boston his rights in Meadow that belonged to his father May 1710 23:94.
- He bought of John Allen of Salisbury abt 5 acres of upland lying S. on land of s<sup>d</sup>. Eaton June 9 1796 23:96.
- Dan<sup>l</sup>. Eaton of Lynn Weaver + Abigail his wife, + dau. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hubbard late of Beverly dec<sup>d</sup>. sold to D<sup>r</sup>. Robert Hall of Beverly 1/6 part of abt 24 acres with dwelling house with 24 Acres upland + Meadow + common land rights &c. is the house + lands that y<sup>e</sup> afore<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Hubbard dec<sup>d</sup> seized of. July 5 1710 23:174.
- Jona. Eaton of Hav<sup>r</sup> bought of Abraham Bradley of s<sup>d</sup> Hav<sup>r</sup> abt 20 acres in Hav<sup>r</sup> upland + Swamp by lands of Isaac Bradley + Joseph Bradley. Sep. 15 1708 23:197.
- Jona. Eaton received of his father Tho<sup>s</sup>. Eaton S<sup>r</sup>. of Hav<sup>r</sup> land in s<sup>d</sup> Hav<sup>r</sup> 1/2 of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> land which was formerly my father John Eaton's &c with a privilege or right to a cow common Jan. 18 1693 act<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 28 1694 23:210.
- John Eaton of Hav<sup>r</sup> bought of Abiel Mercer of s<sup>d</sup> Haverhill planter + wife Abigail 2 rights in Hav<sup>r</sup> common belonging to 2 acres of accommodation w<sup>th</sup> by Eben<sup>r</sup>. Singletary May 8 1707 act<sup>d</sup>. May 20 1707 23:220.

114  
John Eaton of Hav<sup>d</sup>. rec<sup>d</sup>. of his father Ens. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Eaton Sr of Hav<sup>d</sup>. with the consent of his wife Eunice  
5 acres of land in y<sup>e</sup> Great Plain in s<sup>d</sup> Hav<sup>d</sup>. the same wch I purchased of  
Josiah Heath bounded on S. by Maj<sup>r</sup> Saltonstall's land - on W. by land of Daniel  
Hendrick &c. also a piece of land to y<sup>e</sup> N. of the highway by lands of Capt. Browne  
& Joseph Peasley - furthermore I gave John the right of one Com<sup>on</sup> or share in the  
land stated &c for a cow common Nov. 28 1694 24:55

John Eaton also bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Dalton of Hav<sup>d</sup>. abt 3 acres of a field called the great plain  
bounded E by land of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> John Eaton - w<sup>ch</sup> by Job & Tim Eaton  
June 26 1696 Ack<sup>d</sup>. by Sam<sup>l</sup> & his wife Dorothy Dalton Mar. 29 1698 24:56

Capt. Joseph Eaton & Simon French S<sup>rs</sup> both of Salisbury bought of John March of Newbury  
abt 9 acres of land in S. bounded E on y<sup>e</sup> Country Road & W. & N. on land of  
s<sup>d</sup> French - Eaton taking 3<sup>99</sup>/<sub>100</sub> acres next to his land, for his part &c. Ap. 25 1712 25:18.

Thomas Eaton, husband<sup>n</sup> sold to Joseph Mansfield of Lynn land laid out to the Grantor's father Dan<sup>l</sup>  
Eaton S<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup> lott in y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Range in y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> called y<sup>e</sup> 600 acres. Ap. 4 1713 25:19.

William Eaton S<sup>r</sup> of Lynn Cooper sold to Joseph Mansfield J<sup>r</sup> of Lynn shipwright 23 lott in y<sup>e</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> Range in y<sup>e</sup> 600 acre Div<sup>n</sup> Ap. 23 1713 25:194.

Ephraim Eaton of Salisbury Essex Co. alias Hampton W. Cooper Sold to Joseph Dow of same place  
weaver 1/2 of 10 acres in same place & lying between the lott laid out to the orig<sup>l</sup>  
rights of - & y<sup>e</sup> land of s<sup>d</sup> Dow it being y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> lot of y<sup>e</sup> gravelly ridge Div<sup>n</sup>.  
May 5 1707 Ack<sup>d</sup>. by Ephraim Mar. 29 1709. 26:60.

Hannah Eaton of Boston singlewoman sold to Abraham Browne of Salisbury Cooper a lot that  
was laid out to her father Tho<sup>s</sup>. Eaton of Salisbury dec<sup>d</sup>. in the Peak Div<sup>n</sup>. so called  
the 9<sup>th</sup> lott &c. July 7 1711 26:260

Ens. Joseph Eaton of Salisbury sold to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clough S<sup>r</sup>. upland laid out in the Balt<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> to y<sup>e</sup>  
orig<sup>l</sup>. right of John Eaton S<sup>r</sup>. Lot No. 25 situated between lots laid out to the  
orig<sup>l</sup>. rights of Rich<sup>d</sup>. North & John Ayers Aug. 31 1705 26:67.

Capt. Joseph Eaton of Salisbury bought of Jere Allen of S<sup>r</sup>. gent. land in S. adjoining to Gravelly  
Ridge with a dwelling house barn Orchard all wch I bought of Dan<sup>l</sup> Moody  
together with one full third part of 3 long lotts - laid out to the orig<sup>l</sup>. rights of  
W<sup>m</sup> Allen another one to John Clough & y<sup>e</sup> other to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Rowell the whole being  
about 50 acres Oc. 14 1714 Ack<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 11 1714-15 27:85

Daniel Eaton S<sup>r</sup> of Lynn y<sup>e</sup>co<sup>rs</sup> decided to his sons his homestead to his 3 following sons  
W<sup>m</sup> have 1/3 on E. side next Daniel's 1/3 & Thomas' on the W. side of the  
farm also 1/3 of the Reedy Meadow &c. Mar. 21 1705-6 Ack<sup>d</sup>. Aug. 7, 1706 27:115

Thomas Eaton then of Lynn y<sup>e</sup>co<sup>rs</sup> & wife Esther sold Nath<sup>l</sup> Felton of Salem some of his father's  
2<sup>d</sup>. Div<sup>n</sup>. of land in Lynn abt 9 acres bounded E. on y<sup>e</sup> land laid out to Geo. Lillie  
& W. on land laid out to Shubael Starnes &c Feb. 29 1715 28:88.

Jona. Eaton & Sam<sup>l</sup> Marble both of Hav<sup>d</sup>. bought of Dan<sup>l</sup> Kimball & John Sage both of Hav<sup>d</sup>. 60  
acres in Hav<sup>d</sup>. by lands of W<sup>m</sup> White & John How & Robt Clements &c. Act<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 2 1714-15 28:183

Capt. Joseph Eaton of Salisbury by Exchange decided to Nath<sup>l</sup> Eastman of S. abt 10 acres in Goodale's swamp  
viz No. 25 laid out to the right of John Eaton S<sup>r</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>. & rec<sup>d</sup>. of s<sup>d</sup> Eastman 1/2 of a certain  
cow common lot wch was laid to Mr. W<sup>m</sup> Worcester right in y<sup>e</sup> lower cow common  
Div<sup>n</sup>. being y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> lott in y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> whole being abt 16 acres. Ap. 10 1710 Ack<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 25 1710-11 29:43



- Daniel Eaton of Lynn Sen<sup>r</sup>. & wife Mary deeded to his son Thomas Eaton of Lynn  $\frac{1}{3}$  of his Real Estate Aug. 7 1706 28:101.  
 He gave to his son W<sup>m</sup> Eaton  $\frac{1}{3}$  of his Real Es. after taking out 1 acre for his Son-in-law Cole &c Aug. 7 1706 29:275  
 He sold to son Thomas 5 lots &c. in Lynn Feb. 25 1707-8 30:51  
 Thomas Eaton house carpenter & wife Mary Mortg<sup>d</sup> to trustees &c. 1714 Discharged 29:43 29:51  
 Joseph Eaton S<sup>r</sup> of Salisbury Capt. to Easman see 29:43 30:190  
 William Eaton of Lynn Cooper & wife Mary sold Joseph Sibley S<sup>r</sup> of Lynn abt. 2 acres bounded W. by 7<sup>e</sup> land of my cozan W<sup>m</sup> Eaton &c. May 18 1716 30:202  
 Ephraim Eaton of Salisbury Cooper bought of Joseph Norton S<sup>r</sup> of Salisbury abt. 10 acres in S. in the Travelly Ridge, orig<sup>l</sup> laid out to Joseph Morce Sep. 30 1712 31:22  
 He bought of Wyman Bradbury Lot No 19 in S. Ridge leading down to And<sup>r</sup> Freely's Mill S. on a highway leading to Boyling Spring July 7 1708 31:22  
 He bought of Benj. Allen of Rehoboth Co. of Bristol Mass. abt. 10 acres orig<sup>l</sup> right of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Goodale J<sup>r</sup> No. 12 Travelly Ridge Div<sup>n</sup> July 4 1706 31:22  
 He bought of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hubbard blacksmith & Philip Freely husb<sup>n</sup> both of Salisbury abt. 10 acres of Cow Common Div<sup>n</sup> July 6 1703 31:22  
 He bought of Onesiphorus Page & Symond French of Salisbury No. 18 Cow Common Div<sup>n</sup> in Salisbury June 17 1703 31:23  
 He bought of Serg<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>e</sup> Glee & Serg<sup>t</sup> Stilson Allin land of 2<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> of cow common laid out to right of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Goodale S<sup>r</sup> lot 1<sup>st</sup> lying between Kaines brook & 16<sup>th</sup> No. of 1<sup>st</sup> Travelly Ridge Div<sup>n</sup> of upland &c Nov. 26 1708 31:24  
 He bought of Jacob Bradbury Cooper abt. 18 acres w<sup>ch</sup> laid out to Rich<sup>d</sup>. Wells being 1<sup>st</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> lott situated N. on 1<sup>st</sup> road leading over Salisbury plain to Hampton Dec. 11 1705 act<sup>d</sup> May 3 1706 31:38  
 He of Salisbury Cooper deeded to Jacob Bradbury in Exchange for lott No 20 in Travelly Ridge Div<sup>n</sup> 18 acres in the Cow Common Div<sup>n</sup> lot. No 4 & orig. laid out to Rich<sup>d</sup>. Wells. May 3 1706 32:16.  
 Capt. Joseph Eaton of Salisbury house carpenter & wife Mary sold to Capt. John Wasley of Salisbury wheelwright No. 56 lott in the Mill Div<sup>n</sup> orig. laid out to Christ. Batt bounded N. on Hampton line & S. on Powow River. May 27 1717 31:224  
 He bought of Dan<sup>l</sup> Merrill of S. lott No. 38 in Cow Common Div<sup>n</sup> orig. laid out to Sam<sup>l</sup> Wasley abt. 20 acres June 20 1712 act<sup>d</sup> Nov. 1713 32:105  
 Benj. Eaton of Roxbury Currier & wife Mercy sold to Nath<sup>l</sup> Tompkins of Salem abt. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres of Marsh or thatch bank in North fields in Salem bounded on S. with land of Jere. Neale & N.W. by Joshua Orne Act<sup>d</sup> Sep. 30 1714 32:139.  
 Capt. Joseph Eaton of Salisbury house carpenter sold to Ruth Heard of Salisbury Widow abt. 50 acres in S. laid out in Kaines Brook Div<sup>n</sup> Lot No. 34<sup>orig</sup> laid out to Rich<sup>d</sup> Ormsby & No. 31 orig. laid out to Christ. Batt by land of John Fille &c. Nov. 3 1716 32:163  
 He bought of John Flanders & Philip Flanders S<sup>r</sup> of Salisbury abt. 20 acres in Cow Common Div<sup>n</sup> in S. lot No. 36 & orig. laid to Step<sup>n</sup> Flanders Dec. 22 1710 act<sup>d</sup> by John Nov. 23 1713 33:11  
 He bought of Elis<sup>a</sup> Winsley (or Winslens) Adm<sup>r</sup> of Est. of her father Eph<sup>m</sup> Winsley  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 18 acres lott No. 38 of Cow Common Div<sup>n</sup> Aug. 13 1711 33:14.

- Wm Eaton J<sup>r</sup> of Lynn y<sup>e</sup>o<sup>r</sup> + wife Mary sold Eben<sup>r</sup> Bancroft about 1 acre in Lynn bounded N. by  
Land of s<sup>r</sup> Bancroft &c. Act<sup>d</sup> Ap. 30 1716 33:91.
- Wm Eaton of Lynn Cooper + wife Mary sold to Josiah Brown of Reading y<sup>e</sup>o<sup>r</sup> his homestead abt  
40 Acres in Lynn bounded S. on the Country road leading fr. Reading to Salem by land  
his bro. Dan<sup>l</sup> sold to their bro. Tho<sup>s</sup> Eaton + sev<sup>l</sup> other lots Act<sup>d</sup> May 18 1766 33:87.
- Thomas Eaton J<sup>r</sup> of Har<sup>r</sup> bought of Ja<sup>s</sup> Davis J<sup>r</sup> of H. y<sup>e</sup> full proportion of land belonging to 26  
acres lying upon an Island in y<sup>e</sup> River of Merrimack at Har<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> home of Dan<sup>l</sup> Hurdwick &c. 33:105
- Timi Eaton + Eben<sup>r</sup> Eaton of Har<sup>r</sup> Laborers bought of Moses Merrill of S. Laborer + wife Mary  
1/2 of a tract of land in Har<sup>r</sup> which the grantors father Daniel Merrill late of  
Salisbury dec<sup>d</sup> + his Uncle Abell bought of Tho. West + Abraham Whittier  
abt 70 Acres N.W. on land y<sup>t</sup> formerly was Michael + Rob. Emersons N.E. on Hog  
Hill &c &c Oc. 25 1717 Act<sup>d</sup> Nov. 25 1717 33:105
- Eus. Tho<sup>s</sup> Eaton of Har<sup>r</sup> bought of Henry Kimball Adm<sup>r</sup> of Est. of Tho. Dow late of H. dec<sup>d</sup>  
Some of the Est. of s<sup>r</sup> Dow sold to pay debts abt 4 1/2 Acres bounded on y<sup>e</sup> N.E. &  
side of an highway lately laid out by Serg<sup>t</sup> Tho. Whittier + Ja<sup>s</sup> Davis &c. last<sup>d</sup>  
by Edward + Hanel. Clark Mar. 25 1682 33:106.
- John Eaton S<sup>r</sup> gave to his son Thomas Eaton of Har<sup>r</sup> 1/2 of 10 acres "wch I y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>r</sup> John  
Eaton S<sup>r</sup> did formerly purchase of Mr. Nath<sup>l</sup> Ward all of wch is situated in  
y<sup>e</sup> town + bounds of Har<sup>r</sup> &c. June 20, 1665 33:106.
- Timi. Eaton + Eben<sup>r</sup> Eaton of Har<sup>r</sup> bought of Eben<sup>r</sup> Singletary of Har<sup>r</sup> Land N. of Saw Mill  
River also y<sup>e</sup> right of one cow common adjoining land of Lieut. John Haseltine  
16 Acres Oc. 17 1709 Act<sup>d</sup> Jan. 19 1709-10 33:106.
- Thomas Eaton of Har<sup>r</sup> from Peter Brewer "whereas John Eaton S<sup>r</sup> of Har<sup>r</sup> did sell to Tho<sup>s</sup> Lilford  
of Har<sup>r</sup> a right of Cow Common by way of Exchange for an Ox common Right + we  
y<sup>e</sup> successors of y<sup>e</sup> above s<sup>r</sup> John Eaton + Tho<sup>s</sup> Lilford do hereby confirm that  
Verbal bargain of our fathers viz Tho<sup>s</sup> Eaton S<sup>r</sup> now resident in Har<sup>r</sup> + Peter  
Brewer son-in-law to y<sup>e</sup> above s<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Lilford + also &c. Ap. 4 1695 act<sup>d</sup> by Brewer July 7 1696 33:107.
- Thomas Eaton of Lynn y<sup>e</sup>o<sup>r</sup> + wife Esther sold to John Bancroft J<sup>r</sup> of Lynn 3 1/2 Acres in Reeds  
Meadow + upland in Lynn Act<sup>d</sup> Ap. 30 1716 + same day - 33:171
- He sold to Rahan Bancroft some more of Reeds Meadow by Dark Swamp &c. 33:171.
- Joseph Eaton of Har<sup>r</sup> bought of John Simons of Har<sup>r</sup> Carpenter 1/2 of all his right in Newfield  
which was formerly purchased of one John Ipswidge an Indian. Ap. 6 1714 33:221
- Capt. Joseph Eaton of Salisbury house Carpenter + wife Mary mortg<sup>d</sup> Province Com<sup>r</sup> Benj Lynde + others his  
homestead of 30 Acres S.E. on the road leading to Hampton &c. as also 3 long  
lots of land in y<sup>e</sup> Cow Common so called 75 Acres as they were lay<sup>d</sup> out lying  
between y<sup>e</sup> lot of Joseph True + y<sup>e</sup> parsonage lot &c. May 14 1717 34:95
- Daniel Eaton of Lynn sold John Bancroft about 3 3/4 Acres of Upland + Meadow bounded S. by  
the Saugus River - signed by him, his father Dan<sup>l</sup> Eaton + Abigail wife of s<sup>r</sup> Frantor  
Ap. 5 1709 Act<sup>d</sup> Feb. 20 1710 34:167.
- Jona. Emerson + Tho<sup>s</sup> Eaton both of Har<sup>r</sup> owned a piece of upland + one Island in Merrimack  
River formerly sold by Jona. Singletary alias Dunham + they divide it in halves  
Eaton had the upper end + Emerson the lower end Nov. 18 1718 34:20.

Joseph Eaton of Hav<sup>d</sup> weaver bought of Natham Simons of Hav<sup>d</sup> husb<sup>n</sup>  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a tract of 78 acres +  $\frac{1}{2}$  a piece of Meadow of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  Acres being in Hav<sup>d</sup> formerly purchased by Jona. Emerson + was called 3<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> Land - by land of John Haseltine  
May 3 1715 Ack<sup>d</sup>. Oc. 23 1717 + same day 35:7

He bought of S<sup>r</sup> Natham Simons  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the Island in Merrimack River lying above y<sup>e</sup> Hawks Meadow Brook 35:12

Thomas Eaton of Hav<sup>d</sup> bought of Tho<sup>s</sup> Merrill of Salisbury Cordwainer + Joseph Merrill, Nath<sup>l</sup> Merrill + Ja<sup>s</sup> Merrill laborers + all of Newbury, the one complete  $\frac{1}{2}$  of about 50 acres in Hav<sup>d</sup> formerly purchased by the Grantors father Abiel Merrill late of Newbury dec<sup>d</sup>. + their Uncle Dan<sup>l</sup> Merrill dec<sup>d</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> West formerly of Hav<sup>d</sup> abovesaid Jan. 9 1673 As also the one complete half part of a certain tract of land of 20 acres "bounded as in the deed fr. Abra. Whittaker to S<sup>r</sup> Jona. father Abiel + Uncle Daniel Merrill July 4 1674 viz S. E. on land of S<sup>r</sup> Whittaker N. W. on y<sup>e</sup> above 50 acres N. E. on Hog Hill path + S. W. on Merry's Creek (see 33:105 above) Nov. 1 1717 Ack<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 25 1717 35:17.

Joseph Eaton of Beverly Tanner + wife Hannah sold to John Cleves of Bev<sup>r</sup> tailor + wife Mercy 2 pieces of thatch ground 1 of  $3\frac{1}{4}$  acres in Spawish + the other in Manchester in Kettle Cove Marsh abt  $\frac{3}{4}$  acre Ack<sup>d</sup>. May 21 1718 36:263.

Capt. Joseph Eaton of Salisbury house Carpenter sold Joseph True S<sup>r</sup> of Salisbury the 59<sup>th</sup> lot in the Great Neck Div<sup>n</sup> land out Aug. 5 W<sup>m</sup> Isgood  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres. Sep. 24 1715-37:86

Joseph Eaton of Salisbury deeded to his son Benj<sup>n</sup> Eaton of same place "a certain tenement in Salisbury afores<sup>d</sup> of abt 10 acres bounded E. by road to Sargents ferry" together with y<sup>e</sup> House Orchard &c Feb. 12 1718-9 Ack<sup>d</sup>. by Joseph Mar. 24 1719-20 37:120

Benj. Eaton also bought some of the Real Es. of the late Jacob Bradbury of the widow Eliz<sup>h</sup>, the same had been owned by S<sup>r</sup> widows Mother Stockman - pasture land bounded E. on John Eaton's land Ack<sup>d</sup>. Ap. 6 1720 37:122

Timothy Eaton of Hav<sup>d</sup> bought of Job Clement of Hav<sup>d</sup> cooper some Hawks meadows in Hav<sup>d</sup> between meadows of Carleton + Johnson abt 4 acres Mar. 5 1710-11 37:155

Eben<sup>r</sup> Eaton of Hav<sup>d</sup> bought of Jona. Clark of Hav<sup>d</sup> a part of the Cornelius Page homest<sup>d</sup> abt 7 Acres next to land of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hazzen 1717 Ack<sup>d</sup>. July 29 1718 37:155

Timothy Eaton + Eben<sup>r</sup> Eaton of Hav<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup>o<sup>n</sup> bought of Lieut. Rich<sup>d</sup> Hazzen + wife Mary of Hav<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup>o<sup>n</sup> abt 5 acres in Haver<sup>d</sup> E. on land of Thomas Page - S. on y<sup>e</sup> Highway &c Mar. 24 1721-2 39:100

William Eaton of Lynn + wife Mary sold to Jona. Nurse of Salem abt  $3\frac{1}{4}$  Acres in the Great Common Div<sup>n</sup> of land in Lynn May 31 1716 38:161.

Benj. Eaton of Salisbury + wife Sarah (Morrell?) sold to Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliot of Amesbury Cooper - abt  $8\frac{1}{2}$  acres in Amesbury bounded E. on the old highway leading to the ferry W + N. on land of Capt. Humphrey Hook &c the S<sup>d</sup> land formerly reserved for the use of Mr. Geo. Carr his heirs assigns + this  $8\frac{1}{2}$  Acres was formerly sold by S<sup>r</sup> Geo. Carr to Tho. Mudgett + y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Mudgett granted + confirmed to our father Abra. Morrell late of Salisbury afores<sup>d</sup> also abt  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre on the river, wch S<sup>r</sup> Mudgett purchased of Rich<sup>d</sup> Goodwin + since granted our f. Abra. Morrell upon w<sup>ch</sup> the Swelling house stood Nov. 28 1720 38:268 + S<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliot made over to Benj. the same land the same day 40:65

- Benj. Eaton of Salisbury bought of Eleazer Hubbard of Salisbury yes<sup>n</sup>  $3\frac{1}{4}$  of lot No. 42 of land in Salisbury orig. laid out to Joseph Parker in y<sup>e</sup> Cow Common Div<sup>n</sup> the whole lot containing abt 20 acres. Nov. 1721 act<sup>d</sup> Mar. 23 1721-2 39:166
- He bought of Benj. Greeley of Salisbury abt 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres in Great Neck Div<sup>n</sup> in Salisbury No. 50 laid out to And<sup>m</sup> Greeley also  $\frac{1}{4}$  of lot No. 42 laid out to Joseph Parker in Cow Common Mar. 8 1721-2 Act<sup>d</sup> Mar. 21 1721-2 39:167.
- Joseph Eaton of Salisbury Capt. house carpenter sold to Simon French of S.  $\frac{1}{2}$  of lot No. 9 in the Cow Common Div<sup>n</sup> of S. laid out to the orig. right of W<sup>m</sup> Warster the whole being abt 16 acres Ap. 14 1715 Act<sup>d</sup> Sep. 24 1715 - now mentioned 39:219.
- Joseph Eaton of Beverly turner + Hannah his wife with the consent of their mother Hannah wife of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Patch of S<sup>d</sup>. Beverly in consideration of a tenement in Gloucester of a House + barn + 40 Acres of Upland + Swamp +  $3\frac{1}{4}$  Acres of Salt Marsh + thatch ground in Ipswich 14 acres of Woodland + abt  $\frac{3}{4}$  acre of Salt Marsh in Manchester Deeded to John Stone + wife Ruth of Gloucester a certain Messuage or tenement in Beverly a dwelling house + barn + Orchard + abt 20 Acres of Upland + meadow or Swamp land being the place where we now dwell + all the land + meadow that we are the rightful owners of in S<sup>d</sup>. Beverly + 7 acres of Woodland in Ipswich lying in Partnership with Robt<sup>t</sup>. Morgan + Nath<sup>l</sup> Stone of Beverly & outwrit<sup>t</sup> in B. May 20 1718 <sup>2 Regls 150:188+9.</sup> act<sup>d</sup> by att 3, May 21 1718.
- Benj. Eaton of Salisbury Carpenter bought of Sanders Carr of S. yes<sup>n</sup> the N.  $\frac{1}{2}$  of lot 41 in the Cow Common Div<sup>n</sup> in S. lately laid out to Erich Greenleaf May 23 1722 act<sup>d</sup> June 2 1722 41:83
- Ephraim Eaton J<sup>r</sup> of Salisbury alias Hampton bought of Moses Gatchel + Mary Drisco + her husband John Drisco all of S. abt 1 acre of thatch ground in Salisbury alias Hampton in the Cow Commons + near Gatchel Rock Act<sup>d</sup> Jan. 17 1720-1 41:106.
- He bought of Widow Pussilla Ramsford of Boston wid. + adm<sup>r</sup> of the Est. of Samuel Gatchell late of Salisbury abt 4  $\frac{3}{4}$  Acres of Salt Marsh in Salisbury bounded toward the E. upon the little river & July 26 1717 41:107.
- Daniel Eaton J<sup>r</sup> of Lynn Weaver + wife Abigail sold to Isaac Wellman S<sup>r</sup> of Lynn abt 4  $\frac{1}{2}$  acres of fresh Marsh in Lynn near Collins Island + by lands of W<sup>m</sup> Eaton 42:124.
- Hannah Eaton, widow. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Eaton yes<sup>n</sup> Judith wife of Joseph Haseltine Joseph Haseltine yes<sup>n</sup> Lydia Eaton, spinster, all of Har<sup>co</sup> sold to Joseph Wilson of Bradford yes<sup>n</sup>.  $\frac{4}{5}$  of  $\frac{1}{2}$  of an Island lying in Merrimack River above the mouth of Hawkes brook it being the upper part or  $\frac{1}{2}$  of S<sup>d</sup>. Island div<sup>d</sup> fr. the other half by a line made when the Is. was div<sup>d</sup> by Jona. Emerson + Tho<sup>s</sup>. Eaton, the same containing abt  $3\frac{1}{2}$  acres orig. laid out to Jona. Singletary alias Dunham May 23 1715 act<sup>d</sup> by att 5, Dec. 3 1722 42:250
- They Hannah Eaton widow &c. also deeded to S<sup>d</sup>. Joseph Wilson of Bradford  $\frac{4}{5}$  of 39 Acres in Har<sup>co</sup> at the E. cor by Merrimack River + to Hawkes Meadow brook &c. also  $\frac{4}{5}$  of half of  $3\frac{1}{4}$  of meadow on the W. side of Spickett River a little above y<sup>e</sup> falls & up the river to the N. end of a little Island next the land of John Haseltine <sup>act<sup>d</sup></sup> (Dec. 3 1722) Nov. 18 1718 42:251
- William Eaton S<sup>r</sup> of Lynn yes<sup>n</sup> (wife then Mary) Deeded to his son W<sup>m</sup> Eaton J<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>d</sup> town, land in Lynn on the Road that goes from Redding Road to Lynn end abt 15 acres Dec. 1723 Act<sup>d</sup> by a Jere. Eaton 44:174.



- Timothy Eaton of Hav<sup>ee</sup> Ex<sup>a</sup>. of wife of Amos Singleterry late of Hav<sup>ee</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>. received a quit claim to s<sup>d</sup> Est. fr. Dan<sup>l</sup>. Ladd Es. + Lydia his wife Dec. 13 1725 45:150  
He a yes<sup>n</sup> bought of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Saltonstall of Hav<sup>ee</sup> abt 4 1/2 acres in lower meadow between the Pond + upland of s<sup>d</sup> Tim Eaton Feb. 8 1724-5 45:152
- Joseph Eaton of Redding, Miller, bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Browne Esq. of Salem all my 1/4 part of 2 Fast Mills on North River in Salem + called Tracts Mills &c delivered to the Grantor by Ex<sup>a</sup> &c. Act<sup>d</sup> Apr. 8 1728 46:179.
- Capt. Joseph Eaton of Salisbury Carpenter sold to Rob. Carr of s<sup>d</sup> S. abt 9 acres, lot 19, in the Goodale's Swamp Div<sup>n</sup> + at a place called the Small Oaks + laid out orig. to Christ. Batt Sep. 24 1715 47:158
- Ephraim Eaton of Salisbury yes<sup>n</sup> bought of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Long of S. yes<sup>n</sup> 8 6 1/2 Acres of Salt Marsh at Beach common formerly laid out to May Pike - May 12 1726 47:263
- Eph<sup>m</sup> Eaton + John Webster bought of Samson Underhill of Salisbury the homestead he then lived in by land of Moses Clough Nov. 1 1725. Act<sup>d</sup>. June 8 1726 47:264
- Thomas Eaton Sen<sup>r</sup> of Hav<sup>ee</sup> yes<sup>n</sup> bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Marble Esq. of Hav<sup>ee</sup> husband<sup>n</sup> abt 3 acres in Hav<sup>ee</sup> on the N. side of Providence Brook + by land of Da<sup>s</sup> + Sam<sup>l</sup> Eaton to July 12 1726. 48:154
- Ephraim Eaton Esq. of Salisbury bought of Israel Shepard of s<sup>d</sup> Salisbury Carpenter a 10 acre lot of upland No. 17 in the Travel ridge Div<sup>n</sup> orig. laid out to Henry Browne S. on the way to the boiling spring &c. Dec. 1720 act<sup>d</sup>. July 30 1723 48:180
- Thomas Eaton of Reading tanner sold to Jona. + David Welman of Lynn abt 30 Acres in Lynn end in the town of Lynn Feb. 1725 Act<sup>d</sup> 1726 48:201.
- Samuel Eaton of Hav<sup>ee</sup> husb<sup>n</sup> sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Fife of Hav<sup>ee</sup> has 12 acres in the Cow Common Div<sup>n</sup> in Hav<sup>ee</sup> laid out to John Eaton being the 4<sup>th</sup> lot in y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Range - y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>d</sup> lot having been laid out at the desire of Job Eaton's heirs who claim y<sup>e</sup> same Apr. 5 1727 wit<sup>d</sup> by John Marsh + Mary Eaton the above act<sup>d</sup> by the following Sam<sup>l</sup> Eaton, Mary Marsh formerly Mary Eaton, the mother of the aforesaid Sam<sup>l</sup> Eaton + Melitable Eaton the wife of afores<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Eaton Apr. 5 1727 49:177.
- Thomas Eaton + Eben<sup>r</sup>. Eaton of Hav<sup>ee</sup> bought of John Singleterry of Sutton, Suffolk Co. Mass. yes<sup>n</sup>. One commonage or right in Hav<sup>ee</sup> common the 3<sup>d</sup> commonage being given to me by my grandfather Rich<sup>d</sup>. Singleterry formerly of Hav<sup>ee</sup> now dec<sup>d</sup>. (The above s<sup>d</sup> commonage or right in Hav<sup>ee</sup> commons was through ignorance or mistake sold by my bro. Eben<sup>r</sup>. Singleterry formerly of Hav<sup>ee</sup> late of Framingham Dec<sup>d</sup> to Tim<sup>o</sup> + Eben<sup>r</sup>. Eaton above s<sup>d</sup> Nov. 11 1726 wit<sup>d</sup> by Elisha Davis + John Eaton. act<sup>d</sup> same time 49:179.
- John Eaton, Timothy Eaton + Eben<sup>r</sup> Eaton all of Hav<sup>ee</sup> yes<sup>n</sup> bought of Isaac Dalton of Hav<sup>ee</sup> cordwainer - abt 60 acres of Pond Meadow in the N. E. part of Hav<sup>ee</sup> - Mar. 2 1727-8 Act<sup>d</sup> by him + wife Mary Mar. 8 1727-8 50:196.
- William Eaton of Lynn yes<sup>n</sup> + wife Eaton sold to Edw<sup>d</sup> + John Brown of Redding 18 3/4 Acres in Lynn the same s<sup>d</sup> Eaton bought of Lieut. Pearson bounded by Charlestown Lot N. by the range line &c. Dec. 11 1720 50:249.
- Thomas Eaton, Capt. John Burnap + Benj. Poole all of Redding Committee of the town sold some of the 600 Acres so called to Joshua Felt act<sup>d</sup>. Sep. 10 1728 51:121.

- Joshua Eaton of Reading tanner with Ruth his wife in consideration of the love & affection we bear to our relations John Bread & Mary his wife of Lynn Co Essex & also with special respect to y<sup>e</sup> last will & testament of Nath<sup>l</sup> Kerland S<sup>r</sup> & Philip Kerland & other good causes x x give to our loving relation Mary Bread above<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Natural dau. of Nath<sup>l</sup> Kerland dec<sup>d</sup> & sister to s<sup>d</sup> Philip Kerland 3 acres with house barn &c in Lynn bounded E. by John Ballard & also 3 acres of Runney marsh 1 acre of fresh meadow in Lynn by Dark Swamp & land of Dan<sup>l</sup> Eaton &c. Ruth signed first- Feb. 3 1691-2 Ack<sup>d</sup> by both Feb. 14 1693-4 51:190.
- Joseph Eaton of Lynn Miller bought of Tho<sup>s</sup> Brown of Reading abt 4 acres of woodland in Lynn bounded S. upon the road that goes from Reading to Salem Mar. 4 1727 ack<sup>d</sup> Mar. 1 1728-9 51:255.
- Joseph Eaton of Reading Miller bought of John Inack S<sup>r</sup> of Salem 1/4 of the great mill in Salem on North River Ack<sup>d</sup> Dec. 8 1729 52:84 53:78 He sold 1/2 of s<sup>d</sup> Mill to Joshua Hicks Joshua Buffum & Benj. Estes Mar. 1730
- Daniel Eaton of Lynn y<sup>eo</sup> & wife Abigail sold Rob<sup>t</sup> Bates of Lynn the lots in Lynn laid out &c to the grantor in 1706 one of the lots in Nahant land & the other lot in Lynn Ap. 22 1707 53:65
- Timothy Eaton & Eben<sup>r</sup> Eaton of Hav<sup>er</sup> y<sup>eo</sup> exchanged lands with Tho<sup>s</sup> Page of Hav<sup>er</sup> y<sup>eo</sup> & rec<sup>d</sup> of Page the following pieces of Real Estate viz the grantor's homestead house barn & abt 5 Acres of land bounded N.W. & N.E. on land of Tim. & Eben<sup>r</sup> Eaton abt 3 acres bounded N.W. on land of Eben<sup>r</sup> Eaton it being the 1/2 in y<sup>e</sup> cow common laid out to John Page dec<sup>d</sup> June 23 1730 53:240.
- They same day conveyed to s<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Page (for the house &c above mentioned) abt 47 acres on y<sup>e</sup> highway which leads from Hav<sup>er</sup> to Londonderry &c June 17 1730 Ack<sup>d</sup> June 23 1730 no wives mentioned 53:241.
- Eben<sup>r</sup> Eaton of Hav<sup>er</sup> husb<sup>n</sup> sold to Robert Ford laborer No. 44 lot in the 5<sup>th</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> laid out to the orig<sup>l</sup> right of John Eaton about 100 Acres. June 29 1728, ack<sup>d</sup> same day 54:238 <sup>no wife mentioned</sup>
- Thomas Eaton of Hav<sup>er</sup> y<sup>eo</sup> bought of Abso. Bradley of Hav<sup>er</sup> (whose wife was Eliz<sup>a</sup>) abt 18 acres in Hav<sup>er</sup> bounded by the highway which leads from Jona. Eastmans to the meeting house &c & by the Saw Mill River Jan. 16 1729-30 Ack<sup>d</sup> Feb. 7 1629-30. 55:114.
- James Eaton of Hav<sup>er</sup> y<sup>eo</sup> (no wife mentioned) sold to Rich<sup>d</sup> Kelly & Abel Kelly of Methuen y<sup>eo</sup> about 80 acres in Methuen beginning on the top of Spicket Hill at Joseph Pearley's bounds & to land of s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Eaton & Ack<sup>d</sup> May 20 1728 55:148.
- Joseph Eaton of Reading Miller (no wife mentioned) sold to John Woodward of Lynn - blacksmith land in Lynn on the S. side of the road from Reading to Salem where Sam Cole once lived 4 acres - wit<sup>h</sup> by s<sup>d</sup> Joseph Eaton Jr. Jan. 12 1730-1 55:179.
- He & wife Mary sold to s<sup>d</sup> John Woodward more land next to this Ack<sup>d</sup> same day 55:180
- Jona. Eaton of Salisbury laborer & Judith Eaton his wife sold to Reuben Diamand of Amesbury y<sup>eo</sup> 1/4 of 8 acres of land only reserving 13 to y<sup>e</sup> widow &c. Nov. 1720 Ack<sup>d</sup> May 8 1721 56:20.
- John Eaton of Hampton Carpenter bought of John Dow S<sup>r</sup> of Hampton weaver abt 2 1/2 Acres of Salt Marsh lying on Salisbury alias Hampton bound S. on W<sup>m</sup> Russell's Marsh Dec. 8 1713 ack<sup>d</sup> 56:81.
- Thomas Eaton of Lynn husb<sup>n</sup> sold Dan<sup>l</sup> Mansfield Jr. of Lynn clothier 1 1/4 1/60 acres in S<sup>d</sup> laid out to Dan<sup>l</sup> Eaton S<sup>r</sup> in the 1<sup>st</sup> range 6<sup>th</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> next to the land of Dover &c Mar. 10 1721-2 the Grantor died bef. ack<sup>d</sup> & at an Inferior Court Dec. 1730 one of the wit<sup>ness</sup> made oath that he signed with the others 54:255

- John Eaton of Salisbury Carpenter bought of Benj Hoyt of S. Tanner 20 acres in the Cow common Div<sup>n</sup> in S. it being the N. end of 3 lots lately laid out to the orig. right of Mr. Abra. Morrell May Rob Pike & Sam<sup>e</sup> Dudley the s<sup>e</sup> 20 acres of land bounded E. by land laid out to Henry Brown. July 9 1718. Act<sup>d</sup> Jan. 21 1728-9 56:83
- John Eaton of Hampton N.H. Carpenter bought of Isaac Green of Hampton N.H. y<sup>e</sup> abt 25 acres in Salisbury Mass. alias Hampton M. it being y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> lot in number of thes Div<sup>n</sup> of land called Cane's brook Div<sup>n</sup> & was laid out to the orig<sup>n</sup> right of Wm Allen bounded N. by land of John French & together with dwelling house, barn Orchard &c. Mar. 10 1712 Act<sup>d</sup> by Green & his wife Mary Mar. 11 1711-2 56:91.
- Benj. Eaton of Salisbury & Sarah his wife sold to Sam<sup>e</sup> Browne of Salisbury abt 6 1/2 acres of Salt Marsh in Barberry Meadow bounded N. by meadow of Philip Brown & upon Allen's Creek S. by Eben<sup>s</sup> Stevens &c. Dec. 12 1725 56:103.
- Daniel Eaton of Lynn (wife Mary) sold to Rob<sup>t</sup> Bates of Lynn 4 1/2 acres of fresh meadow in L. in Reedy meadow bounded E. by meadow of Eben<sup>s</sup> Baneroff S. by Saugus River &c Feb. 6 1707-8 int<sup>d</sup> by a Wm Eaton Act<sup>d</sup> same day 56:125
- They also sold to same Rob<sup>t</sup> Bates 3 acres in S<sup>e</sup> Lynn. Act<sup>d</sup> Aug. 20 1707 56:125
- Benj. Eaton of Salisbury bought of Wyman Bradbury of York about 1 acre of land in y<sup>e</sup> old Meeting house Green so called being what I formerly bought of Capt. John Tyles & including y<sup>e</sup> Wheeler living so called & y<sup>e</sup> half acre grant adjoining to it which was formerly made to my father & since purchased by me together with y<sup>e</sup> dwelling house & Orchard & fences & Cooper Shop. Jan. 24 1727-8 58:166
- Benj. Eaton (no wife mentioned) sold to Ja<sup>s</sup> Sanders & Rob<sup>t</sup> Hunkins of Har<sup>e</sup> a piece of flatts & thatch banks in Salisbury in the town creek formerly called Severens his flatts lying S. of y<sup>e</sup> meadow called Severens &c. & W. to the channel of y<sup>e</sup> Creek that leads to Barns' Island. Act<sup>d</sup> July 9 1728 58:194.
- John Eaton of Har<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> bought of John Brown of Billerica y<sup>e</sup> & Susanna his wife, John Brown, Joshua Brown, Cooper both of Newbury & Judith wife of Joshua Brown, Joseph Norton of Salisbury y<sup>e</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> his wife alias Eliz<sup>a</sup> Brown, Joseph Foster of Spawck Cordwainer & Sarah his wife, Martha Brown of Haverhill, spinster, Eben<sup>s</sup> Brown of Har<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> & Sobriety his wife & the rights of his sisters Mary Alias & Brown all the heirs of Estate of Nicholas Brown & Mary Brown alias Mary Linforth dau. of Tho. Linforth of Har<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> dec<sup>d</sup> abt 12 acres of which was laid out to s<sup>e</sup> the Linforth dec<sup>d</sup> for 2 rights in the Cow common & by Dea. James Ayers land on the South May 22 1730 59:229.
- Wm Eaton Sr<sup>e</sup> of Lynn & wife Mary deeded to his son Jere. Eaton abt 4 acres in the S.E. cor. of s<sup>e</sup> Grantors Homestead & abt 4 acres opposite the other & W. by land of Wm Eaton above s<sup>e</sup> & 1 piece in Reading in Wiggwams Div<sup>n</sup> May 6 1723 & he also sold to said Jere. 2 more pieces 1 of abt 1 acre in the S.E. part of the homestead & 14 acres, both in Lynn. Mar. 26 1725 59:239-240.
- Jacob Eaton of Lynn Coaster bought of Sam<sup>e</sup> Hallowell & wife Mary of Lynn a piece of upland in S. west the buildings thereon bounded E. & S. by lands of Dan<sup>e</sup> Mansfield W. by lands in possession of Jone. Mansfield & N. on the Highway abt 1 acre with the buildings &c. Nov. 24 1732 60:286.

Joseph Eaton of Reading Miller bought of John Griffin of Bradford Imholder & Ferryman & wife Mary, a Ferry called Haverhill Ferry which was granted to the Grantors father John Griffin by the town of Haverhill Mar. 10 1668-9. & confirmed by Court at Salisbury 13 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1669 &c. May 24 1732 62:252

James Eaton of Har<sup>sh</sup> & Thomas Eaton of Methuen y<sup>es</sup> bought of Joseph Bradley of Har<sup>sh</sup> abt 6 acres of Meadow in Methuen bounded by Tho<sup>s</sup> Eaton's land &c. being that parcel of Meadow formerly owned by Abraham Kimball dec<sup>d</sup>. lying in the Great Meadow & known as Carleton's Cove Ack<sup>d</sup> Mar. 9 1726-7 63:54.

Samuel Eaton of Salisbury bought of Joseph Dow of Salisbury Weaver the S. 1/2 of a meadow in S. Land out to John Ayers 8 acres bounded E. on Hampton River S. upon road land of Geo. Brown &c. Ack<sup>d</sup> by him & wife Hannah Dow Aug. 17 1733 63:234. He also bought of Tho. Bradbury of S. abt 1/2 acre in S. near the Grantors Homestead bounded E. on the Highway to Patridge's land &c. a part of a long lot in the Gov Common Div<sup>n</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> belonged to the Grantors father's Estate Ack<sup>d</sup> Nov. 8 1731 63:234.

Samuel Eaton of Har<sup>sh</sup> y<sup>es</sup> on 1/2 of a quit claim made by my brother Tho<sup>s</sup> Eaton J<sup>r</sup> of Methuen y<sup>es</sup> relating to all his interest in our father Job Eaton's Estate excepting as therein excepted. quit claims to S<sup>c</sup> Thomas "all my right title interest in a certain tract of land in Methuen being y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> of Upland with y<sup>e</sup> addition belonging to John Eaton & Tho<sup>s</sup> Eaton &c. &c.

William Eaton of Charlestown bricklayer & wife Sarah sold Pelatiah Crocker of Lynn 25 1/2 acres near Humphreys Pond in Lynn with housing &c. bound W. by the Country road that leads from Lynn Precinct to Salem S. by my hon<sup>l</sup> father W<sup>m</sup> Eaton's land &c. Nov. 7 1726 (he the Grantor died previous to the last Tuesday in Mar. 1731, when the int<sup>n</sup> was out &c. 58:74)

Henry Eaton of Salisbury bought of Joseph Dow of S. (w<sup>it</sup><sup>d</sup> by Eliphaz & Judith Dow) about 4 acres of thatch ground & Salt Marsh in S. bounded E. by Marsh of John Eaton son of Capt. Joseph Eaton S. on y<sup>e</sup> Marsh of Wm Buswell & W. upon y<sup>e</sup> river w<sup>ch</sup> runneth lower by Fatchel Rock & runneth into the Hampton River N. on John Lamborn &c. Jan. 27 1730-1 Ack<sup>d</sup> Mar. 10 1730-1 58:82

Henry Eaton of S. bought of Ja<sup>s</sup> Berry of Greenland N. H. abt 8 acres of Meadow & Marsh in Salisbury bounded upon y<sup>e</sup> beach E. & N. on Tho. Currier's lot W. on y<sup>e</sup> Great Creek & Brush Is. Creek &c. formerly W<sup>m</sup> Allie's of S. Sea. May 20 1731 Ack<sup>d</sup> same day 59:120.

John Eaton of Salisbury y<sup>es</sup> bought of Simon Brown of S. & wife Hannah 3 acres Cow Common Marsh in S. orig. laid out to W<sup>m</sup> Brown of S. late of S. dec<sup>d</sup> & also a piece of Cow Marsh next to above Dec. 1 1730 Ack<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1 1730 58:109

Joseph Eaton of Salisbury sold to John Collins of S. land in S. below Patridge's Bridge between y<sup>e</sup> lots of Sam<sup>l</sup> Fowler & W<sup>m</sup> Buswell & y<sup>e</sup> meadow lots of Abraham Morrell W<sup>m</sup> Smith &c. abt 5 acres as it was granted June 9 1713 to y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>c</sup> Joseph Eaton by y<sup>e</sup> proprietors of Salisbury & reserving a right of way &c. 58:148.

Joseph Eaton of Salisbury sold to his son Benj. of S. meadow in S. one piece of 1 1/2 acre called y<sup>e</sup> Scroons Orchard bounded S. & W. upon y<sup>e</sup> Country road abt 7 acres &c. Saled & Ack<sup>d</sup> Dec. 27 1725 58:154.





# Eaton.

124/28

Tradition says that Thomas Eaton settled in Haverhill while 2 other brothers that came with him to this Country settled one in Worcester & the other in Reading Mass.

Marrages: Jo<sup>s</sup>. Davis & Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Eaton Dec. 1 1648 - John Eaton S<sup>r</sup> & Phebe Dow Nov. 20 1661 - John Eaton & Ann (wh. d. Feb. 5 1660)

Thomas Eaton of Haverhill m<sup>d</sup>. in <sup>Aug. 17</sup> 1656 Martha Kent who died Mar<sup>y</sup>. 1657-8 2<sup>d</sup>. m<sup>d</sup>. Eunice Singletary in 1678 lived probably on the place of the late Sam<sup>l</sup>. Eaton on Jew St. he also owned land in what is now Wethers on the Sprickett Hill wh. was his 3<sup>d</sup>. Div<sup>y</sup>. & wh. he gave to 2 of his grand chil<sup>ren</sup> Jo<sup>s</sup>. Eaton of Har<sup>ve</sup> who was prob. s. of Jona. & Tho<sup>s</sup>. Eaton of Methuen who was s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> or Job. He d. Dec. 15 1708 & Eunice his widow d. Oc. 5 1715 chil<sup>ren</sup> roots

I. Martha, b. 1657-8. II. Thomas<sup>2</sup> b. Mar. 18 1660, who was killed by the Indians in 1696-7. m<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Webster & had among others Thomas<sup>3</sup> b. Oc. 7, 1686 who m<sup>d</sup>. Lydia Kimball & had 8 chil<sup>ren</sup> one named Joseph<sup>4</sup> was a Dea. who m<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Webster in 1754 & had besides 8 other chil<sup>ren</sup> a son Sam<sup>l</sup>. who lived on the place of his father was b. 1760 & d. 185 & Peter<sup>4</sup> Rev. Bd. sett<sup>d</sup> in Oxford b. 1765 & d. 185

III. Lydia, b. July 23 1662 IV. John, b. Mar. 6 1664-5 who was town clerk many years & d. Feb. 10 1735-6. m<sup>d</sup>. in 1700 Mary Singletary & had 8 ch. half d. y. John the oldest son b. Feb. 5 1705-6 O.S. who d. Jan. 27 1788 m<sup>d</sup>. Jane Hale of Newbury b. Jan. 5 1711, who d. Jan. 17 1788, lived on the River East of the Village in Haverhill ch. John, b. 1743 unm. "Slain at the Bunker Hill fight June 17 1775. Mary b. 1745, m<sup>d</sup>. Dea. Pearson of Boscawen N.H. Timothy d. unm. Moses d. unm. & Sarah b. May 11 1754 who m<sup>d</sup>. Moses Parker Eng. of E. Bradford V. Jonathan b. Ap. 23 1668 from whom Elbridge P. Eaton descends VI. Job b. ap. 22 1671 who m<sup>d</sup>. Mary Simons & had Sam<sup>l</sup> 1699 Thomas 1702 & 2 dau<sup>s</sup>

VII. Timothy b. May 7 1674, d. May 8 1763 VIII. Eben<sup>2</sup> b. <sup>May 10</sup> 1677 d. <sup>May 16</sup> 1737 IX a ch. <sup>May 16</sup> 1680-1 d. <sup>May 16</sup> 1763

X. Ruth Nov. 23 1684.

Jonathan Eaton s. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Eunice (Singletary) Eaton m<sup>d</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. Sarah Saunders in 1695 who d. Ap. 1698 m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. Ruth Page He d. Jan. 20 1723-4 & Ruth his wife d. Ap. 2 1743. ver

I. James b. Mar. 9 1696-7 II. Nath<sup>l</sup> d. y. III. Sarah d. y. IV. Jona. b. Mar. 30 1705<sup>+</sup> V. David b. 1707 d. 1724.

James, s. of Jona. & Sarah (Saunders) Eaton m<sup>d</sup>. June 13 1728<sup>\*</sup> Wi<sup>d</sup>. Rachel Ayer chil<sup>ren</sup>

I. David b. 1729 went to Nova Scotia II. Timothy b. July 31 1731 Capt.

III. Sarah d. y. IV. Rachel b. 1735-6. m<sup>d</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. a Griffin & had Timothy, Eben<sup>2</sup>, Daniel & Betsey who m<sup>d</sup>. a Moore & 2<sup>d</sup>. a Whitaker of Hopkinton N.H.

V. James b. 1738 moved to Toffetown N.H. & was a farmer perhaps he m<sup>d</sup>. Abigail Emerson 1758

VI. Pessanna b. 1740 m<sup>d</sup>. a Richards of Toffetown VII. Nath<sup>l</sup> b. 1743, res. Jew St. near his father

VIII. Ebenezer b. 1745 whose 2<sup>d</sup>. wife was alive abt. 1845 was a farmer & went to Walpole N.H.

IX. Enoch b. 1748 lived most of his life in Jew St. & Toffetown N.H. his wife was Esther Williams of Spemish & they had Lucy 1770 Kimball 1772 Enoch 1774 Jona. 1776 Warren 1778 Frasier 1780 Dally d. y. & Dally 1788.

Capt. Pessanna should come next.

Thomas Eaton<sup>2</sup> Jr. + Hannah Webster m<sup>d</sup>. May 5 1684 + had  
 He killed by Ind<sup>s</sup> Mar. 15 1696-7. She d. Aug. 14 1747.

I Stephen b. Mar. 21 1684-5 d. Nov. 29 1685

II Thomas b. Oc. 7 1686

III Hannah b. Sep. 30 1688

IV Judith b. Mar. 5 1690-1

m<sup>d</sup> Nov. 28 1717, Joseph Haseltine

V Joseph b. Feb. 18 1692-3

VI Lydia b. Oc. 18 1694

VII Nath<sup>l</sup> b. Aug. 14 1696 d. 1697-8.

Jonathan Eaton + Sarah Saunders m<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 17 1695-6 She d. Ap. 13 1698  
 He d. Jan. 20 1723-4

I James b. Mar. 9 1696-7

m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. Ruth Page, June 23 1669-70 She d. Ap. 2 1743

II Nath<sup>l</sup> b. Mar. 5 1701-2 d. Mar. 24

III Sarah b. Mar. 7 1701-2 d. Feb. 1703-4

IV Jona. b. Mar. 30 1705

m<sup>d</sup> Nov. 27 1733 Jane Page

V David b. Feb. 14 1707-8 d. June 1723-4

Job Eaton + Mary Simons m<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 10 1699  
 d. Sep. 17 1717

I Samuel b. Oc. 5 1699

II Thomas b. Feb. 20 1701-2

III Abigail b. Feb. 14 1703-4

IV Mary b. June 9 1707.

John Eaton<sup>2</sup> + Mary Singletery m<sup>d</sup>. June 25 1700 Shed. Jan. 26 1728-9  
 He d. Feb. 10 1735-6.

I Mary b. Ap. 10 1701

II Sarah b. June 4 1703 d. Oc. 23 1805

III John b. Feb. 5 1705-6

m<sup>d</sup>

Jane Hall

IV Anne b. Ap. 19 1708 d. Nov. 26 1766

V Moses b. Sep. 6 1710

VI Nath<sup>l</sup> b. Ap. 20 1714 d. May 5 1714

VII Thomas b. May 25 1717 d. June 15 1717

VIII Eunice b. May 6 1720 d. Oc. 29 1720

John<sup>3</sup> Eaton of Hav<sup>th</sup> Town Clerk  
 He d. June 27 1788

m<sup>d</sup> Judith Hale of Newbury Oc. 21 1741 d. Jan. 17 1788  
 prob. dau. of Jos<sup>ph</sup> or Eben

I John b. Jan. 12 1742-3 d. June 17 1775 at Runker Hill June 17 1775

II Mary b. June 1 1745

III Timothy b. Ap. 8 1748

IV Moses b. Jan. 20 1750-1

V Sarah b. May 11 1754

Joseph Eaton of Sandown

M<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 13 1781, Eliz<sup>h</sup> George of Har<sup>l</sup>.

Samuel Eaton

M<sup>d</sup>. June 11 1724 Melitable Harriman she d. Feb. 14 1738-9

I Job b Mar. 14 1724-5

II Melitable twin b d. 1726 a few days old

III Abigail " b J 1726 " " " "

IV Mary b May 31 1727

V Samuel b Sep. 29 1729

VI Melitable b May 14 1731 d. 1736

VII Ebenezer b May 10 1734

VIII Abigail b Aug. 8 1736

Samuel Eaton

M<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 5 1741 Hannah Emerson

Amos Eaton of Har<sup>l</sup>

M<sup>d</sup>.

Mary Gage of Pelham<sup>W</sup>. she d. May 3 1795  
dau. of Daniel

Amos Eaton

M<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 29 1796 Ann Ordway

I Sarah b Apr. 6 1775

II Joseph b Aug. 7 1777 d.

III Daniel b Mar. 28 1779 d

IV Ruth b May 24 1781

V Mary b Sep. 15 1783

VI Amos b Oc. 30 1785

VII Eunice b Jan. 16 1788

VIII Jona. " b Feb. 21 1790

IX David b Feb. 27 1792

X Lucy

James Eaton

M<sup>d</sup>. June 13 1728, W<sup>d</sup>. Rachel Ayer

I David b Apr. 1 1729

II<sup>capt</sup> Timothy b July 31 1731

III Sarah b Nov. 1733 d.

IV Rachel b Mar. 3 1735-6

V James Jr. b May 23 1738

VI Susanna b Sep. 14 1740

VII Nath<sup>l</sup> b May 5 1743

VIII Eben<sup>r</sup> b Aug. 10 1745

IX Enoch b Nov. 6 1748

M<sup>d</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>-

1736

M<sup>d</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>-

M<sup>d</sup>. Sep. 7 1758, Abigail Emerson

M<sup>d</sup>. Oc. 20 1757 Benj. Richards Jr. of Plaistow

M<sup>d</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>-

M<sup>d</sup>.

2<sup>d</sup>. Esther Williams of Ipswich Rem. to Walpole<sup>W</sup>.

M<sup>d</sup>.

Susan Saunders of Newbury Res. Haverhill

I. John Gilman - II Mary Gage M<sup>d</sup>. John Whitaker S. of Peter of N. Har<sup>l</sup> III Susan Jane M<sup>d</sup>. Prescott Buttrick  
S. of Roger of Har<sup>l</sup> IV Sarah M<sup>d</sup>. Robert Carleton S. of Josiah of Plaistow Talbot. unum (1832)

+ II. Lois Ann unum. (1852)



Thomas Eaton

m<sup>d</sup>.

Lydia Kimball

- I Joseph b Feb. 27 1729-30  
 II Thomas b Sep. 18 1731 d. 1739-40  
 III Moses b Jan. 29 1733-4  
 IV Lydia b Ap. 13 1736  
 V Nath<sup>l</sup> b Mar. 5 1737-8 d. 1739  
 VI Melitab<sup>l</sup> b Aug. 17 1741  
 VII Thomas b Feb. 3 1743-4  
 VIII Hannah b Mar. 17 1746.

Joseph Eaton

He d. Feb. 20 1805

m<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 24 1754 Sarah Webster she d. Jan. 31, 1809

- I Abigail b Dec. 9 1754  
 II Sarah b Oc. 2 1756  
 III Samuel twin b Aug. 22 1758 d. Aug. 22 1758  
 IV Lydia " b " " "  
 V Samuel b July 15 1760  
 VI Elizabeth b July 5 1762  
 VII Peter b Mar. 15 1765  
 VIII Batte b Feb. 24 1767  
 IX Judith b June 5 1771  
 X Mary b Sep. 14 1773 d. 1805

Timothy Eaton Jr. of Hav<sup>l</sup>m<sup>d</sup>.Abigail Massey of Salem N.H.  
she d. 31 1797.

Capt. Timothy Eaton

He d. Oc. 14 1811.

m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 28 1797 W<sup>d</sup>. Mary Coburn

- I Sarah b May 28 1756  
 II Isaiah b Oc. 15 1757  
 III Abijah b Aug. 16 1759  
 IV Timothy b July 20 1761  
 V James b Aug. 6 1763  
 VI Abigail b May 23 1765  
 VII Phebe b Sep. 7 1767  
 VIII Daniel b Ap. 18 1769  
 IX Phineas b June 8 1773 d. Ap. 21 1829  
 X Polly b Ap. 1771  
 XI Ward b May 25 1775  
 XII Betsey b Sep. 30 1778

m<sup>d</sup>.Eliz<sup>h</sup> PoorEbenezer Eaton of Plaston  
Jonathan Eaton Jr. of Hav<sup>l</sup>m<sup>d</sup>. Oc. 1761, Phebe Shepherd  
m<sup>d</sup>. Sep. 13 1759. Mary Stone ? of Plaston

Jeremiah Eaton

m<sup>d</sup>

Hannah Osgood

I Hannah b d. ap. 19 1737  
 II Jeremiah b 1734 d. ap. 28 1737  
 III William b 1736 d. 1737  
 IV Jeremiah b ap. 25 1738  
 V Osgood b Aug. 25, 1740

Jonathan Eaton

m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 27 1733 Jane Page - Res. by Atkinson in the N.W. Cor  
 of North Parish of Haverhill

I Ruth b 1734 d. 1736  
 II Jonathan b July 27 1736  
 III Benj. b Sep. 21 1738 d. 1762  
 IV Sarah b Dec. 13 1740  
 V Eunice b Jan. 1 1742-3  
 VI Hannah b June 27 1745  
 VII David b Dec. 10 1747 d. 1756  
 VIII Amos b Oc. 18 1751  
 IX Abiah b May 9 1754 d. 1762  
 X Ebenezer b 1756 d. 1762

Res. awhile in Atkinson & had a dau. Molly who m<sup>d</sup>. Fiske Woods  
 + Bethany who m<sup>d</sup>. an Ingalls

m<sup>d</sup>. Ap. 10 1764 Stephen Page of Atkinson & H

m<sup>d</sup>. Pearce Gage Res. Wilton NH

m<sup>d</sup>. Ap. 14 1774 S<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Cross of Salem NH. for his 1<sup>st</sup> wife

m<sup>d</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Gage of Pelham dau. of Dan<sup>l</sup> shed. May 3 1795  
 m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> Mar. 1796 Ann Ordway

David Eaton

m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 19 1761 Elenor Clements

I Samuel b. 1762 d.  
 II Samuel b. Sep. 28 1764.

1763

Moses Eaton

m<sup>d</sup>. June 21 1768, Susan Lecount

He d. 1774

I Moses b. Oc. 11 1768  
 II Nath<sup>l</sup> b. Nov. 6 1770  
 III Elien<sup>r</sup> b. Aug. 6 1773

sett<sup>d</sup>. in Hanover

Moses Eaton J<sup>r</sup> of Hav<sup>l</sup>

m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 5 1760 Anna Webster of Plaistow NH.

I Hannah b. ap. 26 1761  
 II Lydia b. Aug. 18 1763

Enoch Eaton of Hav<sup>l</sup>

m<sup>d</sup>

Esther Williams of Ipswich

I Lucy b. Nov. 22 1770  
 II Kimball b. June 14 1772 at Goffstown  
 III Enoch b. Mar. 17 1774  
 IV Jonathan b. Mar. 22 1776  
 V Warren b. Jan. 15 1778 at G.  
 VI Frazier b. Jan. 23 1780 at G.  
 VII Dolly b. Feb. 5 1785  
 VIII Dolly b. Feb. 10 1788

12 129 Eben<sup>r</sup> Eaton of Plaiston 74  
Ebenzer Eaton

m<sup>d</sup> Oc. 13 1761, Phebe Shepard of Har<sup>t</sup> -  
m<sup>d</sup> Jan. 10 1769, Abigail Fulsom

I Elephalet b. Aug. 27, 1769  
II Elizabeth b. Nov. 17 1771  
III James b. Mar. 4 1774.

Elbridge G Eaton m<sup>d</sup> Georgetown Dec. 7 1841 Nancy Gage

I Eugene Gray b. June 17 1842  
II Albert-Claude b. Nov. 24 1843  
III Elbridge Miner b. Dec. 30 1845  
IV James Edward b. Jan. 9 1848, d. Feb. 1848  
V Frank Howard b. July 14 1849

David Eaton

m<sup>d</sup>

Ruth Hale Little, b. Sep. 2 1792, dau. of  
Edmund Little of W. Newbury

Res. West Newbury

Chie<sup>r</sup>

I Judith Bartlett b. June 17 1812  
II Edmund Little b. Feb. 14 1814  
III Wm Gage b. Feb. 21 1819  
IV S b. d y  
V dau b. d y

m<sup>d</sup>

Edw<sup>d</sup> Johnston (see Johnston)

Ruth Buffum Webster of Grafton M.H.

Ruth Ann, Mary + Charles  
Lydia Ann Richardson, dau. of David of  
Mary Anna Josephine, b. Jan. 21 1843 +  
Mary Anna Little b. Jan. 31 1848.

Lucy Eaton

m<sup>d</sup>

Isaiah Kelly, s. of Wm Somes Kelly + g. son

of Dea. John Kelly of Salem N.H. on the place once owned by Rev.  
Abner Bailey

Ch.

I. Wm Somes Kelly b.  
II. Moses Austin " b.  
III. Lucy Jane " b.  
IV. Francis Brown " b.  
V. Paulina " b.  
VI. Melton " b.  
VII. Melitabell Kimball " b.  
VIII. Charles " b.  
IX. Lois Ann " b. 1830  
X. George " b.  
XI. Walter Belfous " b.

m<sup>d</sup>

Ruth Silver, dau. of Dan<sup>l</sup>. Res. Salem M.H.

m<sup>d</sup>

Sally Silver, dau. of Asa

m<sup>d</sup>

Annos Webster (her cousin)

m<sup>d</sup>

Mary Ann Vitem of Sandwich

m<sup>d</sup>

Wm Ayer, s. of Eben

m<sup>d</sup>

Miriam Jane Foster, dau. of James

m<sup>d</sup>

Charles Russ s. of Oliver

unm 1852

Eben<sup>r</sup> Kimball

died Jan. 23 1714-15

Ruth Eaton  
She m<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Dea. Peter Green - Jan. 24 1764 ?

I. Jemima b. Oc. 22 1709  
II. Abner b. Apr. 20 1712  
III. Abra b. Jan. 3 1713-14

Widow Mary m<sup>d</sup> John Marsh for his 2<sup>d</sup> wife Feb. 11 1719-20 He d. Nov. 24 1734 He  
m<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> - Lydia Emerson + had a large family.

Hannah m<sup>d</sup> Caleb Allen of Suffield

Mar. 4 1721. (or Apr. 4 1720)

Elizabeth Eaton  
Ann Eaton  
Mrs. Mary Eaton of Hav<sup>le</sup>  
Judith Eaton

130  
m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 1 1648, Hav<sup>le</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Davis Jr  
m<sup>d</sup>. June 25 1645 Salisbury Lt. Geo. Brown, s<sup>h</sup>ed. Dec. 16 1683.  
m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 5 1740, Mr. Joseph Perham of Nottingham  
m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 28 1717, Joseph Haseltine He d. Ap. 25 1765

I Mary b. Nov. 6 1718, d. Jan. 2 1736-7  
II Hannah b. July 5 1721  
III Joseph b. Dec. 9 1723, d.  
IV Sarah b. July 5 1726  
V Lydia b. Feb. 16 1727-8 d. Jan. 28 1736-7  
VI Bette b. Sep. 2 1730

Lydia Eaton

m<sup>d</sup>. May 23 1723 Joseph Harriman

I Abigail b. May 25 1724  
II Reuben b. Nov. 5 1725  
III Joseph b. Ap. 18 1726  
IV Lydia b. Aug. 7 1729  
V Laban b. June 27 1731, d. July 16 1834  
VI Kezia b. Aug. 1 1734, d. June 14 1737  
VII Mary b. Mar. 27 1736-7.

Mary Eaton

m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 28 1727 Isaac Dolton  
He d. at Cape Breton

she d. July 6 1758  
I. Samuel b. Dec. 10 1728  
II Abigail b. d. 4  
III Mary b. d. 4  
IV John b. d. 4  
V Jonathan b. d. 7  
VI Abigail b. Aug. 10 1738  
VII Mary b. Ap. 7 1740  
VIII Miriam b. Mar. 21 1741-2  
IX Moses b. Mar. 6 1743-4  
X Ruth. b. Sep. 5 1745

Mary Eaton

m<sup>d</sup>. Aug. 21 1729 Thomas Whittier

I Mary b. 1730-1

Ruth Eaton

m<sup>d</sup>. May 2 1732, Samuel Merrill

I Ruth b. Ap. 1 1733 d. Nov. 3 1735  
II Sarah b. Feb. 27 1734-5  
III Samuel b. Dec. 7 1737  
IV David b. Jan. 4 1738-9

Sarah Eaton

m<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 9 1734-5, John Bradley Jr

I William b. Aug. 1 1735



Mary Eaton of Methuen

She d. Feb. 15, 1834

m<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 26, 1775, Moses Webster of Hav<sup>ee</sup>

- I Peter b. Dec. 3 1775
- II Ruth b. Oc. 24 1777
- III Melitable b. Sep. 17 1779
- IV Moses b. Jan. 29 1782
- V Mary b. June 16 1784

Mary Eaton of Salisbury

m<sup>d</sup>Benj. Kimball of Hav<sup>ee</sup>I Joseph b. Oc. 22 1743 <sup>Hav<sup>ee</sup></sup>

John Cross

m<sup>d</sup>. Ap. 15 1708 Sarah Peacock

- I Sarah b. Mar. 16 1708-9
- II John b. Sep. 22 1711
- III Thomas b. Mar. 22 1713-4
- IV Moses b. Ap. 3 1716
- V Aaron b. Oc. 29 1718
- VI Asa b. Mar. 4 1722-3
- VII Elez<sup>r</sup> b. Oc. 18 1725

Rachel Eaton

m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 12 1751 Daniel Griffin

- I Jim b. Nov. 5 1752
- II Eben<sup>r</sup> b. July 14 1754
- III Daniel b. Aug. 5 1756
- IV Betty b. July 19 1758

Susanna Eaton

Abigail Eaton of Hav<sup>ee</sup>Lydia Eaton of Hav<sup>ee</sup>m<sup>d</sup>. Oc. 20 1757 Benj. Richards Jr of Plaistow N.H.m<sup>d</sup>. Ap. 29 1773 Jesse Webster of Salem N.H.m<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 2 1757 Stephen Noyes of Plaistow N.H.James Eaton J<sup>r</sup>m<sup>d</sup>. Sep. 7 1758, Abigail Emerson

- I Samuel b. July 5 1759
- II James b. Dec. 17 1760

Abigail Eaton of Plaistow

m<sup>d</sup>. Oc. 25 1759 Saml Merrill of Haverhill

- I Samuel b. Jan. 6 1761
- II Jesse b. Oc. 7 1762
- III Jona. b. Dec. 15 1766

Sarah Eaton

m<sup>d</sup>. Ap. 10 1764 Stephen Page

- I David
- II Jona.

Sarah Eaton of Hav<sup>ee</sup>  
 Timothy Eaton  
 Job Eaton of Plaistow N.H.  
 Abigail Eaton  
 Lydia Eaton of Haverhill  
 Sally Eaton of Hav<sup>ee</sup>  
 Rebecca Eaton of Hav<sup>ee</sup>  
 Betsey Eaton of Hav<sup>ee</sup>  
 Moses Eaton of Hav<sup>ee</sup>  
 Phebe Eaton of Hav<sup>ee</sup>  
 Ichabod Eaton of Hav<sup>ee</sup>

m<sup>d</sup>. May 24 1781 Moses Parker of Bradford  
 m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 21 1782 Betty Fry  
 m<sup>d</sup>. July 3 1783, Sarah Kimball of Hav<sup>ee</sup>  
 m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 1 1786 Peter Ayer  
 m<sup>d</sup>. July 8 1790 Joseph How of Methuen  
 m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 10 1791 Rev. Isaac Smith of Gilmanton N.H.  
 m<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 15 1795 Shilston Hutchins of Fayburg N.H.  
 m<sup>d</sup>. Aug. 13 1795 Caleb Morse of Salem N.H.  
 m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 29 1795 Betsey Plummer of Hav<sup>ee</sup>  
 m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 15 1798 Rev. Eben<sup>th</sup> Dutch of Bradford.  
 m<sup>d</sup>. Sep. 8 1799 Rebecca Haseltine of Hav<sup>ee</sup>

Nathaniel Eaton

He d. May 2 1784

m<sup>d</sup>.

I John 1  
 II Eliz<sup>th</sup> 6  
 III Elijah 6  
 IV. Eben<sup>th</sup> 6  
 V. Nath<sup>l</sup> 6  
 VI. Rebecca 6  
 VII Priscilla 6  
 VIII Pamela 6  
 IX Matilda 6.

Ch. of Nath<sup>l</sup> Eaton d. Aug. 1784 Nath<sup>l</sup> Eaton d. May 2 1784 Nath<sup>l</sup> Eaton d. Dec. 30 1796.  
 Ny Port- Mass. Susanna Eaton m<sup>d</sup> Jas. Christian Hamman Feb. 9 1777  
 " " Benj " m<sup>d</sup> Mary Manning Nov. 29 1778  
 " " Thomas " m<sup>d</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Scilly June 29 1779.  
 Lynn Mass. Tho. Eaton m<sup>d</sup> Mary Gowing Jan. 24 1721  
 " " Jere. Eaton m<sup>d</sup> Mary<sup>t</sup> Hawks Ap. 10 1722  
 " " Eliz<sup>th</sup> Eaton m<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Pool Oc. 19 1758  
 " " Anna Eaton m<sup>d</sup> Wm Cheever Jan. 10 1763  
 Newbury Mass. Jacob " m<sup>d</sup> Sarah Plummer May 13 1726  
 " " Thomas " m<sup>d</sup> Eunice Moulton Oc. 5 1749  
 " " Eliz<sup>th</sup> " m<sup>d</sup> Simon Noyes Dec. 10 1754  
 Andover Mass. Hepzibah " m<sup>d</sup> John Abbot Dec. 20 1750  
 " " Mary " m<sup>d</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Wiley Ap. 15 1751  
 " " Hannah " m<sup>d</sup> John Martine June 11 1754  
 " " Demusha " m<sup>d</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Blanchard Sep. 29 1757.  
 Salisbury Joseph Jr. " m<sup>d</sup> Mary French Mar. 25 1725  
 " Sarah " m<sup>d</sup> Daniel Russell June 30 1726  
 " Thomas " m<sup>d</sup> Mchitable Pilley Jan. 6 1726  
 " David " m<sup>d</sup> Lydia Fowler May 11 1756  
 " Lizzy " m<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> French Jan. 17 1760  
 " Jedidiah " m<sup>d</sup> David Osgood Dec. 28 1769  
 " John " m<sup>d</sup> Mary Merrill Jan. 25 1770  
 " Molly " m<sup>d</sup> Abiathan Merritt June 5 1771.

Martha Eaton  
Ann Eaton

Salisbury returns to Old Norfolk Court -  
m<sup>d</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> mo 1668 Benj. Collins  
m<sup>d</sup>. June 1645 Geo. Brown

John Eaton

m<sup>d</sup>.

Martha (Rolandson) prob. of Ipswich

I Thomas b. Jan. 17 1646  
II Hester b. Aug. 1648  
III Eliz<sup>h</sup>. b. Dec. 12 1650  
IV Ann b. Dec. 17 1652 d. June 12 1658  
V Sarah b. Feb. 28 1654  
VI Mary b. Dec. 9 1656 d. Jan 1 1656-7  
VII Samuel b. Jan. 14 1658  
VIII Joseph b. Mar. 6 1660-1  
IX Ephraim b. Ap. 12 1663

### Salem Mass. City Records.

Benj. Eaton of Roxbury	+	Marcy Orne of Salem	m <sup>d</sup> Oc. 15 1709
Hannah "	+	Abel Prince	July 1 1735
Mary " of Lynn	+	John Pope of Salem	Aug. 20 1735
Nath <sup>l</sup> " of Reading	+	Ruth Phillips "	Feb. 2 1750
Sarah " of Salem	+	Tho. Coburn of Dracut	Oc. 1 1761
James "	+	Sarah Masury	July 3 1774
Israel " of Marblehead	+	Molly Yell of Salem	July 7 1794
Israel " of "	+	Sarah Hoos of "	Oc. 27 1802
Benj. " of "	+	Hannah Andrews of "	Mar. 27 1806
Nancy " of Salem	+	Nathan Phillips of Boston	Aug. 1 1807
Martha " of "	+	Hamilton Runals of Salem	Oc. 13 1810
Phoebe " of Reading	+	Amasa Blake of "	Jan. 25 1812
Ira " of Salem	+	Sarah P. Ward of "	Mar. 20 1813
Thaddeus " of Newbury	+	Abigail Deland	Oc. 16 1813
Andrew " of Salem	+	Eliz <sup>h</sup> Page of Topsfield	June 25 1814
Dr. Joseph "	+	Sarah Ann Smith	Oc. 6 1814
Peter " of Danvers	+	Abigail Fowler	June 12 1824

Rev.  
W<sup>m</sup> Hadley Eaton D.D. b. Toffstown Sep. 4 1818 S. of David + Betsey (Hadley) Eaton  
+ desc<sup>d</sup> in the 7<sup>th</sup> gen<sup>n</sup> fr. Jona. Eaton who came fr. Eng<sup>d</sup> to America abt. 1634. + sett<sup>d</sup> at  
Salisbury Mass. grad. Newton Theol. Sem. 1848 Ord. + serv<sup>d</sup> Pastor 2<sup>d</sup> Bap. Chh. Salem Mass. Aug.  
10 1849 + remained till 1854 - then Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Bap. Chh. in Nashua Installed Jan. 26 1856.  
made D.D. by Brown University Feb. 1 1871 to May 1 1889 was pastor of the Baptist Chh. Keene N.H.  
He m<sup>d</sup>. Aug. 26 1848 Melford Caroline Bartlett dau. of Dea. + Sarah (Fisher) Bartlett.  
He d. June

Benj. Eaton

Abra May 15 1721  
Sarah Mar. 10 1723  
Rhoda Mar. 19 1736  
Eli<sup>z</sup>. Oc. 19 1729  
Benj. Jan. 2 1731  
Rachel Ap. 6 1735

Henry Eaton

Mary July 7 1728  
Femina Aug. 2 1730  
True Mar. 11 1733  
Henry Aug. 10 1735  
Sarah Dec. 18 1737  
Abigail May 11 1739  
Joanna Sep. 12 1742  
Ephraim Feb. 3 1744  
Peter Mar. 27 1748  
Timothy Mar. 18 1750

Jabez Eaton + Sarah

Esther bap<sup>d</sup> Aug. 28 1736  
Eli<sup>z</sup>. " Ap. 15 1739  
Hannah " Mar. 1 1741  
Moses " Jan. 8 1743

Abra. Eaton

Benj. Sep. 18 1743  
Nicholas Sep. 4 1748  
Sarah Feb. 11 1749  
Eli<sup>z</sup>. Ap. 17 1754

Thomas Eaton

Stephen Oc. 21 1750

Samuel Eaton

David (adulter.) bap<sup>d</sup> Feb. 25 1753

John Eaton

Daniel Ap. 23 1710  
John  
Eli<sup>z</sup>.

Jona. Eaton Sen<sup>r</sup>.

Joseph Sep. 8 1723  
Abigail " " "  
Hannah " " "  
Mary " " "  
Abel Ap. 2 1727  
Esther Jan. 21 "  
Thomas Feb. 16 1728  
Eli<sup>z</sup>. Oc. 25 1730  
Ezekiel Dec. 20 "  
John Oc. 1 1732  
James Feb. 15 1732-3  
Joseph Jan. 26 1734-5  
Mary Aug. 2 1736  
Judith Oc. 22 1738  
Joseph Ap. 12 1741  
Judith Sep. 18 1743  
Jona. Sep. 8 1745

Ens. Joseph Eaton

Benj. Aug. 1 1708  
Moses " " "  
Mary " " "  
Nicholas " " "  
Sarah " " "  
Jacob " " "  
Sam<sup>l</sup> " " "  
Joseph " " "  
Judith Aug. 1 1725  
Sarah Ap. 7 1745  
Wm. of York Jan. 26 1745-6  
Jane Ap. 6 1746

Ephraim Eaton

Mary May 28 1699  
Ephraim " " "  
Jane " " "  
Samuel " " "  
Femina Aug. 17 1701  
Henry June 11 1704  
Jabez Oc. 10 1708



Beg

E  
S

# Sawyer =

William Sawyer

m<sup>d</sup>

- I John b Aug. 24 1645
- II Samuel b Nov. 22 1646
- III Ruth b Sep. 16 1648
- IV Mary b Feb. 7 1649-50
- V Sarah b Nov. 20 1651
- VI Hannah b Feb. 23 1653-4
- VII William b Feb. 1 1655-6
- VIII Francis b Mar. 24 1658
- IX Mary b July 29 1660
- X Stephen b Apr. 25 1663
- XI Hannah b Jan. 11 1664-5
- XII Francis b Nov. 3 1670

Edmund Sawyer

m<sup>d</sup>

Mary

He was buried Mar. 9 1673

- I Sarah b Dec. 19 1645, d. Dec. 12 1645
- II John b July 17 1647
- III John b June 7 1648

Ezekiel

John Sawyer

m<sup>d</sup> Feb. 18, 1675-6 Sarah Poore, dau. of John

- I Ruth b Sep. 22 1677
- II William b Apr. 29 1679
- III Sarah b May 20 1681
- IV John b Apr. 25 1683 d. Mar. 19 1688
- V Jonathan b Mar. 4 1684
- VI David b Jan. 13 1686-7
- VII John b Sep. 11 1688

Samuel Sawyer

m<sup>d</sup> Mar. 13 1670-1 Mary Emery

- I Mary b Jan. 20 1671-2
- II Samuel b June 5 1674
- III John b Mar. 15 1676
- IV Hannah b Jan. 12 1678-9
- V Josiah b Jan. 20 1680-1
- VI ch. <sup>most Joshua</sup> b Feb. 23 1682-3
- VII <sup>judith who m<sup>d</sup> her mother</sup> b Mar. 7 1685
- VIII Benj b Dec. 27 1686
- IX ch. b Nov. 15 1693 d. Nov. 15 1693.

Samuel Sawyer Jr.

m<sup>d</sup> Dec. 17 1702 Abigail Goodridge

- I Samuel b June 4 1705
- II Martha b Feb. 11 1706-7
- III Abigail b May 26 1709
- IV Joseph b Apr. 8 1711
- V Mary b Dec. 3 1712
- VI Edmund b Nov. 6 1714
- VII Joseph b June 4 1716

m<sup>d</sup>

Smith Hill

John Sawyer

m<sup>d</sup>

Mary

- I Edward b Mar. 17 1674 bur<sup>d</sup> Jan. 27 1675  
 II Mary b Oct. 18 1676  
 III Ezekiel b July 14 1678  
 IV Elizabeth b Aug. 19 1680  
 V John b Aug. 5 1682  
 VI Hannah b June 4 1684

John Sawyer

m<sup>d</sup> May 23 1710, Eliz<sup>h</sup> Tenney d. Oct. 6 1710.

Mary Sawyer died Feb. 20 1692-3.

Ezekiel Sawyer

m<sup>d</sup> Dec. 27 1704, Hannah Stickney, Eldest. dau. of John  
+ Hannah (Brookbank) Stickney.

- I Mary b Sep. 25 1705  
 II Ezekiel b June 16 1707  
 III Hannah b Apr. 17 1709  
 IV Benj. b Nov. 2 1710  
 V Jane b Dec. 16 1711  
 VI Mercy b June 7 1714  
 VII Mehitable b Mar. 9 1718  
 VIII Jane b Mar. 9 1718  
 IX Benj. b June 29 1720

Benj. Sawyer of Newbury

m<sup>d</sup> Nov. 20 1714 Eliz<sup>h</sup> mson of Amstbury

- I Benj. <sup>born Newbury</sup> b Mar. 2 1716-7  
 II Eliz<sup>h</sup> b Sep. 2 1718

m<sup>d</sup> b. AmstburyJohn  
Mary

John Sawyer

m<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 25 1700 Mary Merrill  
m<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Sarah

- I Judith b Dec. 16 1701  
 II John b Apr. 5 1704  
     by 2<sup>d</sup> wife  
 III Lydia b Mar. 29 1712  
 IV Eunice b Jan. 21 1714-5  
 V Loice b July 21 1718

Josiah Sawyer

m<sup>d</sup> Jan. 22 1707, Tirza Bartlett

- I Josiah b Apr. 12 1709  
 II Moses b Feb. 21 1711  
 III Tirze b Nov. 7 1713  
 IV Israel b Dec. 9 1717  
 V Fideon b Dec. 15 1719  
 VI James b May 12 1722

m<sup>d</sup>

Reuben French

William Sawyer Jr.

m<sup>d</sup>

Hannah

- I David b
- II Hannah b Mar. 11 1737
- III William b Mar. 27 1739
- IV Lydia b Feb. 1 1740
- V Sarah b May 19 1743

William Sawyer

m<sup>d</sup> Jan. 7 1702, Lydia Webster

- I Elizabeth b. Oc. 1 1702
- II Sarah b Jan. 11 1705
- III Mary b Oc. 25 1708
- IV William b Aug. 12 1710
- V Lydia b May 29 1719
- VI Abner b May 6 1721

Joshua Sawyer

m<sup>d</sup>

Elizabeth

- I Joseph b Nov. 19 1706
- II Mary b Ap. 29 1709
- III Joshua b Dec. 14 1711
- IV Nathan b May 7 1714
- V Sarah b Aug. 18 1716
- VI Elizabeth b
- VII Anne b Mar. 3 1721-2

Mentioned in Will



Edward Sawyer made a nuncupative will not long before he d. wit<sup>d</sup>. by Tho. Terry + Ezekiel Northend who testified to same at Court at Ipswich Mar. 31 1674 - wife Mary chil<sup>n</sup> John Sawyer his eldest son + other son Ezekiel Sawyer to have his Est. divided equally between them only John to have £20 more on file  
Inv. amt £215-8-0 App<sup>d</sup>. by John Pickard, Ezekiel Northend + Sam<sup>l</sup> Brockbank Mar. 27 1674 on file Agreement between son John + his mother Mary Sawyer Feb. 5 1676 wit<sup>d</sup>. by John Pickard + John Johnson. Trustees on the widow's behalf Jas<sup>s</sup> Bayley + Johnson - The widow to have the E. end of the house to live in &c. Recorded in folio 83 on file.

James Sawyer of Gloucester made his will May 21 1703 wit<sup>d</sup>. by John Bray, Tho. Bray + Tho. Riggs S<sup>r</sup>. Proved June 28 1703 He d. May 31 1703 wife Sarah chil<sup>n</sup> Thomas Sawyer eldest son John Sawyer 2<sup>d</sup> son Nath<sup>l</sup>. Sawyer 3<sup>d</sup> son Abraham Sawyer to be Ex<sup>r</sup>. + to have the residence including house barn land adjoining. &c. + to maintain his mother Sarah as long as she remained the widow of the testator Isaac Sawyer 5<sup>th</sup> son under 21 Jacob Sawyer 6<sup>th</sup> son under 21. James Sawyer the youngest son Mary, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Ring, Sarah Sawyer when m<sup>d</sup>. to be provided by the Ex<sup>r</sup>. with a competent suite to all parts of her body fitt + convenient for one of her rank to be married in 8:42 Inv. June 14 1703 by Tho. Riggs Joseph Allen + John Ring sworn to by the Ex<sup>r</sup>. June 28 1703 Amt. £449-07-03. Dwelling house homestead land &c. with common rights to it Salt marsh ground 3 acres Upland 14 acres with 3 acres of Marsh adjoining with privileges belonging thereunto 1/2 acre upland + 1/2 acres ground in Harbour Swamp. 8:44.

Thomas Sawyer, son quitclaimed to his bro. Abraham all his right to his father's Estate excepting what he recd by his father's will June 28 1703 8:44

John Sawyer of Newbury died Mar. 18 1688-9 adm<sup>n</sup> granted to Sarah (she was dau. of John Poore of Newbury) widow of John Sawyer dec<sup>d</sup>. 25 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 1690 with John Poore S<sup>r</sup>. for surety bond £400. 4:209.

Inv. May 30 1689 Amt<sup>d</sup> £199-5-0 Tristram Coffin, Geo. Little + John Poore Real Es. "House + land + oute housing y<sup>e</sup> land being 7 acres. Meadow flats 4 acres 1/2 a freehold left No y<sup>e</sup> eleventh A Rate lott in y<sup>e</sup> upper Commons There being four akers which, y<sup>e</sup> abovesaid house Standeth upon wch wase not confirmed according to Law by y<sup>e</sup> father of y<sup>e</sup> abovesaid John Sawyer before his death now y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> father W<sup>m</sup> Sawyer dect<sup>d</sup> confirme 3<sup>d</sup> land by Turpe + twigg to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> widow my sons Relurch to be my grandsons W<sup>m</sup> Sawyer for ever when he comes to y<sup>e</sup> adge y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> on file Acc<sup>t</sup> of Sarah Sawyer adm<sup>n</sup> Nov. 15 1697 wid. 1/3 + 2/3's to chil<sup>n</sup>. all alive Sep. 27 1709. W<sup>m</sup> double portion Ruth + Sarah, who had money p. bro. Jona. for their share of Real. Sep. 27 1709 Jona. David + John. 6:15. Real Es. settled Sep. 27 1709 when they had become of full age The widow had married Joseph Bayley + quit claimed her right when m<sup>d</sup>.

140  
Thomas Sawyer of Gloucester weaver made his will June 12 1710 w<sup>it</sup> by John Newman Joseph Allen & Alice Ellwell the d. Jan. 12 1710-1 Inv. Jan. 29 1710-1 am<sup>t</sup> £ 204.16-0 Real Es. the housing & land whereon the house stands & the common right with it. Swampy ground & upland 20 acres. Little good Harbour pasture 6 acres. Sand in y<sup>e</sup> Harbour 1/2 acre At the Cape 2 lots - His wife was proved wife Hannah Ex<sup>te</sup> Feb. 5 1710-1 Wife Hannah Sawyer to have the improvement of all his Est. till his son James shall be 21 have liberty to sell his 2 lots &c. & after James is 21 they to carry on together if they can agree but if not lovingly to live together the widow to have the W. end of the house, use of the oven in the other rooms &c. Son James Sawyer if he arrive at 21 to have all the residue Excepting what he gives to H. Andross but if he should not live to 21 Hannah the widow to have the same & if she d. before James & he d. bef. 21, the testator's brother Nath<sup>l</sup> Sawyer's son if he name him Thomas to have s<sup>d</sup> property after he is 21 Nath<sup>l</sup> to have the use of it till s<sup>d</sup> Thomas is 21. Excepting if James left a widow she was to have the use of 1/3 during her widowhood. If Nath<sup>l</sup>'s s. Tho<sup>s</sup> should not live to be 21 Nath<sup>l</sup>'s other chil<sup>d</sup> to have it &c. Maid who lived with the testator & wife named Hannah Andross if she staid with them till she was 18 to have £5. - Orsons of the line John Parsons & Nath<sup>l</sup> Parsons 10:156.

James Sawyer J<sup>r</sup> of Gloucester adm<sup>n</sup> to his widow Deborah Sawyer of G. ap. 20 1747 one of her Sureties was a James Sawyer of G. cordwainer 23:138 27:166 Inv. by John & W<sup>m</sup> Parsons & D. Witham presented by Deborah Adm<sup>n</sup> Aug. 3 1747 Acc<sup>t</sup> presented by Deborah Sawyer Adm<sup>n</sup> Mar. 23 1752 - Guardian of the chil<sup>d</sup> all under 14 Mar. 23 1752. was their grandfather James Sawyer of Gloucester (In the 2<sup>d</sup> of May 15 1764, of the guardian of James he called s<sup>d</sup> Ward his grandson) chil<sup>d</sup> James & he was alive May 15 1764 Hannah m<sup>d</sup> .... Marvel bef. May 15 1764 & Sarah m<sup>d</sup> .... Saward before 1764. 30:176 41:127.

Mary Sawyer (adm<sup>n</sup> to James Edgerly of Gloucester shipwright Jan. 26 1740-1) of Gloucester 23:28 Inv. ap. 22 1741 Acc<sup>t</sup> May 4 1741 by adm<sup>n</sup> in which he Credits £43-3-6 which she had of her bro. Thomas from her father's Est. - Bill of Joseph Allen for his funeral dated Oc. 11 1738 24:213

James Sawyer of Gloucester J. wifes & his wid. Eleanor Sawyer aff<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>n</sup> Sep. 6 1731, Sam<sup>l</sup> Stevens & Philemon Warner Sureties 18:36 19:88. Son Thomas upwards of 14 when his guar<sup>n</sup> was aff<sup>d</sup> Mar. 31 1736 17:70 21:72. Inv. by Elder James Sayward, Philemon Warner & Symonds Low 22:92 Chil<sup>d</sup> Thomas Sawyer had all the Real Es. & paid out to James Sawyer his brother & Mary Sawyer his sister 22:94 Acc<sup>t</sup> of Eleanor Sawyer Oc. 20 1731 2<sup>d</sup> acc<sup>t</sup> May 16 1732 she had sold Nath<sup>l</sup> Ellery 18 acres & had paid bills of Hannah Sawyer, John Kimball, Eli<sup>h</sup> Boynton, Benj. Boynton &c 22:92 3<sup>d</sup> Acc<sup>t</sup> Ap. 27 1736 when Eleanor the adm<sup>n</sup> had m<sup>d</sup> ... Edgerly In this acc<sup>t</sup> she says she has sold Philemon Warner about 12 acres - Ephes Sargent Esq. a swamp lot - James Edgerly 1/2 acre of land. She says she p<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Stevens for mother Sayward's funeral £3. 22:93 Dover sett off to widow Eleanor Sawyer alias Edgerly May 17, June 28 1737 & she had the S.W. end of the house &c. 22:93.

Samuel Sawyer of Newbury made his will Feb. 10 1717-8 wit<sup>d</sup> by Joseph Brown, Tho. Rogers + Rich<sup>d</sup>. Williams proved Mar. 3 1717-8 wife Mary to be provided for by Ex<sup>rs</sup> John + Joshua. Chil<sup>ren</sup> Samuel, Josiah, Benj., John + Joshua + 3 daughters (unnamed) Overseers Brethren John Emery + S<sup>th</sup> Emery (Note 3:118 John Emery S<sup>th</sup> called Mary Sawyer his dau. in his will of Aug. 1693) 12:102

Samuel Payer of Newbury husb<sup>n</sup> made his will Apr. 20 1723 wit<sup>d</sup> by Abel Kelly, John Amis + Abiel Kelly, J<sup>r</sup> proved May 6 1723 the eldest-2 sons who had the Real Est. Sam<sup>l</sup> + Joseph to be under the overseers till 21. Chil<sup>ren</sup> Samuel - Joseph - Edman - Jacob - Martha - Abigail - Mary - 15:225 19:51 - 19:50 - Ex<sup>rs</sup> + overseers Uncle John Emery + trusty friends Joshua Bayley + John Carr - If either of these overseers fail John Emery 3<sup>d</sup> to take the place. 13:314  
Inv. Tho. Williams, James Ordway + Caleb Moody all personal Est. presented July 11723 13:330

Joseph Sawyer - Inv. of Est. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sawyer J<sup>r</sup> taken June 27 1727 by Rich<sup>d</sup> Bartlett, Samuel March + Tristram Coffin app<sup>d</sup> by Joseph Woodbridge J. of P. + presented to Court by Adm<sup>n</sup>. Joseph Bailey Sep. 29 1727 16:195 Receipts given by heirs in 1730 19:35

John Sawyer of Rowley made his will Feb. 14 1716 wit<sup>d</sup> by Joseph Jewett, Rebecca Kimball + Max. Jewett proved May 7 1722 13:215 Chil<sup>ren</sup> Ezekiel Sawyer, eldest-son had rec<sup>d</sup>. most of his portion - John Sawyer to have 1/2 Real Es. excepting what he had given to Ezekiel - Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Sawyer + Hannah wife of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Woodbury - Eliz<sup>h</sup>. + Sam<sup>l</sup> husband of Hannah to be Ex<sup>rs</sup>. Inv. May 7 1722 taken by Joseph + Max Jewett + Joseph Boynton - £290

Ezekiel Sawyer of Rowley d. intes<sup>t</sup>. + his widow Hannah Sawyer of Rowley was app<sup>d</sup>. adm<sup>n</sup> June 5 1727 with Joseph Boynton + Aquilla Jewett for sureties bond £1500. Inv. by Tho. Lambert, Aquilla Jewett + Joseph Boynton + presented to Court July 18 1727 14:179 15:257 £148.

Beniamen Sawyer (S. of Sam<sup>l</sup> + Mary (Emery) Sawyer) of Almsbury Weaver made his will Jan. 27 1724-5 wit<sup>d</sup> by Wm. Presser, John Nichols + Orlando Bayley J<sup>r</sup> proved Mar. 9 1724 wife Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Chil<sup>ren</sup> Benj. to E. 1/2 of the homestead - John to have W. 1/2 (both under 22 years of age) - Eliz<sup>h</sup>. + Mary Sawyer, they to receive their portions from their brothers when 5<sup>d</sup> bro. should be 22. Brothers John + Josiah Sawyer to be Ex<sup>rs</sup> 18:99  
Inv. Mar. 11 1724-5 by Dea. Nath<sup>l</sup>. Woodman of Newbury Wm. Morelton of Almsbury and John Whittier presented by John Sawyer of Almsbury Apr. 19 1725 15:106  
Acc<sup>t</sup> May 11 1725 - receipts of Creditors among them Enoch Sawyer + Joshua Bayley 15:114  
Acc<sup>t</sup> additional Aug. 7 1732 Joshua Bayley's receipt of moneys the testator a rec<sup>d</sup>. of James. 19:260

Nath<sup>l</sup>. Sawyer of Gloucester adm<sup>n</sup> to his widow Hannah Sawyer of G. May 4 1741 one of her sureties Parker Sawyer of G. husb<sup>n</sup>. 23:30 Inv. June 1 1741 Am<sup>t</sup> £1457.  
Real Es. Homestead house, barn + land adjoining £1000. 3 woodlots £140. + 3 thatch lots £50. = £1190. 26:28 Acc<sup>t</sup>. of Hannah Sawyer Adm<sup>n</sup> Aug. 27 1744. She paid bills of Abra. Sawyer, David Plummer, Benj. Boynton - She had allowance of £60. nothing said about chil<sup>ren</sup>. 26:28-9. Div<sup>n</sup> of the Real Es. 1/3 to wid. Hannah she having the lower room in the W. part of the house + 2/3 to the chil<sup>ren</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> eldest-son, John, Mary, Hannah, Sarah Parker dec<sup>d</sup> his heirs, Lydia, Mercy + Deborah 29:263 29:129 Parker's wife Comfort Sawyer was app<sup>d</sup>. adm<sup>n</sup> Jan. 28 1750 - quasi Wm. Has Kell, for Tom Has Kell Sawyer, Wm. Comfort + Thomas all under 14. 31:108

Abraham Sawyer of Gloucester adm<sup>n</sup> to his brother James Sawyer of Gloucester co-shawman with a John Sawyer of G. husb<sup>n</sup> for one of the sureties May 20 1751 30:27 Inv. Sep. 23 1751  
Real Est. £455-14-8 Personal £165-12-7. 30:106. Acct Mar. 23 1752 30:179.  
Division of Real Est. He appears to have been a son of James of Gloucester who died in 1703 (see 8:42) Heirs were John, the eldest brother, Isaac 2<sup>d</sup> bro., Jacob, Sarah Mannies the only sister dec<sup>d</sup> to her heirs Nath<sup>e</sup> his heirs (see just before) + James the youngest brother 30:179-80

John Sawyer of Newbury blacksmith made his will May 16 1753 writ<sup>d</sup> by Jona. Bartlett, Benj. Emery + John Calfe proved Mar. 29, 1756 Wife Sarah had  $\frac{1}{2}$  of his personal Est. forever + the use of  $\frac{1}{3}$  of his Real Est. during her Natural life chil<sup>n</sup> Lydia Holgate - Judith Chase (it seems then dec<sup>d</sup>) her chil<sup>n</sup> to have  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the widows thirds 37:120 receipts of the following her chil<sup>n</sup> dated Newbury Nov. 30 1759 viz John Chase, Judith Chase + Nathan Chase J<sup>r</sup> - Eunice Woodman, she + her husband receipt Oc. 8 1759 viz Joshua Woodman + Eunice Woodman, dated at Kington Lois Calfe receipt of her + husband W<sup>m</sup> Calfe dated Kington Oc. 8 1759 - Ex<sup>r</sup> beloved friend Stephen Emery J<sup>r</sup> of Newbury sent. 33:211 Inv. presented by Ex<sup>r</sup> May 3 1756 app<sup>r</sup> were Moses Sawyer, Joshua Sawyer + Moses Little J<sup>r</sup> 33:258. Acct of Ex<sup>r</sup> Stephen Emery Dec. 4 1758, he paid bills of Abigail, Elisha, Moses J<sup>r</sup>, Humphrey, Mary, Edmond, Joshua J<sup>r</sup>, Moses + John 3<sup>d</sup> Sawyer 35:263. Receipt of Sarah Sawyer the widow Ap. 13 1757 writ<sup>d</sup> by Abel Sawyer + Caleb Stickney 35:264.

Josiah Sawyer of Newbury sent made his will June 25 1755 writ<sup>d</sup> by Stephen, Stephen 3<sup>d</sup> + Benj. Emery + proved May 3 1756 chil<sup>n</sup> Josiah to have £53-6-8 but if the Ex<sup>r</sup> refused to pay the same, this son should have the land purchased of Tho. Clark, known by the name of the Back Pasture He also to have the large Bible & - Tiscon Sawyer to have £42-14-0 but if the Ex<sup>r</sup> refuse then he to have Land & - Terza, the wife of Reuben French of Salisbury + Moses he to be Ex<sup>r</sup> support the testator with proper care + to have the residue of the Estate 33:254.

William Sawyer of Newbury adm<sup>n</sup> granted to his widow Hannah Sawyer of Newbury sureties Benj. Bartas of Andover + Tho<sup>s</sup>. Follansbee of Plaisto W<sup>m</sup>. June 28 1756 34:25 Inv. £168-0-3 - June 19 1756 by Tristram Coffin, Willet Peterson + Edm<sup>d</sup> Bayley + presented to Ct<sup>y</sup> by Hannah Sawyer adm<sup>n</sup> June 28 1756 - The app<sup>r</sup> were sworn before Tho. Rowell J. of T. June 7 1756 when Mr Sawyer was called J<sup>r</sup> Real Es. abt 10 acres of land £100. 34:33. Acct of Hannah adm<sup>n</sup> June 4 1764 when she was the wife of (prob. Sam<sup>l</sup>.) Kimball credits income of  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the Real Es. 5 years. Paid bills of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sawyer, Enock J<sup>r</sup> + Moses Sawyer for "Main-<sup>41:140</sup> taining 2 chil<sup>n</sup> under age £20-18-8" expense in fitting 2 chil<sup>n</sup> for trade" her allowance £30.

William Sawyer of Newbury adm<sup>n</sup> to his son Abner of Hampstead W<sup>m</sup>. with sureties Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stevens of Haverhill + Edmund Bayley of Newbury Nov. 26 1759. App<sup>r</sup> Nov. 26 1759 36:232  
Inv. Dec. 8 1759 by Nath<sup>e</sup> Ordway, David Chase + Sam<sup>l</sup> Greenleaf all of Newbury sworn before Joseph Ferrish Dec. 5 1759 presented to Court by adm<sup>n</sup> Dec. 31 1759 - Am<sup>n</sup> £577-15-7. 36:256. Non cupative will Oc. 26 1759 writ<sup>d</sup> by Edmund Bayley proved by 5<sup>d</sup> Bayley Jan. 15 1760 dau. Mary Sawyer having "been with me + done for me 20 years or more in w<sup>ch</sup> time she has been very helpful + servicable to me + her mother as were needy in our advanced years" he gave her  $\frac{1}{2}$  of all his household goods (over)



William Sawyer cont<sup>d</sup>) Deposition of his dau, Eliz<sup>h</sup> Stevens made oath to the above & said that her sister Mary lived with her father upwards of 20 years after she was 18 years of age. Deposition of Mrs. Abigail Sawyer dated Jan. 4 1760, sworn before Michael Dalton that she was at the house Oc. 26 1759 when W<sup>m</sup> Sawyer made the will of S<sup>r</sup> Bayley wrote it down. The Judge cited the following Dec 31 1759 & Abner Sawyer returned same Jan. 8 1760 viz Lydia Sawyer, widow of the dec<sup>d</sup> Lydia Stevens 7<sup>th</sup> wife of Tho. Stevens Lydia Kelly, wife of (Moses?) Keller grandda<sup>u</sup> of dec<sup>d</sup> Hannah Sawyer gr. dau. of dec<sup>d</sup> Hannah Sawyer mother of sev<sup>l</sup> other gr. chil<sup>ren</sup> to appear at the Court of Probate Jan. 15<sup>th</sup> next to give reasons why the s<sup>d</sup> dau. should not have the legacy then non appearance to be taken as consent. 36:253.

Acct June 23 1760 & Jan. 26 1761 presented to Ct by adm<sup>r</sup> Abner Sawyer 37:121-242.  
Div<sup>n</sup> of the Per. Es. June 23 1760 & Real Es. Dec. 1 1761. committed Step<sup>r</sup> Emery, Stevens Ordway, Caleb Moody, Ja<sup>s</sup> Brown & John Bayley 37:214 widow Lydia Sawyer's thirds She had the W. part of the house garden spot at the S. side of the house - W. end of the barn - one lot on the Bradford road of abt 8 acres. The other 2/3s was div<sup>d</sup> into 2 lots 1 taken by Abner the only surviving son & the other by the chil<sup>ren</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> who d. before his father the names of the dec<sup>d</sup>'s chil<sup>ren</sup> & gr. chil<sup>ren</sup> of son W<sup>m</sup> Dec. 1 1760 were W<sup>m</sup> eldest son whose chil<sup>ren</sup> were David eldest son, Hannah, Lydia, Sarah, Mary, Abigail & W<sup>m</sup> & Capt. Tho. Hollamsbee their guar<sup>ns</sup> giving bonds to pay out to Mary - Abner had the remaining part of of the house, barn &c - Eliz<sup>h</sup> wife of Dea. Thomas Stevens of Haverhill & Mary Sawyer - Receipts of Eliz<sup>h</sup> & husband, Tho<sup>s</sup> Stevens dated at Haver<sup>h</sup> Ap. 30 1761 Mary Sawyer dated Haverhill Feb. 27 1762 37:214

Francis Sayer of Ipswich Shopkeeper made his will Mar. 16 1754 & Codicil June 4 1754. wit<sup>ts</sup> by Jere Perkins, Dan<sup>l</sup> Stamford & Dan<sup>l</sup> Perkins proved Aug. 16 1757. wife Mary chil<sup>ren</sup> Joseph to have his house & barn in Wells where he then lived &c to Daniel to have 50 Acres in Wells at the head of the Cove so called. I also give him my Narragansett right lying on Tago River in a Township No. 1. a few in the Meeting house at Wells &c Samuel, to have all my lands in Ipswich & Rowley & also a right in a Township called Chichester Mill. Pew in the Meeting house in Ipswich & the residue of personal Estate &c Eliz<sup>h</sup> Appleton to have 1/2 the great Hill Farm in Wells &c - Abigail Gilman to have the other half of the great Hill Farm - Mary Harris to have 12 acres of Salt Marsh in Scarborough bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Harris & at her decease to descend to her son Francis Harris - 34:249. Bonds & Receipts of the following of his chil<sup>ren</sup> Joseph Sayer of Wells Co. of York - Daniel Sayer blacksmith of Wells Sam<sup>l</sup> Sayer baker of Ipsw. Eliz<sup>h</sup> & husband Isaac Appleton, dated at Ipswich Mary & husband Abner Harris, Abigail & her husband Dan<sup>l</sup> Gilman, these all Aug. 16 1757 & Abigail & husb. Essex N.H. Ap. 19 1758 34:250 35:66.

Joshua Sawyer of Newbury made his will Aug. 31, 1751 wit<sup>ts</sup> by Joseph Merrett, John Sawyer, S<sup>r</sup> & Mahit<sup>h</sup> Sawyer proved Ap. 3, 1758. wife Eliz<sup>h</sup> Sawyer to have all improvement of his Real Es. & personal Est. to dispose of as she pleased. chil<sup>ren</sup> Nathan - Joseph dec<sup>d</sup> his chil<sup>ren</sup> Merriam, Eliz<sup>h</sup>, Donnetta Judith & Sarah - Mary Wells, dec<sup>d</sup> leaving chil<sup>ren</sup>, the living Sam<sup>l</sup>, Ervob, Nathaniel Joshua, Joseph, Mary, Hannah, & Judith - Sarah Joy - Eliz<sup>h</sup> Richardson - Anne Morse & Joshua Sawyer & he to be Ex<sup>r</sup> 35:124.

John Sawyer of Haverhill Adm<sup>r</sup> to his widow Abigail Sawyer Nov. 28, 1763 sureties Joshua Sawyer blacksmith + Caleb Cushing joiner, all of Haverhill - The above said Abigail was with s<sup>r</sup> Joshua Sawyer + Cushing app<sup>r</sup> guar<sup>ns</sup> of her following named Minor Child<sup>n</sup> Nov. 28 1763 John then over 14 + Ap. 9 1764 Dea. Benj. Sawyer of Danvers was app<sup>r</sup> guar<sup>n</sup>. Phoebe ap. 9 1764 over 14 had Jona. Sawyer of Haverhill s<sup>r</sup>adler app<sup>r</sup> guar<sup>n</sup> Leonard then under 14 Jona. Sawyer guar<sup>n</sup>. Susannah under 14 Jona. Sawyer guar<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup>. under 14 Jona. Sawyer guar<sup>n</sup> Anna Sawyer then under 14 Jona. Sawyer app<sup>r</sup> guar<sup>n</sup> she was said to be  $\approx$  3 years. Administrator being released Peter Page of Hav<sup>l</sup> n<sup>co</sup> was app<sup>r</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> Ap. 9 1764 sureties Jona. Sawyer s<sup>r</sup>adler + Caleb Cushing then a wheelwright all of Haverhill Inv. by Eben<sup>r</sup>. Page, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Emerson + Jona. Webster app<sup>r</sup> Nov. 28 1763 + sworn Jan. 4 1764 40:253

### Deeds

James Sawyer of Gloucester shipwright sold to Philemon Warner of Gloucester blacksmith in consid<sup>n</sup> of £4 1/2 an acre being land formerly granted to W<sup>m</sup> Sawyer situated in Gloucester near the harbour betwixt of two hills to Dec. 31 1713 4:156

### Spewich Series

William Sawyer of Newbury bought for £12 of W<sup>m</sup> Pillsbury of s<sup>r</sup> Newbury 8 acres in N. N.W. Cor. of the 40 acres the grantor bought of Mr. Rawson Ack<sup>d</sup> by Pillsbury + wife Dorothy Mar. 20 1654 1:179-490

William Sawyer of Newbury n<sup>co</sup> for £8. bought 5 acres in the great Marsh in N. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Plumer of N. bounded by land of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lowell, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Dole, John Pike S<sup>r</sup> + Rich<sup>d</sup>. Fitts Mar. 25 1656 1:186 1:504

William Sawyer of Newbury n<sup>co</sup> for £16. sold Sam<sup>l</sup> Plumer of N. n<sup>co</sup> abt 10 acres in Great Marsh at a place called Jericho Feb. 25 1656 1:186 1:506

W<sup>m</sup> Sawyer of Newbury for £5. bought of Francis Plumer of N. a 4 acre lott the grantor had of Henry Palmer s<sup>r</sup>et<sup>d</sup> in N. bounded by land of W<sup>m</sup> Isley Nov. 16 1649 Ack<sup>d</sup> June 15 1657 He + wife Ruth deeded to W<sup>m</sup> Isley for £18-12-0- "all that messuage house + 4 acre lott formerly purchased of the Ex<sup>rs</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Palmer Dec<sup>d</sup> Jan. 10 1652 Ack<sup>d</sup> Mar. 25 1656 by Ruth + June 15 1657 by W<sup>m</sup> Sawyer 1:191-517 1:519

W<sup>m</sup> + Ruth also in consid<sup>n</sup> of the inheritance of abt 8 acres - Deeded to W<sup>m</sup> Isley "both these 4 acre lotts s<sup>r</sup>et<sup>d</sup> in Newbury then in possession of W<sup>m</sup> Isley - the highway to Merrimack in the N. Jan. 10 1752 Ack<sup>d</sup> by Ruth Mar. 25 1657 + W<sup>m</sup> June 15 1657 1:192 1:521

W<sup>m</sup> Sawyer for the 2<sup>d</sup> 4 acre lotts rec<sup>d</sup> fr. W<sup>m</sup> Isley + wife Barbary land now in his possession s<sup>r</sup>et<sup>d</sup> in N. being on which Sawyer had built his house, the same being 8 acres + bounded by land of W<sup>m</sup> Pillsbury, the highway to Jan. 10 1652 Ack<sup>d</sup> by Barbary Mar. 25 1657 + by W<sup>m</sup> Isley June 15 1657 1:193 1:524

Edward Sawyer rec<sup>d</sup> by will of Robert Hunter 5<sup>th</sup> 6 mo 1647 1:25 1:87-8

Samuel Sawyer of Newbury took up a horse Sep. 19 1676 1:692

William Sawyer of Newbury yes<sup>m</sup> bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Plummer for £16. - 10 acres of Salt Marsh in that part of Newbury Great Marsh called Jericho, bounded with marsh of David Wheeler, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Dole & Benj. Rolfe. Sep. 21, 1666 act<sup>d</sup> Sep. 25 1666 3:11  
 He bought of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lowe & wife Margrett for £20 "All that parcel of land laid out to my father Percivall Lowe dec<sup>d</sup>. at 36 Acres, bounded with land of John Hale &c May 24 1665 act<sup>d</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1665 3:12

William Sawyer of Newbury yes<sup>m</sup> sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Plummer for £8. 5 acres of Salt Marsh in N. in Great Marsh bounded by land of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lowe, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Dole, John Pike S<sup>r</sup> & Rich<sup>d</sup>. Fitts. Sep. 21 1666 act<sup>d</sup> Sep. 25 1666 3:13

William Sawyer of Newbury for £19 bought of John Cutting & wife Mary all the Grantors Divident Land in N. abt 40 acres (est<sup>d</sup>. in the field called "the Divident Field" Oc. 30 1657 act<sup>d</sup>. by them 25<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>mo</sup> 1657 3:13.

William Sawyer of Newbury bought of Joseph Palmer & wife Sarah of N. for £86. "all that messuage & tenement with the severall parcellls of upland & meadow which was granted by the town of Newbury unto my father Wm Palmer dec<sup>d</sup>. that is to say a house & four acre lott" bounded by Wm Daley, Francis Plummer & John Emery. also 4 acres lying on the N. side of the Little Hill at old Towne & 8 acres of Divident land in the Divident field & 12 acres of Salt Marsh land bounded on the S. by Pine Island Creek June 6, 1665, act<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>mo</sup> 1665 3:16

James Sawyer of Ipswich weaver for £42-10-- bought of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Smith of Ipswich shoemaker a house with about 1 1/2 acre of grounds around it situated in Ipswich "at the N. W. end of the town having the house & land of the widow Marchant & Henry Osborne towards the N. W. &c" "provided allways that the s<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup>. Smith doth reserve liberty for himself & wife to live in the sayd house in that end next Aaron Pengry his ground, & to make use of the celler under the roome & of the barn & yard & liberty of fire of the s<sup>d</sup> James as a common fire for them both (the s<sup>d</sup> James to provide & maintain the same) as also reserve halfe the herbridge or commonage for his Cattle & all this during the time of the natural life of the sayd Tho<sup>s</sup>. Smith & Joannah my wife" Jan. 21 1669 act<sup>d</sup>. by Tho<sup>s</sup>. & his wife Joanna Ap. 16 1670 3:149.

James Sawyer & wife Martha gave an obligation to fulfill the provision to let Smith & wife Joanna occupy part of the house &c. Jan. 21, 1669 act<sup>d</sup> Ap. 16 1670 3:150  
 John Sawyer of Newbury (and Wm Sawyer his father at same time confirming same) for £30 sold Benj. Morse of N. abt 30 acres (which was part of the 50 acres that s<sup>d</sup> father Wm had given the grantor.) Feb. 6 1668 act<sup>d</sup> by Zachariah Davis act<sup>d</sup>. by John 28 7<sup>mo</sup> 1671. 3:196.

Edward Sawyer Agree<sup>d</sup> bet. Mary Sawyer wid. of Edw<sup>d</sup>. Sawyer & her son John "She to use the E. end of the house wch John shall keep in repair she to have use of 2 cows &c. during her widowhood &c Feb. 5 1676 act<sup>d</sup>. by John Pickard & John Johnson Ja<sup>s</sup> Bayly & J. Johnson friends were Trustees 4:83

John Sawyer sued Wm Longfellow May 15 1680 4:331.  
 John Sawyer of Newbury for £50. sold to Tristram Coffin of N. land in Haverhill lying to the N. of s<sup>d</sup> town dated May 8 1682 act<sup>d</sup>. by him & wife Sarah Ap. 9 1683 (See Old Notken Series 2:220) 4:509.



# Salem Series

William Sawyer Sen<sup>r</sup> of Newbury gave to his loving & dutiful son Step<sup>r</sup> Sawyer of Newbury "all that my tract of land where I now dwell in S<sup>d</sup>. township of N. containing about 19 acres" bounded by County road, Job Pillsbury, John Atkinson, Moses Pillsbury, together with my now dwelling house & out houses & barns orchards & gardens there on also 5 acres of Salt Marsh in N. bounded by land of Capt. Tho. Noyes & also 2 acres of Marsh - also one half & 1 acre more than y<sup>e</sup> half, of all that my tract of Marsh in N. known by y<sup>e</sup> name of Jericho Marshes containing about 10 acres &c. Not to come into possession of any of it "until I immediately after my death & y<sup>e</sup> death of my dear & loving wife Ruth" & he to pay to the grantor's 4 Daughters viz (each dau. £5.) Ruth wife of Benj. Morse, Sarah wife of Joshua Browne (see 13:120) Mary wife of John Emery Jr. & Frances wife of Thomas Treadwell - Provided if the testator's widow Ruth should marry again the grantee might take possession of all &c. May 19 1693. Ack<sup>d</sup> by same W<sup>m</sup> & Ruth May 19 1693, y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Ruth giving up her right of Dower 10:26.

John Sawyer of Rowley for £10. bought of Moses Platts of Rowley 5½ acres & 26 rods - June 9 1694. Ack<sup>d</sup> by him & wife Hannah Platts July 10 1695 11:52

John Sawyer & wife Mary of Rowley Deeded to James Platts of Rowley about 3 acres of land at Plantinghill bounded on N. by land of Martha Coulebees & Jan 9 1694. Ack<sup>d</sup> by John & wife Mary July 10 1695 11:52

Samuel Sawyer of Newbury Innholder for £50 bought of Step<sup>r</sup> Boucton of S<sup>d</sup>. N. tinner about 10 acres of Upland in N. near land of Daniel Cheney &c. together with house, orchard, timber trees Springs mines mineral water courses wood fences &c. Feb. 10 1697. 12:157

William Sawyer Sen<sup>r</sup> of Newbury gave to his grandson Wm Sawyer Jr. of Newbury, the son of the grantor's son John Sawyer late of Newbury Sec<sup>d</sup>. ½ of the Grantor's tract of land - Marsh at Jericho in N., excepting 1 acre in S<sup>d</sup>. Division when it shall be divided - & also 4 acres where y<sup>e</sup> widow Sarah Sawyer now dwells. It was the remaining part of y<sup>e</sup> portion which the Grantor gave to his son John Sawyer Sec<sup>d</sup>. Aug. 25 1697. Ack<sup>d</sup> Nov. 3 1697. 13:50.

Stephen Sawyer of Newbury "in consideration of an obligation given unto me by Joshua Brown S<sup>r</sup> of Newbury aforesaid (see 10:26) to keep & maintain my honour & father W<sup>m</sup> Sawyer during his Natural life" sold &c. the S<sup>d</sup>. Joshua Brown S<sup>r</sup> a freed Lott lying in N. &c. July 10 1697. Ack<sup>d</sup> by him & wife Ann Sawyer Aug. 5 1697. 13:120.

John Sawyer of Rowley (with consent of his wife Mary) for £6-10-0. sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Todd of Rowley abt 2 acres in the great field at the E. end of Rowley bounded E end on lands of Nehemiah Jewett &c. Mar. 26 1701. Ack<sup>d</sup> May 7 1701 14:152

James Sawyer of Gloucester weaver for a certain Sum bought of John Emerson S<sup>r</sup>. abt 3 acres of Marsh in Ipswich P<sup>th</sup>. on Chebacco side upon y<sup>e</sup> W. side of y<sup>e</sup> river next land of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Dike & wife by a John Sawyer. Ack<sup>d</sup> by John & wife Ruth Emerson Mar. 26 1699. 14:165  
He bought of W<sup>m</sup> Sargent S<sup>r</sup> & wife Naomi Feb. 20 1694 abt 1 acre of Upland 14:165  
He bought of Ja<sup>s</sup>. Davis S<sup>r</sup> & wife Eliz<sup>a</sup>. abt 7 acres on the N. W. side of Annasquam River, S side of Sawyer's land May 15 1694. 14:165  
& wife Eliz<sup>a</sup>. 13 acres by Squamme River & 2 pieces of Marsh abt. 13 acres. Oc. 26 1686 14:166.



- Samuel Sawyer Jr of Newbury bought of Sylvanus Plummer of N. planter No 36  
freehold lott in N. bounded upon land which was laid out to Wm Sawyer &c  
with all the privileges &c. June 26 1700 act. Sep. 25 1700 14:1239.
- Samuel Sawyer of Newbury Innholder Deeded to his son Sam<sup>l</sup> Sawyer Jr of Rate lott  
in the Upper Woods in N. by land of Benj<sup>l</sup> Hannah Morse, Jno. Sewell Sec<sup>d</sup>  
John Worth & Dea. Coffin June 26 1700 14:240.
- Thomas Sawyer of Gloucester rec<sup>d</sup> of his son-in-law John, son of Bartholomew Foster, a  
deed of the homestead of s<sup>t</sup>. Bartholomew Foster Sec<sup>d</sup> house &c. with about 3  
acres in the Harbour in G. having the common & an highway leading to  
y<sup>e</sup> Cult on y<sup>e</sup> N.W. side of it. & Nov. 30 1702 act. Dec. 4 1702 14:282
- He rec<sup>d</sup> from Bartholomew Foster son of Barth<sup>l</sup> a deed of same land above des-  
cribes & Barth<sup>l</sup> also called Sawyer the Grantee his father-in-law- act. Jan. 26 1694-5 15:100
- Stephen Sawyer of Newbury for 2 1/2 acres of Meadow & £ 15. in money rec<sup>d</sup> of Joseph Browne S<sup>r</sup>  
of Newbury weaver a deed of abt 30 acres of Freehold lotts in the upper  
woods in N. &c. same he deeded to Joshua Brown (13:120) act. Jan. 24 1699-1700 14:306
- Samuel Sawyer Jr of Newbury for part of 2 Freehold lotts viz part of y<sup>e</sup> 35<sup>th</sup> & part of y<sup>e</sup> 36<sup>th</sup>  
freehold lotts in N. & y<sup>e</sup> end of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> lotts near Merrimack River bought of  
Joseph Downer Jr who says have rec<sup>d</sup>. &c by way of exchange have given &c  
exchanges & sold s<sup>t</sup>. Sawyer all y<sup>e</sup> part of my freehold lott it being y<sup>e</sup>  
37<sup>th</sup> Lott bounded by Bradford road &c abt 28 acres. ap. 7, 1701 act. May 26 1701 15:19.
- Stephen Sawyer of Newbury for £ 20. bought of John March Sen<sup>r</sup> of Newbury, a certain Island  
of Creek grass in Plum Island River in Newbury same orig. granted to  
the grantor's father Hugh March late of N. Sec<sup>d</sup> Mar. 18 1701-2. act. Mar. 21 1701-2 16:20
- John Sawyer of Rowley with consent of his wife Mary Sawyer for £ 15 Deeded to Josiah  
Wood of Rowley 1 1/2 acre in Rowley being 1/2 of the home lott that was my  
father Sawyers, by land of Francis Palmer. May 23 1698. act. Dec. 23 1699 17:14
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Sawyer of Gloucester weaver for a considerable sum bought of Robert Elwell Sen<sup>r</sup>  
of Gloucester Mariner "all that my Messuage & tenement or hereditament  
of housing & land with was my grandfather Rob<sup>t</sup> Elwell's abt 30 acres  
by the Harbour & also 1/2 acre of Marsh with house &c. w<sup>th</sup> by Tho. Foster & Tho. Sawyer Feb. 23 1705 17:119.
- William Sawyer of Newbury huseb<sup>r</sup> for £ 5-15-0 sold to Ja<sup>s</sup> Browne Jr of N. glasser  
abt 1 acre in N. on the E. Indian River, on the N. by Merrimack River & on W. by  
land of Joseph Knight- Sep. 24 1706. act. Jan. 20 1706-7. w<sup>th</sup> Lydia gave of Dower- 17:154
- William Sawyer of Newbury wife Lydia resigning up her right of Dower for £ 40. sold  
to Hannumiah Ordway of N. 4 acres in Vericks Marshes which had been  
given to the Grantor by his grandfather Wm Sawyer bounded by Wm.  
Coffin & John Stevens & by a dead creek- Feb. 17, 1707-8 act. by Wm & Lydia June 2 1708 21:103.
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Sawyer of Gloucester weaver & wife Hannah sold his bro. John Sawyer of G. mariner for £ 21.  
abt 9 acres of land & Marsh in G. on the W. side of Jones River & S. by the s<sup>d</sup> John Sawyers  
land the same that had been given to the grantor's father James Sawyer  
Dec<sup>r</sup>. Jan. 30 1709-10 act. by Nath<sup>l</sup> & wife Hannah same day 22:32
- Benj. Sawyer of Newbury for £ 50 bought of Joseph Sewell of N. black. wife Mary consenting, a wood lott in the upper  
woods & near John Cheney's house- also his right in the common lands in N. - the premises above  
falling to him by virtue of his marriage with his wife & falling to her by the d. of her father Dec. Hardy. 23:14  
act. by Joseph & wife Mary June 24 1710

- Sarah Sawyer of Newbury, Widow deeded to her sons Jono. & John Sawyer, both of Newbury, all that 4 acres of land w<sup>ch</sup> she had purchased of her son Wm Sawyer w<sup>ch</sup> 4 acres had been given to s<sup>d</sup> son by his grandfather Wm Sawyer s<sup>d</sup> land "bounded by Bradford Roadway S. & n<sup>e</sup> town of Newbury Commons N.E. & W. & N. it is bounded upon my Other Childrens land & Also she at this time "gave all the rest of my chil<sup>d</sup> except my son Wm Sawyer all my right of Dowry & in all that Estate which was their own father's. also gave to her 2 Daughters Ruth Sawyer & Sarah Sawyer leave to dwell in one room of y<sup>t</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> was their own fathers so long as they are peaceable & make no disturbance & If she should come to want her chil<sup>d</sup> to maintain her &c. wit<sup>d</sup> by Benj. Moore Sen<sup>r</sup>. Thos<sup>r</sup> Sawyer & Joseph Moore Jr<sup>s</sup> Dec. 22 1707 act<sup>d</sup> by her Nov. 19 1707-23:141
- Sarah Sawyer of Newbury for £ 20. deeded to Wm Sawyer of N. "one Message or tract of land lying in n<sup>e</sup> town of N. 10 acres bounded on Merrimack River & E. by Land of Isaac Bailey - no kinship mentioned - Aug. 30 1704 wit<sup>d</sup> by Hannah Moore Jono. Merrill & Philip Moore act<sup>d</sup> Nov. 19 1707 24:13
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Sawyer of Gloucester for £ 120 bought of Wm Cogswell of G. all of parcel of upland & about 1 acre of Salt Meadow thereto adjoining known as Kents lot containing abt 20 acres. bounded on the W. by Amisquam River - S. by Wm Sargent Sr<sup>r</sup> & Wm Sargent Jr<sup>r</sup> & July 5 1710 The Grantor &c. before Dec. 26 1710. 24:50.
- Abraham Sawyer of Gloucester n<sup>e</sup>o<sup>r</sup> for £ 50 bought of Tim Day of F. cordwainer abt 15 acres of upland & 1 1/2 acre of Salt Marsh adjoining at y<sup>e</sup> E. end of S. on y<sup>e</sup> W. side of Amisquam River & Jones River Dec. 1 1709. act<sup>d</sup> by Tim J<sup>r</sup> & Anne Jane 24:90
- Mary Ring widow of John Ring late of Ipswich dec<sup>d</sup>, Sarah, wid. of James Sawyer dec<sup>d</sup> John Roberts who m<sup>d</sup>. with Hannah, dau. of Thos. Bray, Philip Stanwood who m<sup>d</sup>. Esther, dau. of Thos. Bray - all chil<sup>d</sup> of the above s<sup>d</sup> Thos. Bray late of Gloucester dec<sup>d</sup>. sold to their brothers John & Nath<sup>l</sup> Bray of G. the two eldest sons, all their interest in the Real Estate of their father - May 12 1712 one of the witnesses was an Abraham Sawyer 25:3.
- John Sawyer J<sup>r</sup> of Newbury tailor for £ 18 sold Solomon Holman & Jas<sup>s</sup> Brickett both of N. & n<sup>e</sup>o<sup>r</sup>. about 5 acres of Meadow on Rowley bounded W. by the River S. by Roger's Creek E. by a Creek running out of Roger's creek & N. by the Marsh of Dole & Jaques Ap. 30 1711 act<sup>d</sup> same day No wife given 25:109.
- John Sawyer of Gloucester Mariner for £ 5-14-0 sold to Joseph Allen Jr. of G. abt 6 acres in the Cape in F. lot No. 63 Mar. 14 1710-1 act<sup>d</sup> by John & his wife Rebecca May 23 1711 25:86.
- Stephen Sawyer of Newbury planter in consideration of a freehold lot no. 17 & £ 15. in money sold Joseph Browne Jr<sup>s</sup> of Newbury about 2 1/2 acres of Salt Marsh sit<sup>d</sup> in N. bounded N. by Capt Thos. Hoyer & Cutting Moody W John Rolfe S. Ens. Henry Lint- Dec. 17 1695 act<sup>d</sup> by him & wife Anne Jan. 24 1699-1700 26:66
- Josiah Sawyer of Newbury for £ 85. bought of Thubael Long of N. abt 7 acres in N. with the Grantor bought of Zach<sup>l</sup> Ayers bound S with land of John Sawyer. Nov. 19 1707 26:190
- Josiah Sayer of N. cordwainer for £ 3. bought of Thos. Follansbee Sr<sup>r</sup> 1 three shilling rate right in Newtown Pasture in N. Aug. 22 1711 act<sup>d</sup> same day - 26:190. He bought of Henry Clark of N. Cooper 7 acres of Rate lot in N. bounded by John Emery N., Thos. Clark, W. Archelaus Woodman, S., & Rich<sup>d</sup> Bartlett, E. Mar. 10 1712-3 act<sup>d</sup> by s<sup>d</sup> Henry & wife Eliza Clark. Mar. 21 1712-3 26:192

15 149  
Isaac Sawyer of Gloucester weaver for £9. bought of John Dungee of G. weaver abt 3 acres of Marsh in Ipswich set<sup>d</sup> on the E. side of Walker's Creek, bound E. by the line of the town of Ipswich & Sep. 14 1711 ack<sup>d</sup> him & wife Eliz<sup>a</sup> same day. 27:133

Jona. Sawyer of Newbury weaver for £93 sold to Batt Moulton of Newbury joiner "all that my now dwelling house & barn & Orchard & also 10 acres of land adjoining to y<sup>e</sup> same in y<sup>e</sup> township of N. afores<sup>d</sup>. by land of Benj. Morse Jr, W. & by Bradford road S.E. &c & to my brother John Sawyer's land &c to. It is to be understood that I y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Jona. Sawyer have bounded some part of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> premises upon or by, that 2 acres of land which his own mother gave him my said brother John Sawyer but I y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Jona. Sawyer do hereby confirm this my sale to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Batt Moulton all within y<sup>e</sup> aboves<sup>d</sup> bounds - Mar. 25, 1715. ack<sup>d</sup> June 7, 1715 his wife was Mary He wrote his name Sayer - The deed was wit<sup>ed</sup> by a Benj. Sawyer 27:153

Math<sup>e</sup> Sawyer of Gloucester with consent of his wife Hannah for £150. sold to Jona. Springer of F. his housing & 3 parcels of land in G. the homestead abt 20 acres "usually at high tide encompassed all round with the sea - The other piece of land xx abt 80 poles S. fr. my s<sup>d</sup> house & lyeth near or adjoining unto Moses Durins Swamp land bought of y<sup>e</sup> town abt 6 acres" the 3<sup>d</sup> piece is abt 2 acres of Salt Marsh &c July 5 1710 28:10.

Samuel Sawyer of Newbury Innholder for £160 bought of John Wainwright-late of Ipswich but then of Boston Merchant one Mansion & 2<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> acres of Upland in Newbury commonly known as Anchor Tavern with out-houses &c bounded by land of John Woodbridge, Ja<sup>s</sup>. Coffin, Henry Lunt & Benj. Morse 3<sup>d</sup> Dec. 21 1715 ack<sup>d</sup> same day. 28:78.

Samuel Sawyer of Newbury Innholder for £50. sold to his son John Sawyer of s<sup>d</sup> N. 1/2 of his homestead in N. abt 15 acres bounded by N. commons S. & S.E. running from Artichoke River to a Rock abt 6 rods & 6 feet before my house &c. also 2 acres which s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>e</sup> bought of Tho. Hollander Jr. & also a wood lot of 2 acres in Browns Garden bounded by land of Abell Merrill, John Sawyer & John Ordway &c. Apr. 11 1716.

Benj. Sawyer of Newbury for £4-10-0 bought of Joseph Richardson S<sup>r</sup> of Newbury "all that my Right in y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> cons pasture in N. upon Hartcock River Mar. 18, 1713-4. ack<sup>d</sup> by him & wif<sup>e</sup> Margaret 28:164.

Samuel Sawyer of Newbury Innholder for £30 sold to his son Benj. Sawyer of N. one Mansion & 2<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> acres of Upland in N. known as y<sup>e</sup> blew Anchor Tavern with all y<sup>e</sup> houses &c (bounded y<sup>e</sup> same as 28:78) Mar. 3, 1715 ack<sup>d</sup> May 9 1716. 28:164.

Samuel Sawyer J<sup>r</sup> of Newbury in Consideration of a deed bearing even date with this of a part of the 37<sup>th</sup> lot of freehold conveyed to Joseph Downer Jr. of N. a part of the Grantor's freehold lots 35<sup>th</sup> & 36<sup>th</sup> in N. bounded upon Merrimack River &c abt 28 acres Apr. 7, 1701 ack<sup>d</sup> May 26 1701 (no wife mentioned) 28:167.

William Sawyer of Newbury y<sup>e</sup>o<sup>r</sup> for £4-10-- sold to John Atkinson J<sup>r</sup> of N. 2 wood Rights late out to the Rate right of John Sawyer Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1 in y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> lot of y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup>. of wood lots bet. 40 & 50 rods long & 3 rods in breadth the other in the 24<sup>th</sup> lot in the Div<sup>n</sup>. known by the name of Browns Garden lot abt 2 rods & 13 ft in breadth Mar. 20 1713-4 ack<sup>d</sup> May 11 1714 28:190.



Samuel Sawyer Jr. husb<sup>n</sup> then dwelling in Newbury for £44. sold Dan<sup>l</sup> Bartlett of N. weaver  
abt 14 acres of Rate lott in N. wch had been laid out to his father Samuel  
Sawyer bounded by land of W<sup>m</sup> Morse, Rich<sup>d</sup> Bartlett J<sup>r</sup> & May 10 1711 ack<sup>d</sup>  
by him + wife Abigail Sep. 28 1715 28:207.

Isaac Sawyer of Gloucester weaver for £20 bought of Nath<sup>l</sup> Coit of Gloucester one common  
age in undivided lands in G. Apr. 6 1711 29:75

Samuel Sawyer J<sup>r</sup> + Edmund Foodridge both of Newbury for £6. bought of Abra. Haseltine  
of Bradford Marsh in Ipswich upon Plum Island bounded E. by y<sup>e</sup> upland  
N. by y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> lott from Rowley, W. upon Marsh of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Haseltine, the line  
running parallel with y<sup>e</sup> line of y<sup>e</sup> Marsh wch Benj. Plumer bought of  
Ja<sup>s</sup>. Chute - 3 acres att 4 rods in breadth Dec. 1 1710 29:218.

Benj. Sawyer of Newbury for £3. bought of Joseph Bayley of Newbury abt 2 acres  
of Woodlands in N. in Brown's Garden Div<sup>n</sup>. Oc. 11 1714 ack<sup>d</sup> same day 29:280.

Samuel Sawyer of Newbury Innholder for £50. deeded to his son Joshua Sawyer of N.  
Cordwainer 1/2 of the Grantor's homestead abt 15 acres in N, ack<sup>d</sup> May 9 1716 29:1250.

Samuel Sawyer of Newbury y<sup>eo</sup> for £1. sold to W<sup>m</sup> Johnson of Newbury Ship Carpenter a  
river lott 16 1/2 feet wide + running from the Street to the Merrimack River  
Sep. 16 1707 Ack<sup>d</sup> Mar. 15 1713-14. 30:34.

W<sup>m</sup> Sawyer of Newbury for £24-15 - does to Ens. Step<sup>n</sup> Emery of N. abt 3 1/2 acres in N.  
laid out in y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Pasture in y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> next Hartichoke River with y<sup>e</sup>  
addition laid out in y<sup>e</sup> above s<sup>d</sup> Pasture to mend the above s<sup>d</sup> lott of land, y<sup>e</sup>  
lott containing my father John Sawyer's Rate right in s<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> + 2/3 of my  
wife's father Israel Webster's right in s<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> June 7 1715 30:93.

W<sup>m</sup> Sawyer of Newbury husb<sup>n</sup> for £25. bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Moody of York Clerk abt 4  
acres it being 1/8 of the 84<sup>th</sup> freehold lott - Sep. 28 1714 30:96.

W<sup>m</sup> also bought of Caleb Moody 1/4 abt 8 acres of s<sup>d</sup> 84<sup>th</sup> lott July 13, 1715 30:100

Samuel Sawyer J<sup>r</sup> of Newbury husb<sup>n</sup> for £50 bought of Joseph Downer of N. (+ wife Hannah)  
1/3 part of the Grantor's lott wch is 1/3 of y<sup>e</sup> 33<sup>d</sup>, 34<sup>th</sup> + 35<sup>th</sup> freehold lott  
bounded by land of Maj. Henry Somerby &c. June 13 1713 30:111.

John Sawyer J<sup>r</sup> of Newbury tailor for £60 bought of the W. precinct of Newbury, the Parsonage  
house, barn + 1 acre of land, by land of Sam<sup>l</sup> Belcher July 11 1711 31:56.

John Sawyer of Rowley with consent of his wife Mary for 3 acres of other land, deeded to  
Mant Prime 1 1/2 Ox gate in the E. end of Ox pasture in Rowley -  
Jan. 13 1701-2 Ack<sup>d</sup> Mar. 15 1701-2 32:6.

Benj. Sawyer of Newbury for £10 sold Rich<sup>d</sup>. Williams of N. a parcel of abt 1 1/2 acres  
in y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Cow pasture near Artichoke River bounded by John Chase  
Caleb Pillsbury &c Aug. 21 1717 + ack<sup>d</sup> by him + wife Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Aug. 21 1717 32:112

Samuel Sawyer of Newbury for £30 bought of John Woolcutt + wife Mary "on y<sup>e</sup> acc<sup>t</sup> of my  
freehold in N. over Artichoke in y<sup>e</sup> upper commons &c + on y<sup>e</sup> south Merrimack River  
wit<sup>d</sup> by Benj. Morse S<sup>r</sup> John Sawyer + Benj. Morse J<sup>r</sup>. Oc. 20 1687, not ack<sup>d</sup> by them + at the Court  
held Sep. 24 1717 Benj. Morse J<sup>r</sup>. swore that he saw the Grantor's sign 32:197.

Step<sup>n</sup> Sawyer of Newbury y<sup>eo</sup> for £28 sold Capt. Philip Atwood of Bradford gent. 2/3 of the Island of Thatch  
wch the Grantor bought of Col. John March, then dec<sup>d</sup>. Aug. 2 1716 (no wife mentioned) 33:37



157  
Benj. Sawyer of Newbury Weavers for £42 bought of Wm Moulton of N. Imboeder abt-  
15 acres of upland in the River Div<sup>n</sup> in Almsbury, bounded S. on a town highway  
W. on Sam<sup>l</sup>. Weld's land &c. Oc. 30, 1704 act<sup>d</sup>. Ap. 1 1718 He also for £20 bought  
of Wm Moulton of N. trader land at Pond Plains in Almsbury abt- 10 acres.  
Ap. 1 1718 act<sup>d</sup>. Same day 34:152.

Benj. Sawyer of Newbury for £4.10-- sold to John Atkinson of N. Lott No. 4 in the  
3<sup>d</sup>. Div<sup>n</sup> of Woodlotts in N. about 43 rods in length + abt- 8 1/4 rods in  
breadth Mar. 3 1717-18 act<sup>d</sup>. Same day 34:186.

Benj. Sawyer of Newbury Weavers for £155 sold to John March of Salisbury Pleasant  
Anchor Tavern with abt- 2 3/4 acres of land in N. bounded by land owned by  
J. Woodbridge + March &c. Oc. 2 1718 act<sup>d</sup>. by him + wife Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Same day 36:71  
He sold John Huse Cordwainer lot No. 20 in Brown's Garden lotts Jan. 21 1717-18- 36:252

Wm Sawyer of Newbury y<sup>eo</sup><sup>n</sup> for 35 shillings sold Jas<sup>s</sup>. Badger of N. tailor a river lot in  
N. 10 ft. in breadth No. 191. orig. laid out to the grantor's father John Sawyer late of  
N. &c. June 15 1720 no wife mentioned 37:159.

Stephen Sawyer of Newbury y<sup>eo</sup><sup>n</sup> for £13-6-8 sold to John Ayer of N. tailor 1/3 of  
an Island of Creek grass in N. in Plum Island River same the Grantor  
had of John Marsh Sen<sup>r</sup>. same Island that had been in Controversy between  
5<sup>d</sup>. John Marsh S<sup>r</sup>. + John Bartlett tanner Nov. 29 1707 act<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 3, 1709 38:191

John Sawyer of Rowley y<sup>eo</sup><sup>n</sup> for 2 pieces of Marsh bought of Jethro Wheeler of Rowley Tanner  
+ wife Hannah upland + meadow in Rowley at "ye straight's" being y<sup>e</sup> wood  
lott laid out to Wm Tenney of Rowley Dec<sup>r</sup>. in Great Swamp Div<sup>n</sup>. abt 9 1/2 acres  
+ 26 rods Ap. 13 1704 act<sup>d</sup>. by Jethro + wife Hannah Dec. 4 1706 38:229.

John Sawyer of Rowley h<sup>us</sup><sup>r</sup>. + wife Mary gave his son Ezekiel Sawyer several parcels  
1<sup>st</sup> Parrots Lott in Simons field abt 4 1/2 acres also lott laid out to Deca.  
Tenney in y<sup>e</sup> Swamp called y<sup>e</sup> Great-Swamp in y<sup>e</sup> town of Rowley about  
9 1/2 acres + 26 rods- also all my right in the lot in y<sup>e</sup> Great-Swamp  
that was laid out to me where my son Ezekiel's house now stands y<sup>e</sup>  
quantity of ten acres &c. Jan. 20 1709-10 act<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 14 1715 39:126.

Ezekiel Sawyer of Rowley + wife Hannah in consideration of the receipt of another deed  
of severall parcels of land + houseing the receipt whereof is to my full  
content + Satisfaction - sell to my bro. John Sawyer of 5<sup>d</sup>. Rowley a  
house + parcel of upland + Swamp ground situate in Rowley 25 acres  
Feb. 8<sup>th</sup> 1721-2 39:127.

Wm Sawyer of Newbury y<sup>eo</sup><sup>n</sup> for £1-4-- sold John Cheney of N. 2/3 part of a wood  
lott laid out to the orig. right of Israel Webster late of N. Dec<sup>r</sup>. viz  
Lott No. 45 in the 2<sup>d</sup>. Div<sup>n</sup> of Woodlott + near to 5<sup>d</sup>. Cheney's land the whole  
lot being 3 rods 10 ft. 3 in. in breadth May 28, 1719 act<sup>d</sup>. Oc. 1, 1719. no wife mentioned  
39:210.

Abraham Sawyer of Gloucester y<sup>eo</sup><sup>n</sup> for £6. sold to Tho. Withams of F. y<sup>eo</sup><sup>n</sup> abt- 6 acres  
on the Cape in F. lot 81 Jan. 3, 1710-1 40:27.

John Sawyer of Gloucester y<sup>eo</sup><sup>n</sup> for £26 bought of Nath<sup>l</sup>. Coit of F. abt- 4 acres of Salt marsh  
in F. on the W. side of land of Peter Coffin &c. June 1 1713 40:32.

- Hannah, widow & Ex<sup>r</sup> of the will of, Tho. Sawyer late of Gloucester for £13-10- sold to  
 Tho. Whitam of G. yes<sup>n</sup> 2 lots of land in G. of abt 6 acres Nov. 11/71. 40:34
- Joshua Sawyer of Newbury Cordwainer for £13. sold to his brother John Sawyer of N. <sup>40:83.</sup>  
 of a 2 acre lot laid out to Wm Sawyer near Pine Island. He & wife Eliza<sup>h</sup> act<sup>d</sup> 4 May 23, 1722.
- Daniel Sawyer of Newbury weaver for £6. bought of Faron Clement of N. Shipwrights abt  
 101 rods in N. at being lott 19<sup>th</sup> in 4<sup>th</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> arg. laid out to Wm Farming  
 late of N. dec<sup>d</sup>. this date May 25 1722 40:161.
- He also bought of Ichabod Woodman of N. for £18. about 2 acres of Pasture land  
 in 4<sup>th</sup> general Pasture in N. which was laid out to the Grantor's father  
 Jona. Woodman of N. dec<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 10 1721-2 40:162
- Abraham Sawyer of Gloucester yes<sup>n</sup> for £26-12- bought of Peter Coffin of N. cordwainer  
 1/2 of a tract of abt 13 acres in G. May 24 1716 41:118.
- Benj. Sawyer of Almsbury for £280. bought of Philip Rowell of Almsbury & wife Sarah "one  
 Mansion or dwelling house & 39 1/4 acres in A. &c. May 18 1719 act<sup>d</sup> May 29, 1719. 41:156
- Benj. Sawyer of Almsbury weaver for £110. sold to Abner Barrowe of Almsbury late of Newbury  
 tanner a part of my Homestead living & land, wch I now live on it being the  
 N. part - ap. 26 1722 act<sup>d</sup> by Benj. & wife Eliza<sup>h</sup> Sawyer 41:160.
- James Sawyer of Gloucester yes<sup>n</sup> & wife Hannah for £16. sold to John Millett of Gloucester  
 yes<sup>n</sup> a wood lott lying between Normans woe & Salem path so called  
 No 162 14 rods in width &c. Mar. 4 1723-4 42:232.
- Step<sup>n</sup> Sawyer of Newbury yes<sup>n</sup> for £12. sold to John Huse of N. cordwainer the freehold  
 right in N. arg. belonged to Wm Palmer & dec<sup>d</sup>. to s<sup>r</sup> Wm's son Joseph  
 Palmer wch was bought of Joseph by the Grantor's father Wm Sawyer dec<sup>d</sup>.  
 & given to the Grantor by s<sup>r</sup> father June 13 1724 act<sup>d</sup> same day 43:122.
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Sawyer Jr. of Newbury for £9. bought of John North of Newbury 1/2 of a 4 acre lot  
 at Plum Island formerly the Grantor's father - May 16 1719 43:153.
- Isaac Sawyer of Gloucester husb<sup>n</sup> for £60. bought of John & Tho. Kimball of Wenham a par-  
 cel of upland & some upland in Ipswich about 6 Acres bounded S. on L<sup>t</sup>  
 Butler &c Sep. 10 1723 act<sup>d</sup>. June 18 1724 43:191.
- He bought of John Prince of Gloucester a lot of Chebacco side abt 10 acres &c.  
 Mar. 7 1723-4 43:192. He bought of Nath<sup>l</sup> Sawyer of G. (no Kni given) 1/2  
 of a common right half of same bought of Dan<sup>l</sup> Haskell May 1 1723 &c. June 27 1724 43:192
- He bought of Nath<sup>l</sup> Sargent of G. for £8. abt 12 acres on Chebacco side in S. Mar. 6 1723-4. 43:193
- James Sawyer Sen<sup>r</sup> of Gloucester Cordwainer bought of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Babson of G. & wife Mary for £6. two  
 parcels of land in G. 1 piece of abt 4 acres & the other abt 4 acres of Swamp land  
 on the N. side of the Country road leading towards Salem Ap. 8 1715 43:193. Also  
 abt 2 acres more on the N. side of Sawyer's own land Ap. 15 1719. fr. Rich<sup>d</sup> & wife Jane. 43:194
- Ezekiel Sawyer of Rowley & wife Hannah for £12-10-0- Sold to Joseph Nelson a lot of  
 upland in the 3000 Acre viz No. 8 one end on Elder's meadows & the other  
 end on the Highway Feb. 3 1724-5 44:70.
- William Sawyer of Newbury bought of his bro. David Sawyer of Newbury husb<sup>n</sup> all the right  
 David had in the Est. of his father John Sawyer dec<sup>d</sup> for assets of Real & Personal Es.  
 Sep. 12 1709 45:115

- E Stephen Sawyer of Newbury Attorney to Nathan Coker & wife Terziah sold to the Bartlets  
 Sep. 30 1724 43:269.  
 Samuel Sawyer & wife Mary of Newbury for £15. sold to John Sawyer (no kin mentioned)  
 of N. 1/2 of 11<sup>th</sup> lot the grantor bought of John Wolcut wch was s<sup>d</sup>.  
 W's freehold Lott over Artechock in ye upper common 15 acres bounded  
 Wm Chandless land & a highway on y<sup>e</sup> W. Merrimack River. N. Bradford  
 Highway on the S. & the Grantors own land on the E. act<sup>d</sup> Nov. 19, 1707. dated Oct. 26 1687 45:189  
 Wm Sawyer of Newbury yes<sup>r</sup> for £130 bought of Sarah Thompson of N. widow of the  
 late Rev. Edw<sup>d</sup> Thompson of Marshfield, land in N. in the upper commons  
 abt 10 acres, W. upon land of Tristram Coffin Jan. 18 1724-5. 45:115  
 Josiah Sawyer of Newbury Cordwainer bought of Tho. Merrill of Salisbury cordwainer abt  
 4 acres of Marsh in N. lott No. 19 in Plum Island Mar. 21 1725-6.  
 act<sup>d</sup> Mar. 30 1726 by Thomas & his wife Judith Merrill, & wife was Nath<sup>l</sup> Merrill Jr 47:57  
 W Benj. Sawyer of Almsbury husb<sup>n</sup> for £60. sold to John Nichols of Almsbury husb<sup>n</sup>  
 upland in River Div<sup>n</sup> in A. abt 15 Acres. Oct. 13 1704. act<sup>d</sup> by him & w<sup>fe</sup> Eliz<sup>d</sup>  
 Jan. 15 1724-5 47:109.  
 John Sawyer of Newbury blackom. & Sarah his wife late widow & relict of Samuel  
 Sibley late of Salem sold to John & Sam<sup>l</sup> Sibley (her sons?) land  
 in Salem Oct. 4 1726 47:160.  
 E Enoch Sawyer of Newbury Surgeon for £100-7-0 bought of Cutting Moody cooper &  
 James Brown glazier of N. Ex<sup>rs</sup> of the will of Joseph Brown of N.  
 Dec<sup>d</sup> the back part of the house land of s<sup>d</sup> Joseph Brown in N.  
 5 1/2 acres bounded N. upon Josiah Pillsbury &c. Mar. 3 1725-6. 47:214  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Sawyer & Hannah his wife with John, Wm & David Ring sold to Geo. Dennison  
 of s<sup>d</sup> Gloucester wood lott No. 105 abt 14 Acres - Annasquam in S. - Jan. 30 1726. 47:215  
 Josiah Sayer of Newbury cordwainer for £20. bought of proprietors of the Remaining part of the  
 4<sup>th</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> in N. abt 6 3/4 Acres bounded N. on the way that leads to  
 Emery's Mill abt 10 1/2 rods. & by land of Josiah Sayer, John Merrill &c.  
 Mar. 10 1725-6 48:59.  
 E Wm Sawyer of Newbury in consid<sup>n</sup> of a child's portion to my son Samuel Sawyer  
 & partly for consid<sup>n</sup> of £20 to whom I shall here appoint - that is to my  
 son-in-law Benj. Morse he the s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> shall pay £10. of the s<sup>d</sup> £25. this  
 year in Corn & Cattle & £5. y<sup>e</sup> next year & the bal. after my decease  
 the 1/2 to my dau. Morse s<sup>on</sup> of Wm Morse & the other half to his  
 sister Ruth Morse in the like pay either after my d. or within a year  
 after he enters upon the meadow that shall be herein mentioned. 20 acres  
 of upland in Newbury now in possession of my s<sup>d</sup> son Sam<sup>l</sup>. bounded by  
 Artechoke River &c. Ap. 20 1698 never act<sup>d</sup> by the Grantor & Dec. 15 1703  
 Capt Henry Somerby Swore that he saw him begin & also his Hon<sup>l</sup> 9. f. Anthony  
 Somerby & Ja<sup>s</sup> Boarding Regis as wit<sup>ss</sup> 48:65  
 Josiah Sawyer of Newbury for £90. bought of Tho<sup>s</sup> Clarke of N. cordwainer 9 acres of land, sold to  
 s<sup>d</sup> Clarke by Sam<sup>l</sup> Morse - Sawyer to have the right to pass & repass.  
 fr. Bradford roadway to s<sup>d</sup> 9 acres act<sup>d</sup> by Clarke & wife Lydia Ap. 3 1722. 48:67

# Johnson

John Johnson + <sup>1st</sup> Eliz<sup>h</sup> <sup>4</sup> Maverick  
She d. Mar. 22 1673.4

- I Eliz<sup>h</sup> b. Nov. 16 1659
- II Ruthanna b. Sep. 10 1661
- III Wm b. Nov. 14 1663, d. Aug. 6 1664
- IV Sarah b. Aug. 2 1665
- V Ruth b. Oc. 4 1667, d. Dec. 15 1668
- VI Ruth b. Feb. 14 1669
- VII Timothy b. June 31 1672
- m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> Mar. 3 1674-5 Wif. Sarah Fells of Legn  
She d. July 24 1676-7.
- VIII Mary <sup>turn</sup> b. July 17 1676, d. Jan. 11 1694-5
- IX Rebecca " b. " " " d. Feb. 21 1688-9
- m<sup>d</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup> Sep. 8 1680 Wif. Katherine Maverick  
John Maverick d. Mar. 26 1689

St. John Johnson + Katherine his wife were killed by the  
enemy Aug. 29 1708. See Hist. of Hav<sup>er</sup> p. 123 where it is  
said they had an infant a year old.

Joseph Johnson + <sup>1st</sup> Mary

old Norfolk Records say Mary wife of Joseph Johnson  
d. Mar. 22 1684.

Joseph Johnson + 2<sup>d</sup> Hannah Tenney

- T Joseph b. Oc. 15 1667 m<sup>d</sup>. May 1 1700 Eliz<sup>h</sup> Page  
He died Nov. 18 1744
- II Wm b. Jan. 15 1668
- III Thomas b. Dec. 11 1670
- IV Zechariah b. Apr. 16 1672, d. Oc. 27 1673
- V John b. Nov. 9 1673, d. Mar. 23 1705
- VI Hannah b. June 10 1675 m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 28 1704, Nath<sup>l</sup> Coggood
- VII Mary b. June 4 1677 m<sup>d</sup>. Lieut. John Johnson Jr.
- VIII Jona. b. Apr. 24 1678 d. Feb. 8 1703-4 by the Indians
- IX Eliz<sup>h</sup> b. Feb. 28 1680
- X Nath<sup>l</sup> b. Aug. 15 1683
- XI Zechariah b. Aug. 26 1687 d. bef. 1713

Joseph Johnson Jr. + Hannah Barker m<sup>d</sup>. June 30, 1693

- T Joseph b. May 7 1694 d. y
- II Mary b. Sep. 22 1695
- III James b. Aug. 25 1698
- IV Samuel b. Dec. 3 1701 d. y
- V Jona. b. June 16 1704
- VI Rebecca b. June 19 1707
- VII David. b. Aug. 5 1710
- VIII Zechariah b. Dec. 20 1712
- IX Daniel b. Dec. 6 1715

Timothy Johnson + Ann Maverick m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 25 1695  
He d. Sep. 21 1696.

T. Eliz<sup>h</sup> b. July 29 1696, d. 1773.  
m<sup>d</sup>. 29 Joshua Bailey

Hannah Johnson + Nath<sup>l</sup> Coggood m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 28 1704.

Ruth Johnson + Jona. Shepherd, m<sup>d</sup>. May 30 1738

- T Thomas b. 1742 d. 1742
  - II James b. May 3 1743
- By his 1<sup>st</sup> wife Melch<sup>l</sup> Tenney he had Hannah, Tho<sup>s</sup>, Melch<sup>l</sup>, & Jona.  
By his 2<sup>d</sup> wife Joanna Barker he had (of Andover) She<sup>h</sup> b. Sep. 10 1745.

Mary Johnson + Ephraim Davis m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 31 1659

- T Ephraim b. d. y
- II Stephen b. 1663
- III Ephraim b. 1665
- IV Mary b. 1667
- V Thomas b. 1668-9
- VI Jona. b. 1671 d. 1690 <sup>Small</sup> <sup>head</sup>
- VII Johanna b. d. y
- VIII Susanna b. 1674
- IX Hannah b. Feb. 15 1676
- X had a girl 29-6-98.

Dorcas Johnson + Sam<sup>l</sup> Pearson m<sup>d</sup>. Apr. 16 1672

- T Samuel b. 1672
- II Salathiel b. 1674 d. y
- III Peter b. d. y
- IV John b. 1680
- V James b. d. y
- VI Stephen b. 1683
- VII Peter b. 1686
- VIII Sarah b. 1688

Mary Johnson + <sup>Capt.</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Ayer, m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 14 1681  
She d. Jan. 8 1745 He killed by Indians Aug. 29 1708

- T Peter b. 1682 d. 1682
- II Mehitable b. 1683
- III James b. 1686
- IV Abadiah b. 1689
- V Tim b. Apr. 9 1692 d. Apr. 20 1745
- VI Lydia b. 1694
- VII Hannah b. 1697
- VIII Ruth b. 1700
- IX Abigail b. 1702, d. 1726
- X John b. 1705

Ruth Johnson + Tim. Ayer m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 24 1682  
He d. 1689

- T Hannah b. 1683
- II Ruth b. d. y
- III Mary b. 1688

Dea. Thomas Johnson + Eliz<sup>h</sup> Page, m<sup>d</sup>. May 1 1700  
He d. Feb. 18 1742

- T Mehitable b. Feb. 26 1701
- II Cornelius b. Jan. 17 1703
- III Thomas 3<sup>d</sup> b. Jan. 6 1705
- IV Abigail b. May 15 1707
- V Ruth b. Aug. 24 1707
- VI John b. Nov. 15 1711
- VII Susannah b. Jan. 25 1714
- VIII Jabez b. 1716 d. y
- IX Jeremiah b. June 30 1717
- X Eliz<sup>h</sup> b. Jan. 2 1720

Francis Johnson of Andover + Hannah Goodin  
m<sup>d</sup>. June 3 1718.

Hannah Johnson + Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffing m<sup>d</sup>. Apr. 19 1726.



157 158  
 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John Johnson & Mary Mousell m<sup>d</sup> Sep. 8 1680  
 He d. Mar. 9 1723-4. She d. May 23 1688  
 T John b. June 18 1683  
 II Thomas b. Dec. 4 1685 d. July 22 1754  
 III Wm b. Dec. 12 1687 d. 1688

2<sup>d</sup>  
 John Johnson & 2<sup>d</sup> Lydia Clement m<sup>d</sup> Feb. 19 1689  
 She d. Dec. 11 1696

IV Lydia b. Dec. 7 1689  
 V Nath<sup>e</sup> b. Dec. 31 1691  
 VI Mary b. Jan. 6 1693-4  
 VII Sarah b. Feb. 18 1695-6

3<sup>d</sup>  
 John Johnson & Mary Johnson (dan. of Joseph) m<sup>d</sup> May 17 1697

VIII Ruth b. 1698 d. 1701  
 IX Eliz<sup>a</sup> b. Sep. 17 1699  
 X Timothy b. Dec. 10 1701  
 XI Rebecca b. 1703 d. 4  
 XII Maverick b. 1704 d. 4  
 XIII Hannah b. Mar. 10 1707  
 XIV Wm b. Dec. 28 1709  
 XV Abigail b. Mar. 10 1711-2  
 XVI Samuel b. Mar. 17 1715-6

John Johnson & built his Cottage between 1679 & 1681.

1<sup>st</sup>  
 Thomas Johnson & Ruth Bradley m<sup>d</sup> Nov. 13 1706  
 She was killed by Indians Aug. 29 1708

T. Lydia b. Aug. 23 1707.

2<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas Johnson & Rachel Ordway m<sup>d</sup>  
 He b. Dec. 4 1685 d. July 22 1754 She d. Dec. 31 1764.

II Ruth b. July 5 1710 m<sup>d</sup> Jona. Page  
 III Daniel b. Feb. 12 1711-2 m<sup>d</sup> Susanna Bishop  
 IV Maverick b. June 30 1714 m<sup>d</sup> Mehet<sup>a</sup> Marsh  
 V Nathan b. Mar. 12 1718 was a tory & went off.  
 VI Peter b. Feb. 24 1721 m<sup>d</sup> Sarah Rowell  
 VII Seth b. Mar. 6 1723 m<sup>d</sup> Hannah Buckley  
 VIII Rachel b. Apr. 6 1726 m<sup>d</sup> John French  
 IX Anna b. Feb. 25 1728 m<sup>d</sup> Isaac  
 X Moses b. Sep. 27 1730 d. 1737

1<sup>st</sup>  
 Stephen Johnson & Sarah Whitaker m<sup>d</sup>  
 She d. June 14 1716

T Sarah b. Dec. 27 1709  
 II Ruth b. Apr. 21 1711  
 III Stephen b. June 10 1713  
 IV Samuel b. June 2 1716

2<sup>d</sup>  
 Stephen Johnson & Wid. Ruth Kimball m<sup>d</sup> Dec. 13 1716  
 She d. Apr. 6 1750

T Ebenezer b. Sep. 16 1717  
 VI Abigail b. Jan. 29 1722  
 VII Eunice b. Jan. 29 1724  
 VIII Timothy b. 1727 d. 1737

James Johnson & Mary Philbrick m<sup>d</sup> Feb. 4 1720  
 He d. Apr. 13 1721

T. James b. June 30 1721.

Nath<sup>e</sup> Johnson & Ruth Gile m<sup>d</sup>  
 She d. Nov. 11 1729

T Sarah b. Mar. 21 1715  
 II Joseph b. Feb. 24 1717  
 III Nath<sup>e</sup> b. Nov. 18 1718  
 IV Mary b. June 16 1721  
 V Ruth b. May 5 1723  
 VI Ebenezer b. Aug. 14 1727

Nath<sup>e</sup> Johnson & Mehitable Gile m<sup>d</sup> Dec. 29 1715

T Lydia b. Dec. 29 1716  
 II Ephraim b. July 30 1718  
 III Seth b. July 12 1720

Mary Johnson & Sam<sup>l</sup> Haseltine

T Susanna b. d. 4  
 II Ruth b. 1717  
 III Nath<sup>e</sup> b. 1719  
 IV Mehitable b. 1722  
 V Moses b. d. 4  
 VI Samuel b. 1727  
 VII David b. d. 4  
 VIII John b. d. 4

1<sup>st</sup>  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> Johnson & Joshua Bailey m<sup>d</sup>  
 She d. Dec. 21 1773 He d. Feb. 7 1752

T Ann b. d. 4  
 II Mary b. d. 4  
 III Sarah b. Feb. 22 1719  
 IV Eliz<sup>a</sup> b. 1721 d. 1736  
 V Mary b. d. 4  
 VI Anna b. 1725 d. 1736  
 VII Abigail b. Jan. 12 1730 1750

Sarah Johnson & Timothy Dustin  
 She d. July 20 1735

T Samuel b. Feb. 10 1720  
 II Paul b. 1721  
 III John b. 1724  
 IV Lydia b. 1726  
 V Sarah b. 1729  
 VI James b. 1734

Mary Johnson & Eben<sup>r</sup> Gile m<sup>d</sup> Jan. 7 1720  
 He d. Mar. 9 1722  
 T. Hannah b. Jan. 18 1721  
 II. Abrah<sup>m</sup> b. 1722

Wm Johnson & Wid. Abigail Roberts m<sup>d</sup> Jan. 31 1721  
 She d. Aug. 2 1736

T Wm b. July 21 1723  
 II Abigail b. Sep. 25 1726  
 III Caleb b. 1730 d. 1737

Mercy Johnson & Jere<sup>m</sup> Hubbert of Kingston m<sup>d</sup> Feb. 28 1723

Cornelius Johnson + Lydia Clement, m<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 4 1725.  
She d. June 14 1742

T Eben	6 Feb. 1 1726	d. Dec. 1726
II Obad	6 Dec. 30 1727	
III Samuel	6 1729 d.	1729
IV Peter	6 Dec. 6 1730	
V Enoch	6 1732 d.	1737
VI Lydia	6 July 4 1734	
VII Jabez	6 Apr. 12 1736	
VIII Anna	6 Apr. 6 1737	
IX Isaac	6 Nov. 28 1741 d.	
X Mehitabel	6	

Timothy Johnson + Sarah Page m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 10 1726.

T Mary	6 Nov. 5 1726	
II John	6 Dec. 31 1728	
III Timothy	6 Dec. 4 1730 d.	1731
IV Timothy	6 1732 d.	1736
V Hannah	6 May 4 1734 d.	1736
VI Samuel	6 Apr. 1 1736	
VII Sarah	6 Dec. 12 1737	
VIII Isaac	6 Aug. 18 1739	
IX Nathl.	6 Mar. 21 1742	

*prob. never m<sup>d</sup>. & continued  
m<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Emery no ch.  
m<sup>d</sup>. twice ch. by both. How Kullins  
m<sup>d</sup>. Sam<sup>e</sup> Marble*

John Johnson + Sarah Haynes, m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 25 1731.

T Jesse	6 Dec. 20 1732	
II Sarah	6 1734 d.	d. 4
III Miriam	6 Mar. 22 1736	
IV Caleb	6 Feb. 3 1738	
V Moses	6 Apr. 13 1740	
VI Thomas	6 Mar. 21 1742	
VII Ruth	6	d. 4
VIII John	6 Feb. 9 1747	
VIII Elizabeth	6	d. 4

Jeremiah Johnson + Abigail Wright, of Wilmington, m<sup>d</sup>. Oct. 8 1735

T Mehitabel	6 1736 d.	1737
II Abigail Wright	6 Jan. 22 1738.	

Daniel Johnson + Susanna Bixby, of Bedford, m<sup>d</sup>. Apr. 3 1734.  
She d.

T Elias	6 Feb. 28 1735	
II Timothy	6 Apr. 17 1737	
III Lydia	6 May 18 1739	
IV Susanna	6 Aug. 17 1743	
V Mary	6 May 19 1749	
VI Rachel	6 June 1753 d.	1754.

Capt. Danl. Johnson + Widd. Susanna Russell, m<sup>d</sup>. Sep. 21 1779.  
He d. Mar. 1794 She d. Jan. 2 1802.

Zechariah Johnson + Susanna Chase, m<sup>d</sup>. Sep. 30 1735

T Ruth	6 1736 d.	1736
II Susanna	6 May 25 1737	
III Abraham	6 May 30 1739 d.	
IV Joseph	6	
V Zechariah	6 Dec. 30 1743.	

Joseph Johnson + Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Shepard m<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 5 1733

Nathl. Johnson + Widd. Abigail Sanders, m<sup>d</sup>. June 7, 1733.

- Cornelius Johnson + 2<sup>d</sup>. Elenor Stevens m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 26 1743

XI. Ruth	6 Aug. 27 1744
XII Mary	6 Apr. 15 1747
XIII David	6 Sep. 16 1749
XIV James	6 Dec. 11 1751

Jona Johnson + Mary Ladd, m<sup>d</sup>. Apr. 19 1726

T John	6 Sep. 4 1726
II Hannah	6 July 13 1729
III Abigail	6 Aug. 20 1732
IV Samuel	6 May 12 1735

Abigail Johnson + Philip Mitchell, m<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 12 1727  
She d. Apr. 26 1747

T Abiah	6 1727 d.	
II Ebenezer	6 Dec. 30 1728	
III Phillis	6 1729 d.	1747
IV James	6	d.
V Nathl.	6 1733	
VI Thomas	6 1734	
VII Joseph	6 1735	
VIII Abigail	6	d.
IX Elizabeth	6 1739	
X Ruth	6	d.
XI Mehitabel	6 1742	
XII James	6	d.
XIII Wm	6	d.
XIV Susanna	6	d.

Ruth Johnson + Jona Page, m<sup>d</sup>. Sep. 30 1728  
*prob. dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Rachel*

T Nathan	6	d.	1736
II David	6	d.	1736
III Stephen	6	d.	1736
IV Stephen	6 Apr. 19 1736		
V Enoch	6 1738		
VI Asa	6 1740		

Sarah Johnson + Nathl. Bartlett, m<sup>d</sup>. Apr. 16 1729.

T Nathl.	6 1730
II Sarah	6 1731
III Susanna	6 1734
IV Mary	6 1736

Lydia Johnson + Eben<sup>e</sup>. Gile, m<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 6 1732

T Timothy	6	d.
II Ruth	6	d.
III Thomas	6	d.
IV Anna	6 1736	
V Abigail	6 1738	
VI Joshua	6 1740	

Michael Johnson + Mary Hancock

T. Abigail 6 Aug. 31 1728.

*of Har<sup>sh</sup> of June<sup>1</sup>*  
K Mehit<sup>e</sup> Johnson of Plawton + Benj. Bailey m<sup>d</sup>.  
s he d.  
He m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Lowell + had Phineas<sup>1779</sup> + Benj.<sup>1803</sup>.

- I Abigail b 1774
- II Joseph b 1777
- III David b Mar. 7 1779
- IV Susanna b Aug. 11 1781
- V John b 1783
- VI Sarah b 1786

Salem M.

C Ruth Johnson + Jona. Lufkin, m<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 22 1739.

- R
- I Sarah b 1740
  - II Mercy b 1742
  - III Jona. b 1745
  - IV Ruth b 1748

W Mary Johnson + John Ayers m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 28 1740.  
he d. 1745

- H
- I Abigail b Jan. 31 1741
  - II Tim b 1742
  - III John b May 28 1746

Nath<sup>l</sup> Johnson J<sup>r</sup> + Rachel Tucker m<sup>d</sup>. May 25 1742

- E
- I Joseph b June 9 1743
  - II Ebenezer b Jan. 2 1745
  - III Ann b July 5 1747
  - IV Sarah b May 14 1749
  - V Nath<sup>l</sup> b Mar. 31 1751

Rebecca Johnson + Tho<sup>s</sup> Stone m<sup>d</sup>. June 22 1742

- E
- I Ezekiel b Mar. 27 1743
  - II Thomas b Oc. 26 1744
  - III James b Oc. 31 1747

Samuel Johnson + Susanna Black, m<sup>d</sup>. Apr. 28, 1743

- E
- I Mary b Apr. 19 1744
  - II Hannah b Dec. 4 1746
  - III John b Mar. 4 1749
  - IV Samuel b Dec. 2 1751

William Johnson + Mehit<sup>able</sup> Harriman, m<sup>d</sup>. Apr. 11 1745

- E
- I Abigail b Jan. 21 1746
  - II William b Apr. 3 1749

John Johnson of And<sup>r</sup>. + Frances Pearson of Har<sup>sh</sup>. m<sup>d</sup>. Sep. 24 1746

Rachel Johnson of Har<sup>sh</sup> + John French of Har<sup>sh</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Apr. 30 1747.

Peter Johnson + Sarah Rowell

T. Moses b Feb. 23 1752, d. Apr. 25 1832

Abigail Johnson + Peter Saunders m<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 19 1752.  
Nathan Johnson of Bradford + Delany Robinson of Har<sup>sh</sup>. m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 2 1777.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. S. of Ruth Johnson b. Aug. 24 1736.

Sarah Johnson + Moses Willcom m<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 19 1776

I. Moses b. Oc. 31 1776.

John Johnson of Hampden + Ruth Emerson m<sup>d</sup>. June 2 1772

Ruth Johnson of H. + Moses Cooper of Rowley, m<sup>d</sup>. Apr. 8 1771

Step<sup>n</sup>. Johnson J<sup>r</sup> + Susanna Lufkin m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 11 1771

Eunice Johnson + Moses Guile m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 11 1741

T. Moses b. Feb. 1 1743

Daniel Johnson J<sup>r</sup> of Har<sup>sh</sup> + Sarah Davis of Amesbury  
m<sup>d</sup>. May 25 1742

- I Deborah b Apr. 17 1743
- II Daniel b Mar. 19 1744

Jane Johnson + Tho<sup>s</sup>. Crafford, m<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 9 1738.

John Johnson of Salem M. + Hannah Emery, m<sup>d</sup>. June 27, 1754

Seth Johnson + Hannah Freelee h<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 25 1756  
son of Joseph

- I Thomas b Mar. 30 1757, d. 1757
- II Thomas b. Apr. 5 1760.

Mehit<sup>e</sup> Johnson of Har<sup>sh</sup> + Tho<sup>s</sup>. Merrill, of Rumford  
m<sup>d</sup>. Sep. 29 1757.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Salem M. + Abiah Whitcomb  
of H. m<sup>d</sup>. Apr. 1759.

Elias Johnson of Har<sup>sh</sup> + Eliz<sup>ab</sup>. Bixby of Boxford, m<sup>d</sup>.

- I Rachel b May 23 1761
- II Elizabeth b Aug. 18 1764
- III Olive b Sep. 29 1767
- IV Ruth b Sep. 2 1770
- V Daniel b July 4 1775

Timothy Johnson + Mary Greeley m<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 23 1762

- I Sarah b Mar. 27 1763
- II Hannah b Mar. 19 1765
- III Timothy b May 22 1768
- IV Daniel b Dec. 22 1770
- V James b
- VI Polly b Feb. 15 1778 m<sup>d</sup> Goodrich

Peter Johnson + Ruth Hutchins, m<sup>d</sup>.  
3<sup>rd</sup> near the Homestead of his father Tho<sup>s</sup>. near Great Pond  
T. Moses b Sep. 27 1769  
II Willford b Nov. 28 1771  
III Nathan b Nov. 18 1775  
IV James b Sep. 11 1777.

Maverick Johnson + Mahit. March m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 31 1765  
He d. Dec. 19 1778 She d. Oct. 1783

T Maverick b d  
II Nathan b d  
III Anna b d  
IV Mehitable b d  
V John b Aug. 7 1776  
VI Betsey b Nov. 2 1778

Daniel Johnson + Sarah Alden m<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 24 1802  
He d. Mar. 5 1841

T Alden b Nov. 11 1803 m<sup>d</sup>. Mary Brickett, dau. of Dec. 7  
II Elizabeth b July 6 1806 m<sup>d</sup>. Wm. B. Saunders  
III Fison Southward b Apr. 25 1810 m<sup>d</sup>. Res. Rockford Ill. Som. ch.  
IV Lemuel Seaborn b June 7 1812 m<sup>d</sup>. Dorothy Williams  
V Sally b Aug. 10 1815 m<sup>d</sup>. John Alden her cousin  
VI Daniel b Nov. 14 1817 m<sup>d</sup>. Mary Ann Smith of N.Y. Ind.

Kendall Johnson of Roxbury + Rebecca Carleton of Bradford  
m<sup>d</sup>. Apr. 1804 Ch. b. in Nov. -

T Polly b. Nov. 6 Dec. 9 1804  
T Benj. Kendall b. Feb. 5 1807

Hannah Johnson m<sup>d</sup> Nov. 27 1806

Sally Johnson of Bradford + John Plummer of Harle  
m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 21 1811  
Mr. Plummer m<sup>d</sup>. for his 2<sup>d</sup> wife. Eliza M<sup>c</sup>Farland.

Fred<sup>k</sup>. Johnson + Nancy Chase, m<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 12 1814.

Nath<sup>c</sup>. Johnson + Sophia Patten, m<sup>d</sup>. May 29, 1817

Dolly J. Johnson of Harle + Dan<sup>c</sup>. M<sup>c</sup>Quiston -  
of Londonderry Dec. 2 1818  
She d. Dec. 6 1830

I. John b. Jan. 24 1820.

Joseph Johnson + Mary Chase m<sup>d</sup>. Apr. 20 1819  
He died June 4 1841

Eliza twin b. d. Dec. 5 1836

Lieut. Andrew Johnson + Ruth Edwards, m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 16, 1821  
He b. Oct. 7 1776

T William b Sep. 17 1822  
T Harriet M b Sep. 19 1825 d. 1828  
III Moses H b Dec. 10 1828 d. 1831  
IV Harriet b Mar. 18 1831 m<sup>d</sup>. Nathan Berley  
V Almira b Aug. 18 1823  
VI Hazen b  
III Otis b in Tufts College

Lieut. Samuel Johnson (s. of John) + Sarah Fleason, m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 15 1823.  
She d. Feb. 14 1826

I Sarah Bradley b. Aug. 16 1824

Maj. Samuel Johnson + Abigail S. George, m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 3 1827  
She d. Dec. 17 1836

Maj. Samuel Johnson + 3<sup>d</sup>. Mrs. Mary C. Russell, m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 4, 1837.

John Johnson + Sarah Bradley  
She d. Sep. 26 1831.

T Andrew b Oct. 7 1796 m<sup>d</sup>. Ruth Edwards  
II Samuel b Jan. 5 1799 d<sup>d</sup>. m<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Fleason  
III Sally b July 8 1801 d. unm.  
IV Hannah b July 8 1803 m<sup>d</sup>. Japhan Chase  
V Washington b Aug. 22 1805 m<sup>d</sup>. Harriet Burr Sep. 12 1835  
VI Abigail b Feb. 14 1808, d. Aug. 29 1841  
VII Nathan b Feb. 15 1810 m<sup>d</sup>. 3 times  
VIII William b June 16 1813 m<sup>d</sup>.

Martha Johnson of Andover + Col. Ja<sup>s</sup>. Spofford of Kingston  
m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 16 1824.

Philip J. Johnson + Sophia Huse m<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 18 1825

Hannah Johnson + Japhan Chase, m<sup>d</sup>. Sep. 14 1825

T Geo. Wingate b June 19 1826  
II Abigail b d. unm.  
III Sarah b d. 1834 unm.  
IV Matilda b 1830 d. 1834  
V William b d  
VI Matilda b d unm  
VII Chas. Japhan b d  
VIII Emeline b d

Adeline Johnson + John Japhan, of Bradford, m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 20 1828  
Mary Ann Johnson + John Japhan m<sup>d</sup>. May 12 1831

Daniel C. Johnson + Pliny Heate m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 12 1832

T. Caroline Matilda b. d. Dec. 3 1841.

Leonard Johnson + Sarah A. Davis, m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 9 1832

Fere<sup>t</sup>. Johnson of Kingston N.H. + Sally Kelly of Harle  
m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 10 1833

Hannah Johnson + Joshua Davis, m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 7 18  
She d. Mar. 17 1841.

T Inf. b 1823 d 1823  
T Joshua b 1824 d. 1824  
III Lois Ann b 182  
IV Henry Wm b 1829  
V Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Jane b 1832  
VI Ann b 1834  
VII Mary Japhan b 1836  
VIII Mary Japhan b d 1836  
IX. Mehitable b d 1841.

John A. Johnson of Harle + Eliza Ann A. Pettengill  
of Bradford m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 30 1834.

Wm. (s. of John) Johnson, then resident of Rowley +  
Maria L. Anderson of Harle Feb. 15 1838

Lemuel L. Johnson + Dorothy Williams of Harle  
m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 9 1837.

Lucinda Johnson + Wm. H. Kimball of Bradford  
m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 9 1838.



157 159

**Nath<sup>l</sup> H. Johnson + Charlotte A. Haynes** m<sup>d</sup>. Sep. 13 1846  
 Sarah wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> H. Johnson d. Aug. 6 1838.

**Nathan Johnson + Abigail Sawyer** m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 10 1839.  
 Eliza wife of Nathan Johnson d. Feb. 11 1839.

**Sarah Johnson + Capt. John Church of Fairhaven**  
 m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 31 1846

**Joseph H. Johnson + Ann Ayer** m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 9 1842

**I. Harvey Smiley** b. Sep. 13 1846

**Ferdinand L. Johnson +**  
 T Wm Ferdinand b. Aug. 26 1840  
 T Edwin Letta b. Feb. 14 1842

**Daniel Johnson of Nor<sup>th</sup> + Mary Ann Smith of Newbury**  
 T. Mary March b. May 13 1843.

**Rachel Johnson + David Smiley of Peterboro** m<sup>d</sup>. Aug. 22, 1782  
**Thos<sup>3</sup> Johnson + Lydia Noyes** m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 29 1785

**Lydia Johnson + Capt. Asgood Carleton**  
 T Asgood West b. May 9 1783, at Fishkill N.Y.  
 T John b. 1785  
 T David b. 1787

**Sally Johnson + Dudley Noyes** m<sup>d</sup>. Apr. 12 1787.

**Jesse Johnson of Hampstead + Wm. Mantie Webster of H.**  
 m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 8 1788

**Ruth Johnson + David Morse** m<sup>d</sup>. May 29 1794  
 She d. Nov. 16 1795 He m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. 1797, Rebecca White + had 5 ch.

**T Ruth** b. July 21 1795

**Nath<sup>l</sup> Johnson + Phoebe Tyler** m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 20 1795  
 dau. of Jm

**Polly Johnson + John Goodridge** m<sup>d</sup>. Apr. 11 1796.

**Betsy Johnson + John Collins** m<sup>d</sup>. June 22 1797 -  
 She d. 1820 He d. 1818

**T Jas. Harris** b. Oct. 8 1799  
**T John Johnson** b. Sep. 22 1800

**John Johnson + Ruth Ingersoll**  
 I Sally b. Mar. 28 1800

**Ellen Mar** wife of Benj. Johnson d. Mar. 19 1834  
 Eliz<sup>4</sup> wife of " " d. Dec. 27 1841  
 2 ch. of " " d. Dec. 1841

**Zebediah Johnson, s. of Wm. Jenny Barney, d. May 9 1785.**

**John + Hannah (Crosby) Johnson** lived in Rowley + had John b. 1668 Samuel b. 1671 + 2 dau<sup>s</sup> -  
**Salem** m<sup>d</sup>. Frances Wicom + had John b. 1696  
 Dan<sup>l</sup> 1702 Jona. 1710 Thos<sup>3</sup>. 1713 + 2 daughters  
 John<sup>3</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Susanna Todd + had John b. 1728  
 Moses 1735 Nehemiah 1737 + 2 daughters  
 John<sup>4</sup> s. of John m<sup>d</sup>. Mary ... + had John b. 1751  
**Nath<sup>l</sup>** 1753 Moses 1762 + 2 daughters  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> 5 m<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Annable + had Nehemiah  
 1780 Nath<sup>l</sup> 1783 Matthew 1791 Moses 1792  
 Benj. 179 Benj. 1796 Paul 1800 + 6 dau<sup>s</sup>.  
 Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Abigail Plummer + had Nehemiah  
 b. 1821 Thos. Sage b. 1823 Sam<sup>l</sup> Plummer 1828  
 + one daughter -

Among the 1<sup>st</sup>. Settlers of Ipswich is one by the name of John Johnson who was there as early as 1635 -

In 1674 a John Johnson was living in Rowley a 1<sup>st</sup>. child of a John Johnson was b. in 1656 John Johnson had laid out to him in 1667 a part of Hog Island Marsh -

In 1680 a Capt. John Johnson lived in Rowley. Thomas Johnson was a Sergt. in the Indian War on the Eastern frontier + Thomas Johnson of Rowley died in 1775 at Menis Jona. Johnson was of the Alarm list under Capt. John Northend's Co. in 1757

John Johnson was one of the privates in Capt. John Pearson's Troop of horse in 1757 + Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson was one of Capt. Thurston's alarm list.

Wycom Johnson was enlisted for Col. Dan<sup>l</sup> Appleton's Reg<sup>t</sup> in 1759. Wm. Johnson was enlisted in 1760 for the Expedition to Canada - John Johnson was one of the officers of the Town to let the farm to John Sheppard Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson was one of the petitioners to have the Parish set off that is now the town of Georgetown in 1730 + he was one of the Collectors in 1731.

In 1770 it was voted in Rowley that Moses Johnson keep the School in New Rowley.

Boxford in this part of Rowley in Sage's History it is said that a John Johnson had laid out to him in 1666 or the next year 67 acres of land, bounded N. by the Haeelbine meadow + by the highway to Andover to Top of field

In 1691 a widow Johnson was taxed in Rowley.

Abijah Johnson was drowned in Rowley River with Moses Richards May 29 1756

John Johnson Jan. 4 1799 fell down dead in the road near Plain Hill ac 79.

Lieut. John Johnson June 5 1695 had laid out to him for what we find wanting of his 3<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> 35 1/2 acres of Upland lying & being on the hither side or E. side of. Spicket meadow on the N. of the highway leading to that meadow called Policy Meadow - John Johnsons land near the Spicket River & near Meeting House Hill is near land of Ja<sup>s</sup> Davis & Sam<sup>l</sup> Gile this was in 1721 Road laid out by Mr. John Johnsons 3<sup>d</sup> att<sup>n</sup> in 1717, by Mr. John Carletons & not for p. the Merrimack.

John Johnsons Accommodations - We the inhabitants of Haverhill whose names are underwritten do engage xx to pay Mr. Jewett for land that he bought of Rob. Clement J<sup>r</sup> & so freely bestow on John Johnson, blacksmith provided he live here 7 years &c Book 2 page 185. Six acres of house lot formerly belonging to Matt<sup>th</sup> Butten bounded by land of Theoph. Shatswell on the E & the common on the W. bought of Rob. Swann. 3 acres of house lot which formerly belonged to Theoph. Shatswell bounded by land of Dan<sup>l</sup> Ladd. 4 acres of meadow in the Flagg Meadow &c. The bounds of the 3<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> of land belonging to 5 acres of accommodation that Rob. Clement sold with the house lot 1/5 of the 5<sup>d</sup> land is laid out by the W. meadow adjoining land of Hugh Sherratts & 38 acres lying upon Merrimack River. A highway runs between a part of John Johnsons land & John Carletons land p. 104.

Joseph Johnsons Accommodations Book 1<sup>st</sup> p. 110. 5 acres of land to his house lot adjoining to land held by John Johnson which formerly was the house lot Matthias Britton - Also 2 Commonages with all rights belonging from the 12<sup>th</sup> of Nov. 1659 for which he is to pay for 1 acre & a half of accommodation to all rates - This 5 acres of land & the 2 commonages were bought of the town of Haverhill. 2 acres of meadow lying in the Flagg meadow bounded at the N. end by the meadow of Edward Clarke.

Nathan Johnson - Book 1<sup>st</sup> page 209 In consideration of £15. part in hand paid & the rest secured by Nath<sup>l</sup> Johnson S<sup>r</sup> all for the towns use &c. containing 6 acres near his barn bounded beginning 2 poles W. of the N.W. cor. bounds of Wm Johnsons land &c. set off to him July 3 1710. near Pine or Hemlock Swamp & Saw Mill brook.

Wm Johnson Book p. 211. Laid out to him June 7 1699 1/2 an Acre of land - Jan. 15 1711 in consideration of £10. rec<sup>d</sup> & secured by Wm Johnson & Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson S<sup>r</sup> of Haverhill, all for the towns use, have sold & set out to the s<sup>d</sup> Wm & Tho<sup>s</sup> land containing 8 acres in Hav<sup>l</sup> aforesaid almost compassed in with land of the s<sup>d</sup> Wm & Tho<sup>s</sup> near the s<sup>d</sup> Wm Johnsons Garrison.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson. Book 1 p. 217. Mar. 13 1701 1/2 acre of land which was granted to him in a town Meeting the 4<sup>th</sup> of Mar. for a convenience to set his barn upon, the same lying on the N.W. of land of the s<sup>d</sup> Johnson on the S.W. of the highway fr. the house of Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson S<sup>r</sup> &c.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson J<sup>r</sup> Book 1 p. 256. Laid out to him 50 acres of land beyond Hog Hill Mill June 9 1721.

Stephen Johnson Book 1 p. 253 Laid out to him 50 acres beyond Hog Hill Mill & a highway was to run through June 29 1721.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson S<sup>r</sup> Book 1 p. 261. Laid out to him 50 acres beyond Hog Hill Mill & through it was allowed a four rod Highway Nov 10 1721.

Serg<sup>t</sup> Johnsons land, some of it was by Bloody brook & land of John Hutchins page 179.

John Johnson was Constable of Haverhill in 1701 & was Called Corp<sup>l</sup> & Capt.

Wm Johnson was constable of Haverhill in 1707.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson was Constable of Haverhill in 1714.

Seth Johnson & P<sup>r</sup> Gale had a division of fence made between them Oc. 17 1762.

157 181  
 Thomas Johnson was a selectman in 1738. Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson was a fence viewer  
 Samuel Johnson + Nath<sup>l</sup> Cogswell, both of Haverhill divide their fence May 1 1749 betwixt the land  
 formerly John Hulse's, now Nath<sup>l</sup> Cogswell's + land formerly Lt. John Johnson's + now Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson's  
 Thomas Johnson + Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson, blacksmith both of Har<sup>g</sup> divide their fences - wit<sup>h</sup> by Job Page + Nath<sup>l</sup> Batch  
 Sett<sup>d</sup> Johnson + Timothy Eaton divide their fences being the homestead of each Dec. 7 1762  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Johnson + Nath<sup>l</sup> Rolfe divide their fence between Rolfe's Orchard + Johnson's field July 15 1771.

John Johnson + Joseph Johnson were Freeman of the town of Haverhill Mar. 15 1667 John Johnson  
 was chosen a selectman Mar. 3 1668 Joseph Johnson had 2 acres of accommodation land.  
 John Johnson was chosen Moderator of the Meeting Mar. 19 1669. Chosen selectmen in  
 1671 + the same year Serg<sup>t</sup> Johnson was chosen to fill the vacancy of W<sup>m</sup> White  
 who refused to accept the office John Johnson drew lot No 14 of the  
 4<sup>th</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> made in 1659, + beyond Spickett River John Johnson chosen constable  
 for 1661 John Johnson had lot No. 1 of the 4<sup>th</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> of Meadow mad in 1661  
 + No. 17 of Ox common in 1662 - Joseph Johnson had No. 44 of 4<sup>th</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> of Meadow.

Daniel<sup>3</sup> Johnson lived in the N.W. part of Hampstead on the Kent farm so called + died abt  
 1750 + his bro. Abraham lived at Hampstead Peak.

- I. Daniel b. d. m<sup>d</sup>. Roberts + lived near his father prob. no ch.  
 II. Deborah b. m<sup>d</sup>. Samuel Worthen Sett<sup>d</sup> in Weare N.H. + had  
 Moses, Daniel, Joseph, Amos, Levi, Ezra, Samuel, Lydia d. unm., Ruth m<sup>d</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Page  
 Dolly m<sup>d</sup>. Mayfield, Hannah m<sup>d</sup>. John Dow + went to Warner N.H.  
 III. Sally, b. d. m<sup>d</sup>. Alex<sup>g</sup> Cammel Sett<sup>d</sup> in Chester, where most  
 of their chil<sup>d</sup> were b., then in Enfield next to Hanover + d. in Hartland Vt<sup>t</sup> ch.  
 Daniel, David, Hugh, Washington, Moses, Jane m<sup>d</sup>. a Dunbar + Sally d. unm.  
 IV. Joseph, b. abt 1760, d. 1828 m<sup>d</sup>. Gemma Pearson, dau. of Steph<sup>n</sup> from Wyfield  
 Settled on the homestead, she d. Mar. 1853 at abt 94 or 96 years old chil<sup>d</sup>  
 1. Daniel d. y. 2. Moses who d. Nov. 11 1858 at 73 m<sup>d</sup>. Nancy Brewer of Roxbury, who  
 d. abt 1848 by whom had his chil<sup>d</sup>. Geo. who m<sup>d</sup>. Luella Tabour of Hampstead +  
 lived on the old Homestead - Eliz<sup>g</sup> who m<sup>d</sup>. Leonard Knight, son of Col. Joseph  
 + Susan who res<sup>d</sup>. Lowell unm. + Moses m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> Nancy Plummer  
 3. W<sup>m</sup> b. Dec. 20 1786 m<sup>d</sup>. Myra Richards dau. of Caleb + Martha (Moody) Richards  
 g. dau. of Dan<sup>l</sup> + Hannah (Sawyer) Richards + g. g. dau. of Dan<sup>l</sup> + Abigail (Bradley)  
 Richards the first settlers of Atkinson - Res. Atkinson ch. Caroline m<sup>d</sup>. Henry J.  
 Knight s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> no ch. 4. Sally b. abt Jan. 1788 res<sup>d</sup> with her nephew on the  
 old place unm. 5. Betsey res<sup>d</sup> in Palham with her niece unm. 6. Olive  
 m<sup>d</sup>. Michael Shute res. Lowell + had Albert, Alonzo, Mahilda m<sup>d</sup> a brot<sup>r</sup>  
 Henrietta m<sup>d</sup>. a Ham<sup>l</sup> Joseph d. y. 8. Daniel m<sup>d</sup>. Mary Wilson + rem. to  
 Lowell ch. Eliza m<sup>d</sup>. in N.Y. Mary unm. Adeline m<sup>d</sup> in Swansea N.H.  
 Elmira m<sup>d</sup>. in California Daniel in N.Y. with Eliza unm. 9. Joseph d. unm. at abt 22  
 John Johnson the blacksmith lived where the Hon. Bailey Bartlett lived who was a lineal desc<sup>t</sup>  
 of this John Johnson + he is likewise the Ancestor of the Johnsons of Haverhill.  
 Lt John Johnson was a Deacon + is supposed to have been a desc<sup>t</sup> of Capt. Edward Johnson -  
 Timothy Johnson was one of the orig<sup>l</sup> Proprietors of Concord N.H. a Capt. Timothy Johnson was  
 active in the Revolution - Joseph Johnson who lived in the Village was in the Artillery Co.  
 1775 + 6.

Thomas + Rachel (Bradley) Johnson desc<sup>ts</sup>. Mr. Alden Johnson says as far as he recollects were Rachel their 1<sup>st</sup> child he says ind. a Page prob. Jona. their desc<sup>ts</sup> lived about N.E. from the Academy one was Aaron who d. abt 1845 or 1850 Daniel, b. Feb. 12 1711 2<sup>nd</sup> m<sup>d</sup> Ap. 3 1734, Susanna Bixby of Boxford who d. + he m<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Susanna Russell, a widow who d. Jan. 2 1802 He lived N.E. of + very near the Pond where Dan<sup>l</sup> Hoyt lived, + died Mar. 1794 a farmer Chil<sup>ren</sup> of Capt. Johnson (perhaps his sword is in possession of Edw<sup>d</sup>. L. Chase)

I. Elias, b. Feb. 28 1735- d. 1811 m <sup>d</sup>	Eli <sup>z</sup> <sup>h</sup> Bixby of Boxford who perhaps was b. in Danvers.
T. Timothy, b. Ap. 17 1737 m <sup>d</sup>	
who went to Ca. to live after his chil <sup>ren</sup> were born in the old place of his father.	
II. Lydia, b. May 18 1739 m <sup>d</sup>	Moses Davis Res. Chelmsford
IV. Susanna, b. Aug. 17 1743 m <sup>d</sup>	Asa Page Res. Attinson
V. Mary b. m <sup>d</sup>	Wm Ayer Res Canaan + W. Rachel.

T. Elias Johnson Res<sup>d</sup> on the farm later owned by John B. Nichols + occupied in 1859-60 by Abbott + Stearns, where he built the house in 1772 Chil<sup>ren</sup> 1. Rachel, b. May 23 1761 who m<sup>d</sup> David Smiley of Haverhill + rem. to Peterboro where he died + she died abt 1848 to 50. Ch. Elias m<sup>d</sup>, Frances m<sup>d</sup>, John m<sup>d</sup>, Priscilla, dau. of Woodward Chase. child - Mary m<sup>d</sup> + Daniel m<sup>d</sup>. 2. Elizabeth b. Aug. 18 1764 m<sup>d</sup> William Chase of W. Haverhill where he d. leaving only Ch. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Little, b. abt 1795 who m<sup>d</sup> Lavinia Stevens + had a son W<sup>m</sup> who m<sup>d</sup> but had no ch. + no desc<sup>ts</sup> of hers now living - 3. Olive, b. Sep. 29 1767, d. in Peterboro N.H. unm. ae 80. 4. Ruth, b. Sep. 2 1770, m<sup>d</sup> David Morse, s. of Henry of E. H. + settled on his father's place + she had by him Ruth who m<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Bailey of W. Newbury + went to Canaan Pa. + had some chil<sup>ren</sup>. Mr. Morse had by his 2<sup>d</sup> wife Rebecca White + abt 6 more chil<sup>ren</sup>. 5. Daniel, b. July 4, 1773 who d. Mar. 1 1841 m<sup>d</sup> Sally Alden, dau. of John (s. of John of Middleboro) + (Southworth) Alden, b. in New Bedford (now Fairhaven) Mass. June 1773, who d. Sep. 13 1837 settled on his g.f. Johnson's place Ch. 1<sup>st</sup> Alden, b. Nov. 11 1803 m<sup>d</sup> Mary Brackett Johnson dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> + Lydia (Noyes) Johnson (his father's 2<sup>d</sup> cons.) settled on the Anthony Chase place, the house standing on what was formerly owned by the Elia's 1 child Ambrose Lane b. May 7 1850. 2<sup>d</sup> Eli<sup>z</sup><sup>h</sup> b. July 6 1806 m<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Bishop Saunders, s. of W<sup>m</sup> + Anna (Parker) Saunders of Lynn N.H. + res<sup>d</sup> in E. Hav<sup>l</sup> near her father's + had Ella b. Dec. 25 1847. 3<sup>d</sup> Rev. Fideon Southworth, b. Ap. 25 1810 m<sup>d</sup> Mary White Jones dau. of N<sup>o</sup> Asa of Spencer, Mass. Res. Rockford Ill - she died - Ch. Henry d.y Lucy b. in Fulton O. abt 1845 Mary White, b. Fulton O. abt 1846 Sarah b. Fulton O. Feb. 1849 Charles, b. in Vanceboro abt 1851 Geo. W. d.y. Geo. Warren b. in Vanceboro abt 1856. 4<sup>th</sup> Samuel Le Baron, b. June 7 1812, m<sup>d</sup> Dorothy Wallcums of Mercer Me. he died + his wif. rem. to Hav<sup>l</sup> village no ch. 5<sup>th</sup> Sally, b. Aug. 10 1815 m<sup>d</sup> John Alden (her cons.) s. of Gamaliel + Lydia Alden res. Fairhaven Ch. Eliza Panchard. W<sup>m</sup> Gotlieb John d.y. Samuel Le Baron Sarah Eli<sup>z</sup><sup>h</sup> b. abt 1858 6<sup>th</sup> Daniel b. m<sup>d</sup> Mary Ann Smith dau. of Edmund + Martha Smith of Newburyport where they res. Ch. Mary March, b. in E. Hav<sup>l</sup> Martha b. in E. Hav<sup>l</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Smith Sarah Alden Lydia Maria Abby Tappan (the first one born in Newburyport) + Ann



- Capt. Daniel Johnson's widow's thirds were 7 acres called Dow Hill lot by the Highway  
The Currier Pasture was one piece Rye field (so called) another piece  
Brandy Brow wood lot 6 acres by land of Joseph, Reuben + Joshua Bailey.
- Capt. Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson's dau. who m<sup>d</sup>. Davis Page + Ayer sold their part of the Brandy brow  
wood lot in 1795 Elias Johnson in 1771 sold land to Jona. Buck gent.  
+ Jacob Buck cooper land in No 50 township on E. side of the Penobscot River.
- Mary (Johnson) Ayer + her husb. W<sup>m</sup> Ayer sold her undivided 5<sup>th</sup> part of the Dower of  
her Mother Susannah Johnson that was at Brandy brow, in 1798 to  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Hav<sup>l</sup>. W<sup>m</sup> + Mary Ayer were then res<sup>ts</sup>. of Lower Canada.
- Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson bought of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Ayer in 1772 land in Hav<sup>l</sup>. 3 acres bounded by the open way on  
the N. + S. by s<sup>d</sup>. Daniel's land + land of Maverick Johnson - Ayer's power to  
sell was granted to him by Gilbert Ayer, Jona. Brown + Rebecca his wife,  
Benj. Witthum + Ruth his wife, all of Gloucester where Ayer then lived.
- Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson sells in 1763 to Elias Johnson 1/2 of the Amos Currier Estate lying in  
Haverhill bounded by the Highway Nath<sup>l</sup> Page's land + Abigail Ela Sec<sup>d</sup>.
- Elias Johnson bought of John Whittier in 1761 11 1/2 acres of land by land of s<sup>d</sup>. Johnson  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson bought of Thomas Whittier in 1753 10 3/4 acres of land in Hav<sup>l</sup>. bounded by the road  
s<sup>d</sup>. Johnson's land by the land formerly called Tho<sup>s</sup>. Johnson's land - Whittier then lived in Hav<sup>l</sup> wife was Susan
- Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson bought in 1801 of Ephraim Elliott land in Salisbury containing 10 acres.
- Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson in 1771 bought of Eph<sup>m</sup>. Robinson land in Haverhill where they both lived at the  
time bounded by Great Pond, Johnson's own land, John Ela + the highway 7 acres  
Robinson's wife was Hannah + wit<sup>ss</sup> were Tim. Johnson + Jos. Robinson
- Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Hav<sup>l</sup>. bought in 1755 of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Ayer of Gloucester 1/2 of a Common Right in the Cow  
Common at Hav<sup>l</sup>. 3 acres
- Elias Johnson + John Ela both of Hav<sup>l</sup>. bought of Dan<sup>l</sup> Knight of Newbury in 1766, salt marsh
- Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson bought of Reuben Currier Adm<sup>r</sup>. of Es. of Amos Currier in 1760 19 1/4 acres of land  
he bought of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Whittier in 1753 5 1/2 acres of Land in Haverhill.
- Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson + Maverick Johnson brothers in 1754 divided some land that their father  
Thomas Johnson gave to them it being the Homestead of their father  
37 1/2 acres of land in Hav<sup>l</sup>. + they also were of Haverhill.
- Timothy Johnson sold in 1790 to Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson 1 1/2 acre by the side of Great Pond  
+ another piece on the road fr. the Great Pond to Sam<sup>l</sup> Ayer's house 3 acres.
- Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson bought land in 1786 of Ja<sup>s</sup>. Walker on the N. side of Great Pond
- Elias Johnson bought land in 1759 of Jona. Marsh of Hav<sup>l</sup>. sit<sup>d</sup>. in Hav<sup>l</sup>. 6 1/4 acres
- Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Hav<sup>l</sup>. bought in 1746 5/8 of a piece of land in Hav<sup>l</sup>. on the road leading  
from Great Pond orig. laid out to right of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Whittier S<sup>d</sup> Sec<sup>d</sup>.
- Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Hav<sup>l</sup>. in 1759 bought of Moses Clark of Halifax N.S. a manumission all the  
right + title he had in the Est. of his father Timothy Clark of Haverhill Sec<sup>d</sup>.  
which was allowed to his mother Gift Clark.
- Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Hav<sup>l</sup>. bought in 1743 of David Ayer 15 acres in Hav<sup>l</sup>. called Flaggy meadow  
Ayer's wife was Hannah wit<sup>ss</sup> were Job Page + Thomas Little.
- Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson bought land in 1773 of Nath<sup>l</sup>. Messer of Medford sit<sup>d</sup>. in Hav<sup>l</sup>. 3 acres com  
mon as laid out to Theophilus Satchwell Jan. 16 1724.

[illegible]

John Rollins, from Epping N.H. m<sup>d</sup>. Betsey Johnson, dau. of Maverick + lived in Hav<sup>l</sup> a tailor where their chil<sup>d</sup> were b. then went to Newburyport - she d. abt 1822 chil<sup>d</sup>  
James b. d. m<sup>d</sup> res. in Haverhill + had ch.  
John b. d. m<sup>d</sup> res. Salem Mass.  
Charles b. d. m<sup>d</sup> settled in Toffstown  
Ch. were 2 sons + went to Bedford N.H.  
Harriet b. d. m<sup>d</sup> 1st Black 2<sup>d</sup> Nelson  
res. Haverhill + had chil<sup>d</sup> by both husbands.

Col. John Johnson m<sup>d</sup>. Ruth Ingersoll dau. of Zebulon + Ruth (Moody) Ingersoll, b. in E. Hav<sup>l</sup> Sep. 26 1782 Res. at the Rocks Ch. only one. Dolly, b. Mar. 28 1800  
m<sup>d</sup>. Dan<sup>e</sup> McQuestion s. of W<sup>m</sup> + Sally (Porter) m<sup>d</sup>. Question of Concorderry N. Sett<sup>d</sup> in E. Hav<sup>l</sup> till she d. at 29 + he m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. Mary A. Bradley of New Sharon Me. a native of E. Hav<sup>l</sup>. Dolly's ch. were 1. John b. abt 1822 2. Dolly, m<sup>d</sup> Bradley F. Leavitt of Bangor + had Frank + Bertha 3. Fanny m<sup>d</sup>. Chas. Whittier of Bangor, Me. + had sev<sup>d</sup> ch. Frank, John dy. Julia, Charles &c.  
Col. Johnson opened a tavern with Willgams in Haverhill Village abt 3 years, afterwards returned to the Rocks + kept tavern there.

Metapher Ingersoll m<sup>d</sup>. Dolly Low + lived in Gloucester Mass + had Nath<sup>l</sup> who m<sup>d</sup>. + sett<sup>d</sup> in New Gloucester Me. + had a large family of ch. one is a lawyer in Bangor named Geo. Dolly m<sup>d</sup>. Enoch Greenleaf of N.Y. Port + had some ch. Zebulon m<sup>d</sup>. Ruth Moody dau. of Benj. sett<sup>d</sup> in E. Hav<sup>l</sup>. Rebecca m<sup>d</sup>. Jas. Davis + sett<sup>d</sup> in E. Hav<sup>l</sup>.

Benj. Greeley m<sup>d</sup>. + lived on the road by the Merrimack River not far W. of the East little river in E. Hav<sup>l</sup> + had I. Joseph, m<sup>d</sup>. Providence Clement of Amesbury + settled on the homestead she d. 1806 at 76 + he d. Nov. 24 1814 Ch.  
1. Molly m<sup>d</sup>. Eben Wood + sett<sup>d</sup> in Hudson - no ch. 2<sup>d</sup>. Reuben m<sup>d</sup>. a Greeley perhaps a cons. sett<sup>d</sup> in Kingston was a blacksmith no ch. 3. Joseph m<sup>d</sup>. a Sargent of Amesbury was a blacksmith + sett<sup>d</sup> in Sutton + had 6 ch. Polly, Nancy, Dolly, Sophia, Joseph (res Sutton) + Filman, also res. Sutton + prob. all 4. Benj. d. unm. 5. Moses m<sup>d</sup>. 1st. Greenleaf of Nottingham + a Derby + sett<sup>d</sup> in Hudson + had Sophia + Harriet by the 1<sup>st</sup> wife + Reuben, Joseph, Moses, Stephen, Jackson, Mary, Hannah + Clarissa. 6. Providence d. unm. 7. Jona. m<sup>d</sup>. Shepherd + sett<sup>d</sup> in New London N.H. + had Jane, Nancy, Mary + 2 or 3 others He was a blacksmith. 8. Stephen m<sup>d</sup>. Balch he was a blacksmith at first 9. Clement b. July 28 1772 m<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Moody dau. of Joseph + Hannah (Sargent) Moody of Amesbury, sett<sup>d</sup> on his father's homestead + he d. Jan 1 1840 + shed. Dec. 3 1820 at 44 He was a blcom. ch. 1 W<sup>m</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Deborah Putnam of Newburyport + had W<sup>m</sup> res. Hav<sup>l</sup> unm. Geo. + Jackson res. N.Y. Port m<sup>d</sup>. 2. Hannah m<sup>d</sup>. Darius Johnson 3. Judith m<sup>d</sup>. Retire bro. to Benj. Morse 4. Joseph m<sup>d</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. a Morrisson 2<sup>d</sup>. a Griffin res. Hav<sup>l</sup>. 5. Alice m<sup>d</sup>. Lorenzo Martin sett<sup>d</sup> in Hav<sup>l</sup> both d. no ch. living 6. Sam<sup>l</sup>. d. unm. 7. Benj. m<sup>d</sup>. Laura Smith rem. to Me. + 8. Clement m<sup>d</sup>. res. Mo. 11. Ruth 111. Hannah, bap<sup>t</sup> Mar. 13 1786 m<sup>d</sup>. Seth Johnson s. of Thomas 12. Mary, b. 1740 m<sup>d</sup>. Jim. Johnson.

126

John Johnson s. of Seth + Hannah (Freeley) Johnson m<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Bradley, dau. of Sam<sup>l</sup> + Sarah (Wingate) Bradley of Hav<sup>l</sup> Aug. 27 1795 She d. Sep. 26 1831 ae 62-11- d.

I. Andrew, b. Oc. 7 1796 m<sup>d</sup>. Ruth Edwards, dau. of Wm + Ruth (Fife) Edwards of Hav<sup>l</sup>, b. Feb. 8 1799 Blackm. Res. Cor. of Water + Moore Sts ch. 1. Wm Edwards, b. Sep. 17 1822 m<sup>d</sup>. Eliz<sup>h</sup> Burr of Boston, dau. of Henry, but he d. in Boston Nov. 1 1851. had the care of the Baggage Depot of Bos. + Me. R. R. no ch. 2. Harriet West, b. Sep. 19 1825, d. ae 3 3. Moses Hazen, b. Dec. 10 1828, d. ae 3. 4. Harriet Mariah, b. Mar. 18 1831, m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 15 1859 Nathan Perley, s. of Nathan 5 Almira Harding b. Aug. 18 1833 unm

6. Cephers Hazen b. Feb. 9 1836 7. Miss Henry, b. Jan. 26 1841 - at Tufts College

II. Samuel, b. Jan. 5 1798 m<sup>d</sup>. Sally Gleason 2<sup>d</sup> Abigail S. George + 3<sup>d</sup> Mrs. Mary Russell (who by her 1<sup>st</sup> husband Sam<sup>l</sup> Russell had Charles) He by 1<sup>st</sup> wife had Sarah B. who m<sup>d</sup>. Dr. Crowell + by 3<sup>d</sup> wife had Henry H. b. Mar. 26 1840 III. Sally, b. Feb. 8 1801 who d. 1822 unm. IV. Hannah, b. July 8 1803 who m<sup>d</sup>. Tappan Chase - V. Washington b. Aug. 22 1805 m<sup>d</sup>. Harriet wed. of S. S. Burr, dau. of Nath<sup>l</sup> + Betsy Dodge of Hav<sup>l</sup> res. Hav<sup>l</sup> on Green Cor. of Water St. Blacksmith ch. (she had by her 1<sup>st</sup> husband Rushton D. a Unitarian Clerg<sup>y</sup> + Henry O. res. Hav<sup>l</sup>) Geo. W. d. ae 19 Educ<sup>d</sup>. Payson Chas. Howard Harriet + Albert Ayer VI. Abigail b. Feb. 14 1808 d. Aug. 29 1841 unm. VII. Nathan, b. Feb. 15 1810 m<sup>d</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> Eliz<sup>h</sup> H. Whitticker dau. of John, + niece of Joseph Whitticker of Atkinson NH - She b. Feb. 20 1809 + d. Feb. 11 1839 + he m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> Abigail Sawyer dau. of Wydes from Hopkinton NH and adopted by Henry Williams of E. Hav<sup>l</sup> who d. Feb. 5 1844 + m<sup>d</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup> Lois Ann Davis, dau. of Joshua + Ann (Williams) Davis b. E. Hav<sup>l</sup> July 17 1824 - ch. John Everett d. ae 12 Sarah Eliz<sup>h</sup> d. y. by 2<sup>d</sup> wife Sarah E. d. y. + by 3<sup>d</sup> wife Charles Merritt b. Mar. 6 1845 Abby Sawyer b. Aug. 31 1847, Luther Westley, b. Oc. 8 1849.

VIII. William, b. Jan. 10 1813 m<sup>d</sup>. Mariah L. Anderson of Hampstead (sis. to Geo. Anderson of Hampstead Peak) res. Hav<sup>l</sup> his wife d. 1858 ch. Wm H. d. y. Abby M. d. y. Arthur Melvin b. + Edgar Bradley b. Oc. 1849.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bradley, b. Aug. 4 1734; d. Mar. 11 1767 m<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Wingate, b. Apr. 27 1737; d. Aug. 28 1826 + lived where Rob. Sargent later lived. ch. Wingate, b. June 19 1761, d. unm. in New Sharon Me. Jan. 18 1789 - Sam<sup>l</sup> b. May 24 1764 m<sup>d</sup>. Abigail Pike + sett<sup>d</sup> in New Sharon, Me. + had a fam. Joshua, b. Dec. 5 1766, d. Apr. 1814 m<sup>d</sup>. an Agood of Amesbury sett<sup>d</sup> in Me. + had ch. Sarah, b. Oc. 14 1768 who m<sup>d</sup>. John Johnson Lois, b. Dec. 27 1770 m<sup>d</sup>. Sargent Moody of Amesbury Mills + had Adeline d. unm. Geo. m<sup>d</sup>. + d. with chil<sup>d</sup> who lived in Ny Port Sophronia unm. res. with his mother Ma. Moody d. abt. 1840-5.

John French of Atkinson m<sup>d</sup>. Rachel Johnson, dau. of Thomas of E. Hav<sup>l</sup> + had ch. I. Thomas m<sup>d</sup>. + had ch. II. Moses m<sup>d</sup>. + settled in Plymouth NH. a dau. Sarah was in Bradford III. Ruth m<sup>d</sup>. Homan sett<sup>d</sup> in Exeter NH. + had ch. one m<sup>d</sup>. Col. Knight of Atkinson IV. Hannah m<sup>d</sup>. Joseph Knight of Atkinson no ch. V. Eunice m<sup>d</sup>. Jos. Blodgett of Andover + had some ch. VI. Samuel, b. d. unm. VII. Joseph b. m<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Noyes of Plaistow + settled in Atkinson on Drag Hill -



- Joseph French s. of John + Rachel (Johnson) French settl. on Brag Hill in Atkinson N.H. he died Autumn of 1792 at age 40 + his wid. m<sup>d</sup> Jona. Collins of Kingston + she d. 1838 at age 75 Ch. T. Phoebe m<sup>d</sup> Sylvanus Johnson s. of Jere<sup>b</sup> (her cons. on her mother's side) of Kingston where he + she died + they had 6 or 7 ch. Joseph d. in Kingston Jere<sup>b</sup> m<sup>d</sup> Sally Kelly res K. Dan<sup>l</sup> res Hawk Hannah m<sup>d</sup> a Jones of Kingston Rachel m<sup>d</sup> John Marble of Bradford for his 2<sup>d</sup> wife
- II. John, m<sup>d</sup> Sarah Cobby from W. Newbury, b. d. in the Army at Plattsburg Ch. Clarissa m<sup>d</sup> Nathan Bradley Eliz<sup>a</sup> m<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Marble of Har<sup>u</sup> Moses res. Har<sup>u</sup> or Bradford + Aaron res. Hampstead III. Sarah, d. unm. IV. Rachel unm. V. Joseph d. unm. VI. Moses m<sup>d</sup> Sarah Cogswell, dau. of John of Har<sup>u</sup> where he d. Ch. 6 d. y. Abigail m<sup>d</sup> Barnabas Haskell of Har<sup>u</sup> Eliz<sup>a</sup> m<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Graham of Har<sup>u</sup> but they are d. leaving 2 ch. Anna Eliz<sup>a</sup> + Sarah Rachel + 3 John m<sup>d</sup> Phidellia Flanders + res. in Har<sup>u</sup> VII. Hannah, b. May 21 1787 unm. a nurse in Har<sup>u</sup> VIII. James m<sup>d</sup> Rebecca Cheney of Derry + settl. there where he d. had 3 ch. one dau. m<sup>d</sup> + went to Wisconsin + one m<sup>d</sup> a Palmer + Ja<sup>s</sup> m<sup>d</sup> + d. leaving 2 ch. in Derry.
- Abraham Dow b. 1733 m<sup>d</sup> Susanna wid. of John Spofford, dau. of . . . Hopt. of Newtown N.H. b. 1730 res. Salem N.H. Ch. Thomas b. Aug. 3 1753 Susanna Dow b. Apr. 19 1756 m<sup>d</sup> John Spofford of Newtown N.H. + Mehitable, d. Sep. 8 1761 m<sup>d</sup> Maj. Joshua Merrill
- Jona. Massey lived nearly opp. Wilsons + sold land to John Johnson in 1737 S. side of the road by John Johnson's house where John Merrill lived later.
- John Johnson bought a piece of land of Tim Johnson in 1757 both of Salem N.H. 3/4 acre at mount p. Spickett R. Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson sells to John Johnson land in Salem 6 acres in 1760. Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson sold to Ja<sup>s</sup> Jones land in Salem 92 acres on Spickett River in 1789 signed + sealed by Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson + wife Abiah + wid. Sarah Johnson wid<sup>g</sup> Tim Ladd + Benj. Poor
- Ja<sup>s</sup> Haseltine sold to Joshua Merrill in 1791 land on E. side of Spickett River
- Ja<sup>s</sup> Brick (et<sup>3</sup>) + Anna his wife sold Joshua Merrill 1798 40 acres by the dam of Edw<sup>d</sup> Carleton's Saw Mill + Carleton lived in a house on the W. side of the road near the Currier place
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson sold to John Johnson 1761 land in Salem on Spickett River -
- John Johnson bought of Edw<sup>d</sup> Carleton + Abiah his wif. meadow on Capt's Pond brook in 1759. + John Johnson bought of Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith land in 1777. - John + Tim Beedel died a piece of meadow in Salem on Hittes Tittee bounded by Kimballs meadow + Eatons meadow 1769 + their wives Dorothy + Judy Beedel signed the deed. John Johnson bought of Dan<sup>l</sup> Pearlee in 1762 some meadow near the last mentioned
- Simon Johnson once lived where Leonard Merrill later did + sold out + went to Cornish N.H.
- Wm Johnson prob. bro. to Simon once lived in Salem + owned land near Simon + John Johnson
- John whose s. Moses lived on the place in Atkinson was related to John Johnson of Salem N.H.

### Norfolk Records.

- Mary, dau. of Peter + Ruth Johnson b. in Hampton N.H. 7 20 mo. 1663  
Ruth " " " " 13 5th mo 1666.
- Edmond Jonson b. ye 10th 1st mo 1651  
Edmond s. of Peter Johnson + Ruth b. 8 5th mo. 1671.

Eleazer<sup>4</sup> Johnson, s. of Capt<sup>3</sup> Wm<sup>3</sup>. Isaac<sup>2</sup> of Charlestown s. of Wm<sup>1</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> of this fam. line who came to America abt 1634 + d. in Charlestown Dec. 9 1677. — Eleazer, b. May 11 1718 + d. May 12 1792. m<sup>d</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> Eliz<sup>h</sup> + 2<sup>d</sup> Sarah w. of John Bailey + had the following chil<sup>d</sup> b. in Newbury

Joseph<sup>5</sup> b. 1743 had Joseph<sup>6</sup> b. 1768 Richard<sup>6</sup> b. 1770 Eleazer<sup>6</sup> b. 1773 had Sally<sup>7</sup> d. y. Joseph<sup>7</sup> b. 1801 Sally<sup>7</sup> d. y. Wm<sup>7</sup> Pearce b. 1805 Eliz<sup>7</sup> Neuman<sup>7</sup> b. 1807 Martha<sup>7</sup> 1811 Richard<sup>7</sup> 1813 Anna Greenleaf<sup>7</sup> 1815 + Dan<sup>7</sup> Newman<sup>7</sup> 1819. Eliz<sup>6</sup> b. 1775 had Louisa<sup>7</sup> Eleazer<sup>7</sup> Abigail<sup>7</sup>

Rich<sup>7</sup> + Joseph<sup>7</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. his cons. Sola Wm<sup>7</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. a Preston — Sarah<sup>6</sup> b. Wm<sup>5</sup> Pearce b. 1745 had Mary<sup>6</sup> b. 1777 Catherine<sup>6</sup> b. 1780 Wm<sup>6</sup> b. 1785 had Wm<sup>7</sup> Pearce<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>7</sup> Lawton<sup>7</sup> Edward<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup> b. Eleazer<sup>6</sup> the City Clerk<sup>6</sup> b. 1790 had Eleazer<sup>7</sup> b. ap. 12 1813 Nancy Tappan<sup>7</sup> b. 1814 Chas. Tappan<sup>7</sup> b. 1819 + Philip Henry<sup>7</sup> d. y. St. Jona. P. <sup>6</sup> turn b. 1790 had Hannah Perkins<sup>7</sup> Sarah Eliz<sup>7</sup> Gilman White<sup>7</sup> Jacob Perkins<sup>7</sup> Frank<sup>7</sup> S<sup>7</sup> who m<sup>d</sup>. his kin + Lydia White<sup>7</sup>

Eleazer<sup>5</sup> b. 1746 m<sup>d</sup>. Hannah + had Hannah<sup>6</sup> b. 1770 m<sup>d</sup>. Capt. Sewall Tappan + had Jer<sup>6</sup> P. b. 1796 — Sewall<sup>7</sup> Isaac Green<sup>7</sup> + Hannah<sup>7</sup> Eleazer<sup>6</sup> b. 1775 had Jer<sup>7</sup> b. 1799 Eleazer<sup>7</sup> b. 1800 Jane<sup>7</sup> Sewell<sup>7</sup> Fred<sup>7</sup> Eliz<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>7</sup> + Jacob<sup>7</sup> Abigail<sup>6</sup> b. 1783 m<sup>d</sup>. Capt. Paul Simpson + had Paul<sup>7</sup> b. 1808 Michael Hodge<sup>7</sup> b. 1809 Anne Greenleaf<sup>7</sup> 1811 Clarissa<sup>7</sup> b. 1814 Sarah<sup>7</sup> b. 1816 Thos. Charles<sup>7</sup> b. 1819 Mary Dalton<sup>7</sup> 1821 Eliz<sup>6</sup> Hodge<sup>7</sup> b. 1828

Sarah<sup>5</sup> b. m<sup>d</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> Capt. Joseph Newman + 2<sup>d</sup> Bradstreet Parker no ch. + had Fren Pearson<sup>6</sup> b. 1785 who had Lydia Greenleaf<sup>7</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Capt. Sam<sup>6</sup> Knap Mary<sup>7</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Capt. Ste<sup>6</sup> Haskell — Capt. Isaac Green<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>7</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Wm<sup>6</sup> H. Pettingill Joseph<sup>6</sup> b. 1787 had Sarah<sup>7</sup> + Joseph<sup>7</sup>.

Jane<sup>5</sup> b. 1750 had Nath<sup>6</sup> b. 1770 Sam<sup>6</sup> b. 1770 Betsey<sup>6</sup> d. unm. Philip<sup>6</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. but had no ch. Capt. Nicholas<sup>5</sup> b. 1752 m<sup>d</sup>. Mary Perkins + had Capt. Nicholas<sup>6</sup> b. 1777 m<sup>d</sup>. Eliz<sup>6</sup> Davenport + had Nicholas<sup>7</sup> b. 1802 Eliz<sup>7</sup> b. 1804 Augusta<sup>7</sup> b. 1806 Charles<sup>7</sup> b. 1809 Mary Hodge<sup>7</sup> b. 1811 Almira<sup>7</sup> 1814 unm. Serena<sup>7</sup> b. 1817 + Lucy Ann<sup>7</sup> b. 1820. Anna Greenleaf<sup>6</sup> b. 1780 m<sup>d</sup>. Eben Dale no ch. Mary<sup>6</sup> b. 1782 m<sup>d</sup>. Michael Hodge + J. S. P. Eliz<sup>6</sup> b. 1784 m<sup>d</sup>. John N. Cushing + had Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> d. y. Infant<sup>7</sup> d. y. Philip Johnson<sup>7</sup> d. unm. John<sup>7</sup> Eliz<sup>7</sup> d. y. Wm<sup>7</sup> + Sarah<sup>7</sup> turn to Wm<sup>7</sup> d. y. Sarah<sup>6</sup> b. 1787 m<sup>d</sup>. John Chickering no ch. Philip<sup>6</sup> d. unm. Abel<sup>6</sup> d. unm. Benj<sup>6</sup> unm. Henry<sup>6</sup> b. 1796 had Henry Le B. b. 1825 d. unm. Nicholas<sup>7</sup> b. 1827 Eliz<sup>6</sup> Le B. b. 1829 m<sup>d</sup>. Chas. Wills —

Martha<sup>5</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> a Pearson + m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> John Desanette but had no chil<sup>d</sup>. — Philip<sup>5</sup> b. 1756 m<sup>d</sup>. Sarah dau of Sam<sup>6</sup> Noyes + had Philip<sup>6</sup> b. 1792 m<sup>d</sup>. Miriam Sargent + had Miniam<sup>7</sup> Philip<sup>7</sup> Sarah Jane<sup>7</sup> Clara Augusta<sup>7</sup> d. a 20 Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Alfred Augustus<sup>7</sup> Charlotte Eliza<sup>7</sup> Fred<sup>7</sup> Wm<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> d. y. Sarah<sup>6</sup> d. y. Dolly<sup>6</sup> b. 1798 unm.

Eliz<sup>5</sup> b. 1761 Mary Bradbury<sup>6</sup> → Sarah<sup>6</sup> b. 1777 m<sup>d</sup>. her cons. Eleazer Johnson Eliz<sup>6</sup> b. 1761 m<sup>d</sup>. Francis Brown Somerby + had Eliz<sup>7</sup> unm. + Sarah<sup>7</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. John Huse — Capt. Joseph Newman 1777 + had J. unm. + had Samuel Woody<sup>6</sup> b. 1799 had Mary Lawrence<sup>7</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. George Ireland — John Bailey<sup>5</sup> b. 1766 m<sup>d</sup>. Mary Woody Joseph Lawrence<sup>7</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Harris Stockman Sam<sup>7</sup> Moody<sup>7</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Sullivan Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> d. y. Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> who is insane.

Isaac<sup>4</sup> s. of Capt. Wm<sup>3</sup> Johnson, who was a Ruling Elder d. Mar. 14 1782 a 72 m<sup>d</sup>. Martha Greenleaf 1733. had Wm<sup>5</sup> b. 1734 m<sup>d</sup>. Lydia Chase + had Wm<sup>6</sup> b. 1762 d. y. Isaac<sup>6</sup> bap. 1764 d. y. Martha<sup>6</sup> 1768 d. unm. Mary<sup>5</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. David Moody + had Thomas<sup>6</sup> who had Mary<sup>7</sup> unm. + Rebecca<sup>7</sup> unm. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Joseph O'Brien + had Dennis<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>7</sup> David<sup>7</sup> Wm<sup>7</sup> Valerian<sup>7</sup> Amos Noyes<sup>6</sup> who had David<sup>7</sup> Wm<sup>7</sup> d. unm. + Mary<sup>7</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Edw<sup>7</sup>. Coffin. over

Sarah<sup>5</sup> b. 1745, d. unm. Nicholas<sup>5</sup> bap<sup>d</sup> 1748 prob. d.y. Isaac<sup>5</sup> b. 1752 m<sup>d</sup> Eliz<sup>4</sup> Holmes + had  
 Wm<sup>6</sup> b. 1780 m<sup>d</sup> Hannah K. Leach + had Wm<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>7</sup> Adeline<sup>7</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Faskill -  
 Isaac<sup>6</sup> b. 1784 m<sup>d</sup> Sarah Goldswait + had Harriet<sup>7</sup> b. 1811 Mary<sup>7</sup> b. 1813 Sarah<sup>7</sup> b. 1816 John<sup>7</sup> b. 1818  
 Sam<sup>6</sup> P. W. d. unm. Eliz<sup>4</sup> d. unm. Joseph W<sup>7</sup> d.y. Geo. Moreley<sup>7</sup> d.y. Wm<sup>7</sup> Henry<sup>7</sup> b. 1829  
 Ann Maria<sup>7</sup> d.y. Emily Abbott<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>7</sup> d.y. Eliz<sup>4</sup> b. 1786 m<sup>d</sup>. Hugh  
 Belton + had 1 ch. Eliz<sup>4</sup> b. 1813 m<sup>d</sup>. John Flagg + res<sup>d</sup>. Nylot. Charles<sup>6</sup> d.y.  
 Mary<sup>6</sup> b. 1798 unm. Sarah<sup>6</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. John Lee of Manchester she was b. 1802 + had John  
 Quincy<sup>7</sup> David<sup>7</sup> Sarah Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> d.y. Sarah<sup>7</sup> d.y.

### Johnsons who were Members of the First Church in Haverhill Mass.

Hannah wif of Joseph Johnson previous to 1711 Eliz<sup>4</sup> wif of Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson previous to 1711  
 John Johnson adm<sup>t</sup> ap. 8 1711 Zachariah Dec. 31 1711 Mary Johnson July 24 1715  
 Nath<sup>2</sup> Johnson + Mehitable his wife adm<sup>t</sup> by dismission fr. the Chh at Bradford Aug. 16 1719  
 Mercy Johnson Oc. 4 1719 Mary Johnson Wid. of James Sep. 24 1721 Timothy Johnson  
 + Sarah his wife ap. 3 1726. Joseph Johnson Jan 8 1727. Cornelius Johnson  
 Mar. 26 1727 Mehitable Johnson June 4 1727 Nath<sup>2</sup> Dec. 1 1727- Rachel  
 Johnson wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> J<sup>r</sup> Jan. 21 1728 Ruth Johnson + Ruth dau. of Timothy  
 Jan. 28 1728 John Johnson Feb. 4 1728 Lydia Johnson (of Tho<sup>s</sup> J<sup>r</sup>) Feb. 4 1728  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> J<sup>r</sup> ap. 5 1728 ap. 7 1728 Susannah May 19 1728 Abigail Mar. 16 1729  
 Susanna wif of Daniel Dec. 1 1734 Dona. Mar. 15 1752 dismissed to Hollis Sep. 22 1754  
 Maverick Johnson + wife Jan. 25 1767. Wm Johnson owned the covenant Sep. 15 1723  
 Lydia + Ruth Aug. 20 1727 Mary wif of Jona. Johnson confer<sup>d</sup> Nov. 19 1727. Rebecca  
 Johnson (of Joseph) Ruth Susanna (of Tho<sup>s</sup>) + Sarah (of Slap<sup>r</sup>) with 37 others owned  
 the Cov<sup>t</sup>. Nov. 26 1727. Abigail Dec. 10 1727 Tho<sup>s</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Dec. 11 1727 -  
 Daniel Jan. 21 1728 Zachariah ap. 21 1728 Ruth May 19 1728 Peter Mar. 15 1752.

### Baptisms

Sarah, dau. of Jona Johnson J <sup>r</sup> .	Feb. 23 1695	Eliza dau. of Timothy Johnson	Aug. 2 1696
Ruth dau. John + Mary	Ap. 17 1698	James s. of Joseph	Aug. 28 1698
Eliz <sup>4</sup> dau. of John	Oc. 20 1699	Mehitable dau. of Thomas	Ap. 13 1701
Timothy s. of John + Mary	Oc. 12 1701	Cornel s. of "	Feb. 2 1703
Maverick s. of John	Ap. 1704	Tho <sup>s</sup> s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> + Eliz <sup>4</sup>	Feb. 1705
Hannah dau. of John	Mar. 16 1707	Abigail dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup>	May 18 1707
Rebecca dau. of Jos J <sup>r</sup>	June 15 1707	Abigail dau. of John S <sup>r</sup>	Mar. 30 1712
Zachariah s. of Joseph	Jan. 25 1713	Steven s. of Steven	July 19 1713
Suzannah dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> J <sup>r</sup>	Jan. 31 1714	Sarah dau. of Nath <sup>2</sup> + Ruth	May 29 1714
s. of Joseph	Mar. 14 1716	Mercy Johnson	Oc. 4 1719
Lydia + Ruth dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> J <sup>r</sup>	Aug. 20 1727	Nath <sup>2</sup> s. of Nath <sup>2</sup> + Ruth	June 7 1719
Eliz <sup>4</sup> dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> + Eliz <sup>4</sup>	Feb. 14 1720	Seth s. of Nath <sup>2</sup> + Mehitable	July 17 1720
Ja <sup>s</sup> (posthumous) s. of Ja <sup>s</sup> + Mary	Oc. 31 1721	Abigail dau. of Slap <sup>r</sup>	Feb. 11 1722
Ruth dau. of Nath <sup>2</sup> + Ruth	May 19 1723	Emice dau. of Slap <sup>r</sup>	Mar. 1 1724

Elizabeth dau. of Nath <sup>l</sup> . Johnson, bapt <sup>d</sup> Mar. 14 1725	Eben S. of Cornelius + Lydia bapt <sup>d</sup> Feb. 6 1726
Mary dau. of Tim + Sarah Jan 15 1727	Timothy S. of Stephen July 16 1727
Eben S. of Nath <sup>l</sup> + Ruth Sep. 10 1727	John S. of Zana. + Mary Nov. 19 1727
Maverick, Nathan, Peter, Seth, Rachel + Anna ch. of Thomas + Rachel Johnson bapt <sup>d</sup> Apr. 21 1728	
Abigail dau. of Johnson bapt <sup>d</sup> Jan. 5 1729	Moses S. of Thomas Dec. 6 1730
Peter S. of Cornelius + Lydia Oct. 11 1730	Timothy S. of Tim + Sarah Feb. 14 1731
Elias S. of Dan <sup>l</sup> + Susanna Mar. 2 1735	Timothy S. of Tim + Sarah Mar. 5 1733
Timothy S. of Dan <sup>l</sup> + Susanna Apr. 24 1737	Hannah dau. of Tim + Sarah May 12 1734
Lydia dau. of Daniel Johnson May 20 1739	Hannah dau. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Dec. 7 1746
Susanna dau. of Daniel Aug. 21 1743	John S. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Johnson Mar. 5 1747
Moses S. of Peter Johnson Mar. 15 1752	Sam <sup>l</sup> S. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Johnson Dec. 22 1751
Nathan S. of Maverick July 1 1770	Eliz <sup>b</sup> dau. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Johnson Dec. 8 1754
Ann dau. of Maverick Oct. 6 1771	Mehitable dau. of Maverick Aug. 22 1773.

### Marriages

by Rev. Mr. Barnard  
 Samuel Johnson + Mrs. Susanna Black Oct. 28 1743  
 John Johnson of Andover + Frances Pierson of Haverhill m<sup>d</sup> Sep. 24 1746.

Johnsons dismissed to form a Church in the North Precinct of Haverhill - Abigail wife of Wm Nov. 1 1730 Thos<sup>l</sup> Johnson + his wife Ruth Johnson - Susanna John Wm. Hannah Cornelius + his wife + Nath<sup>l</sup> Johnson.

Johnsons dismissed to form a Church in the West Parish of Haverhill 1735.

Timothy Johnson + Sarah his wife

Stephen Johnson was dism<sup>d</sup> to Hampstead May 31 1752

### East Parish Records.

Elias Johnson + Eliz <sup>b</sup> his wife admitted Dec. 4 1761	Hannah Johnson admitted Jan. 9 1763
Rachel dau. of Elias + Eliz <sup>b</sup> bapt <sup>d</sup> Dec. 4 1761	Sarah dau. of Tim + Mary Apr. 3 1763.
Thos <sup>l</sup> + Nath <sup>l</sup> Whittier ch. of Seth + Hannah Johnson Jan. 7 1763	— Eliz <sup>b</sup> dau. of Seth S. of Seth + Hannah Sep. 23 1764
Elias + Eliz <sup>b</sup> Johnson Aug. 19 1764	— Timothy dau. of Tim + Mary Johnson May 24 1767.
Hannah dau. of Tim + Mary Mar. 31 1765	— Olive dau. of Elias + Eliz <sup>b</sup> Dec. 4 1767.
Nath <sup>l</sup> S. of Seth + Hannah Sep. 27 1767	— Moses S. of Peter + Ruth Nov. 19 1769.
Daniel S. of Elias + Eliz <sup>b</sup> Sep. 3 1769	— Daniel S. of Tim + Mary Dec. 23 1770
Ruth dau. of Elias + Eliz <sup>b</sup> Sep. 9 1770	— John S. of Seth + Hannah July 19 1772
Wiford S. of Peter + Ruth Nov. 24 1771	— Benj. S. of Seth + Hannah June 19 1774
Daniel S. of Elias + Eliz <sup>b</sup> July 18 1773	

### East Haverhill Free Yard

Elias Johnson d. Dec. 25 1811 æ 77  
 d. Mar. 8 1794 æ 82  
 21 1801 æ 62 — Daniel Johnson, d. Mar. 11 1841 æ 68 — Sally wf. of Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson d. Sep. 11 1837 æ 64  
 Dec. Thos<sup>l</sup> Johnson d. Jan. 13 1845 æ 84 — Lydia wf. of Dea. Thos<sup>l</sup> Johnson d. Feb. 10 1853 æ 87 —  
 Martha D. wife of John Hamlin d. Dec. 13 1847 æ 21.

### The new yard near the Rocks

Eph<sup>m</sup> Elliot d. Nov. 26 1841 æ 79 — Mehitable wf. of Eph<sup>m</sup> Elliot d. June 7 1843 æ 75 — Lt. Joseph Noyes d. June 28 1824 æ 78 — Hannah wife of Theodore Noyes, d. Apr. 4 1834 æ 35 — Cyrus Noyes d. Dec. 13 1842 æ 42  
 Mary Frances, dau. of Cyrus + Mary Noyes d. Nov. 10 1802 æ 7 mos — Dea. Wm Chase d. Dec. 9 1838 æ 82  
 Abigail wife of Dea. Wm Chase d. Nov. 29 1844 æ 80 — David Elliot d. July 3 1840 æ 53 —  
 Lydia wf. of Joseph Estabrook d. June 27 1826 æ 37 — Ann wf. of Joseph Estabrook d. Aug. 25 1859 æ 88



169  
171  
Greeley

Rachel Greeley wif. of Saml admitted to 1<sup>st</sup> Church July 1723. Martha wife of Joseph Greeley 8<sup>th</sup> July 1724  
Ruth wif. of Benj. Greeley Mar. 31 1728 Benj. Greeley July 9 1727 Joseph Greeley Nov. 19 1727  
Benj. s. of Joseph bapt. Apr. 21 1700 Moses s. of Joseph Apr. 8 1701 And<sup>r</sup> Greeley bapt. 1715  
Saml + Miriam ch. of Saml + Rachel July 19 1724 Ann, Ezekiel + Reuben ch. of Benj. + Ruth July 9 1727  
Benj. s. of Benj. + Ruth Greeley June 16 1728 Joseph s. of Benj. Greeley Feb. 21 1731  
Jonas s. of Saml + Rachel Feb. 27 1733 Ruth dau. of Benj. Greeley Oc. 27 1734  
--- of Saml + Rachel Mar. 17 1734 Hannah dau. of Samuel + Rachel Oc. 31 1736  
Hannah dau. of Benj. + Hannah Mar. 13 1736 Nathl. s. of Saml + Rachel Mar. 18 1739  
Mary dau. of Benj. Greeley Jan. 7 1740. Clement Greeley died Jan. 1 1840 ae 40  
Harriet wif. of Clement Greeley d. 1820 ae 44. Benj. Greeley d. 1793 ae 33.  
Prudence wif. of Joseph Greeley d. 1806 ae 76 Joseph Greeley d. Apr. 19 1759 ae 61.  
Moses Greeley s. of Benj. + Hannah d. 1750 ae 3.

East Church

Joseph Greeley J<sup>r</sup> + Prudence his wife owned the Covenant Sep. 23 1753.  
Tami Johnson + Mary his wif Jan. 30 1763 - Ruth wife of Peter Johnson Nov. 19 1769

The Johnsons came from Fern Hill in the Parish in the Co. of Kent - The 1<sup>st</sup> was W<sup>m</sup>  
in 1630 sett<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> at Charlestown + was one of the principal Settlers of Woburn -

Old Norfolk Records North of the River Merrimack

Edmond Johnson late of Hampton Ordered 7 June 1653 that Thos. Colman who had m<sup>d</sup>  
Mary wif. of Edmond Johnson should pay out to the chil. of s<sup>r</sup> Edmond + Mary  
Johnson legacies viz to Peter the oldest, John when 21, James when 21 +  
Dorcas at 18 or at her mar. with her mother's consent - In 1660 Thos. Colman  
deeds to Peter Johnson land that belonged to his father Edmond Johnson  
John Johnson bought of Obadiah Ayer (+ Hannah his wif.) in 1661 4 acres of Flagg meadow  
John Johnson bought of W<sup>m</sup> Symonds in 1659 3 acres of house lot E. of the land of s<sup>r</sup> John Johnson  
John Johnson bought of Rob. Swan in 1659 6 acres of house lot with the common on the N.  
He bought in 1662 of Rob. Clement a house + land 3 acres. - 2 1/2 acres in Meads  
North Meadows 2 1/2 acres on Spickett River &c. + in consid<sup>n</sup> of £30 - £20 being p<sup>d</sup> to  
Mr. Jewett or his Ex<sup>rs</sup> + £10 rec<sup>d</sup> by myself + father - signed Robert Clement + wif. Eliz<sup>th</sup> 12  
May 20 1661-2 I Robert Clement + John Carleton both of Hav<sup>d</sup> " Warrantize + de-  
pend John Johnson of y<sup>e</sup> soc<sup>y</sup> town agt any man or man y<sup>t</sup> shall lay any claime to  
John Johnson of Hampton bought of Thos. Coleman Aug. 29 1662 for £16 6 acres in Hampton.  
Thomas Johnson was living at Oyster River in 1660  
John Johnson bought of Bart. Heath in 1665 11 acres of upland E by land of s<sup>r</sup> Heath  
He bought in 1662 of Robt. Swan 3 acres in 1<sup>st</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> of Meadow also 1 1/2 ac in E mead  
He bought of John Williams in 1666-7 8 acres in y<sup>e</sup> field called the playne  
John Johnson Blacksmith in 1667 bought of John Bond (wif. Hecker) 3 acres of West meadow  
He bought of Edu<sup>d</sup>. Cottle of Salisbury Newton in 1668 35 acres of upland.  
Peter Johnson in 1668 sold to Rich<sup>d</sup>. Oliver 1 share of y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>on</sup> Common in Hampton granted to  
Edmond Johnson when the division was made in 1645.  
Edmond Johnson Carpenter in Hampton bought 6 acres of fresh meadow which formerly was granted

to Henry Green of John Cuddington of Boston in consideration of a certain debt for attending  
my late father decd. Signed in 1650

John Johnson in 1669 bought of Dan<sup>l</sup> Ladd Sr. 4 acres wch formerly was y<sup>e</sup> house of John Robinson  
He in 1682 bought of Thomas Davis meadow bounded on the N.W. & N. by the Merrimack River  
John Johnson Sr. bought of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Davis in 1682 a piece of his 2<sup>d</sup>. Div<sup>n</sup>. Meadow on the N.E. side of the Specked  
Thomas Johnson of Andover & Mary y<sup>e</sup> Relict of Ephraim Davis of Har<sup>u</sup> & now wife of Edward Clarke  
of Har<sup>u</sup> as Adm<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Est. of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup>. Eph<sup>m</sup>. Davis sell in 1685 to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Whittier Sr. 2 acres in E. meadow  
Thomas Johnson bought in 1712 of Sam<sup>l</sup> Currier Bulls Head meadow for wch gave 4 acres of flagg meadow  
John Johnson 3<sup>d</sup> of Har<sup>u</sup>. blacksmith in 1705 bought of Eph<sup>m</sup>. Pemberton land near Merrimack River  
bounded by land of Sam<sup>l</sup> Shepherd 3 acres.

Joseph Johnson mar<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Barker, dau. of Barzillai & Ann Barker & he with his w<sup>f</sup>. Hannah  
& her bro<sup>s</sup> & sis. owned land in Rowley & some piece was given to their bro. Jona.  
Sec<sup>d</sup> by their grandfather Jewett - the other ch. of B. & Ann Barker were besides  
Jona. & Hannah - Noah to whom they sold & quitclaimed to were Hester & Ruth.  
Duv. of Peter Johnson's Es. of Hampton taken 7-10 mo 1674 at which time his w<sup>f</sup>. Ruth was living & bro.  
James See Book 3 part 2 back part of the Vol.

### Spewich Essex Records.

Robert Johnson J<sup>r</sup> made his will 13 7mo 1649 proved 26 1mo 1650 & mentions his father Robert  
Johnson as then (1649) living gives all his property to the poor of Rowley.  
John Johnson Shoemaker & Wm Buckley both of Spewich bought of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Wiells of Salisbury in  
1654 a house & land in Spewich  
John Johnson of Rowley bought in 1674 of Abraham Haseltine land in Rowley.  
He bought of Abel Platts (w<sup>f</sup>. Lydia) of Rowley in 1676 3/4 acre of land in Rowley  
Step<sup>n</sup>. Johnson of Andover (w<sup>f</sup>. Eliz<sup>h</sup>) sold in 1679 to Moses Naggett of Spewich 80 acres of  
upland & 7 acres of Meadow in Andover on the S.W. side of Blanchard's Pond.  
John Johnson Sr. of Andover Shoemaker, in 1679 bought of Henry Ingals Sr. of Andover 3 3/4  
acres of meadow by Blanchard's Pond, joining a meadow belonging to Step<sup>n</sup>. Johnson  
John Johnson of Har<sup>u</sup> (w<sup>f</sup>. Katherine) in 1682 sold to John Whittier 1 1/2 acres of E. meadow  
in Har<sup>u</sup>. which he bought of Robert Swan in 1662. sit<sup>d</sup>. on W. side of Little River.  
Francis Johnson in 1648 took a Mtge. of Henry Combe of his house & ground that he bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> & John  
Alice Johnson sold her house & 11 acres of land to Sam<sup>l</sup> Foster sit<sup>d</sup>. in Wareham in 1652  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Johnson bought in 1653 of Geo. Taylor a house, barn & land in Lynn  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Johnson & Tho<sup>s</sup>. Reynolds in 1653 bought of W<sup>id</sup>. Dorothy King a house & land.  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Johnson in 1654 sold to Lynn & in 1656 bought of Joseph Armytage land in Lynn.  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Johnson of Andover bought of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Chandler of And<sup>r</sup>. in 1664 6 acres of meadow  
Francis Johnson of Marblehead fisherman 1 9mo 1666 sold to Geo. Corwin a house & land in Marblehead  
Alice Johnson w<sup>id</sup>. of Richard sold in 1666 to Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson (both of Lynn) her house  
& lands & he was to pay out to sister Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Tolman's ch. to Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson  
ch. of John Collins s-in-law to the s<sup>d</sup>. Alice.  
Francis Johnson (w<sup>f</sup>. Hannah) of Boston in 1670 sold to Thaddeus Kiddan of Lynn land in  
Marblehead - He bought in 1672 of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Downing land in Marblehead  
He sold 1671 to Edw<sup>d</sup>. Homar - He sold in 1673 to Isaac Meachum of Salem land in Salem  
Francis Johnson of Marblehead fisherman in 1676 (Eliz<sup>h</sup>. his w<sup>f</sup>) sold to John Brooke land in Marblehead

- Francis Johnson (Hannah his wif.) of Boston in 1678 sold to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Pitman of Marblehead land in Marblehead  
He in 1680 sold to Thomas Hawsens of Marblehead land in the same place
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson bought in 1681 of John Jewett (+ wif Eliz<sup>a</sup>) of Spewich land in Lynn
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Lynn in 1681 bought of John Humphreys heirs Land lying in Lynn
- Stephen Johnson (+ wif Eliz<sup>a</sup>) of Andover sold in 1683-4 to Jona. Knight of Salem Village, meadow in And<sup>r</sup>
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson sold in 1672 to Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Lynn land situated in Lynn -
- L<sup>t</sup> John Johnson bought in 1694 of Eliz<sup>a</sup> Woodbridge of New Castle N.H. w<sup>ch</sup> her father Bay, Woodbridge  
had of Mr. John Ward by will 30 acres in W. end of Har<sup>u</sup> & the same is given to son Timothy  
Har<sup>u</sup> Dec. 5 1695 - "I John Johnson of Har<sup>u</sup> & 63 doe give unto my son Timothy upon his marriage  
in order to his portion & settlement "the above land 2 cows 2 young Oxen 10 sheep 2 hennies  
a young horse 20 bushels of corn " I John Johnson bind myself " &c
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Rowley in 1693 sold to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Wood Land in Rowley His Johnson's wife was Hannah
- John Johnson S<sup>r</sup> of Har<sup>u</sup> in 1694 sold to Richard Hazen "all that lot of upland in a field  
called y<sup>e</sup> Great Plains at Har<sup>u</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> for 8 acres in y<sup>e</sup> lower Range of y<sup>e</sup> plains  
w<sup>ch</sup> stands upon record to John Willcains S<sup>r</sup> bounded by Dan<sup>l</sup> Ladd &c.
- Thomas Johnson of Andover Carpenter "partly for y<sup>e</sup> Natural love & affection I beare  
to my eldest son John Johnson & partly for £28. in money by him &c  
sold Dec. 8 1696 Land in Andover -
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Rowley in 1698 when his wife was Frances sold Col. John Wainwright of  
Spewich 2 acres of land bounded by that he bought of Joseph Poor -
- Wm Johnson of Opatto & Edmund Wright in 1699 gave their Receipt to Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Gale,  
something about a cargo of fish
- Tho<sup>s</sup>. Johnson of Lynn in 1697 wif. Mary sold to Robert Bates of Lynn meadow in Lynn
- Francis Johnson of Marblehead in 1655 sold to Walsingham Chilson Land with Dwelling  
house next to the Orchard of S<sup>r</sup> Johnson & had in the N.E. Mr. Maverick's Marsh
- John Johnson J<sup>r</sup> of Andover bought in 1698 of Francis Faulkner of And<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> acres in A.
- Francis Johnson of Boston in 1689 sold to Thaddeus Muccanty of Boston land in Salem.
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Rowley in 1701 bought of Nath<sup>l</sup>. Harris of Rowley 2 ox gates in Rowley
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson Tho<sup>s</sup>. Palmer & Sam<sup>l</sup>. Palmer of Rowley in 1697 to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Pearley 64 acres  
of Upland & Meadow in Boxford
- Joseph Johnson bought in 1678 of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hartshorn of Har<sup>u</sup> 13 acres near the Fishing River  
in Har<sup>u</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> he had of his father Swain & the orchard was the acon. land to Dan<sup>l</sup>. Hadricks
- John Johnson, tertius y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Joseph Johnson Cooper of Har<sup>u</sup> in 1699 Land in Har<sup>u</sup> 40 acres
- Eliz<sup>a</sup> & Francis Johnson adm<sup>n</sup> of Est. of Step<sup>n</sup>. Johnson Dec<sup>d</sup> of And<sup>r</sup> with Sarah wif of Francis  
Johnson in 1703-4 sold 18 acres in And<sup>r</sup> to John Frie which was formerly owned  
by Tho<sup>s</sup>. Farnum & given to Tabitha & Martha his daughters &c.
- Francis Johnson the oldest son of Step<sup>n</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Johnson together with his etc S<sup>r</sup> mother  
as adm<sup>n</sup> sold in 1691 to Walter Wright & Hopestille Tiler Land in Andover
- Timothy Johnson & John Aslebee both of Andover in 1700 bought of Step<sup>n</sup>. Parker of And<sup>r</sup>  
sev<sup>l</sup> parcels of land in And<sup>r</sup>. which were given to him & his bro. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Johnson by  
their father Joseph Parker Dec<sup>d</sup>. including a house & a common right granted Jan. 1681
- Joseph Johnson S<sup>r</sup> of Har<sup>u</sup> in 1700 deeds to his son Wm Johnson 18 acres in Har<sup>u</sup> on the N. of Fishing River  
bounded by land he gave to his son Joseph & land he gave to his son Thomas.



- Joseph Johnson Sr. of Har<sup>sh</sup> in 1700 sold to his son Joseph Johnson Jr. 14 acres by that given to his br. Wm as above.
- Francis + Eliz<sup>th</sup> adm<sup>rs</sup> of the Est. of Ensign Steph<sup>n</sup> Johnson of And<sup>over</sup> in 1699 sold land to John Frie
- Francis + Eliz<sup>th</sup> adm<sup>rs</sup> of Est. of Steph<sup>n</sup> Johnson in 1701 sell a piece of land to John Frie
- Thomas Johnson Sr. of Andover in 1707 gave + sold to his sons Thomas + Josiah Johnson a piece of land he called his Pine Swamp Meadow + near Holt's tree in Andover.
- Wm Johnson of Andover in 1706 sold to Capt. John Chandler of And<sup>over</sup> 30 acres in Andover.
- Thomas Johnson of And<sup>over</sup> in 1707 deeds to his son James 1/2 of his farm on the N. side of Shaw's River.
- Richard Johnson of Lynn in 1707 sold to John Brintell of Boston land in Lynn
- John Johnson Sr. of Har<sup>sh</sup> in 1705 deeds to John Johnson Jr. of Andover weaver 15 acres of land in Har<sup>sh</sup> by Merrimack River (John is called by the Justice Court) for £5. lawful money.
- Wm, Thomas + Nath<sup>l</sup> Johnson bought of Ens. John Page of Har<sup>sh</sup> in 1708, they all of Har<sup>sh</sup> 1/2 part of a saw mill near the line bet. Har<sup>sh</sup> + Almsbury, Matt<sup>h</sup> Harriman + Jona. Emerson of Har<sup>sh</sup> + others owning the 3/4 also 1/4 part of 2 farms in Amesbury 108 acres. See Nov. 2 1683. also some of the Belknap Meadows + 1/4 part of the Iron Works to.
- Wm Johnson of Har<sup>sh</sup> in 1709 sold to John Whittier Sr. of Har<sup>sh</sup> 3 acres of Meadow in E. Meadow by land formerly owned by Robt Emerson + given by will to his son Eph<sup>m</sup> Emerson.
- Joseph Johnson Sr. of Har<sup>sh</sup> in 1700 sold to his son Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson of Har<sup>sh</sup> 14 acres (Hannah wife of Jasper).
- Francis Johnson of And<sup>over</sup> in 1709 sold to Capt. Benj. Stevens of And<sup>over</sup> Meadow in Andover.
- Thomas Johnson of Har<sup>sh</sup> in 1700 bought of Joseph Bradley of Har<sup>sh</sup> his house + land which he bought of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Brown of Newbury lying North of Fishing River.
- Charles Johnson + wife Miriam (da. of Edm<sup>d</sup> Sale of Beverly) of Beverly in 1709 sold to Mr. Simon Willard of Boston land containing Shop + 9 acres of land.
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson bought of Love Sherborn in 1696 some Meadow by the Spickett that was her mother Frances Hutchins.
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson in 1695 bought another 1/4 part of the Spickett River of Benj Hutchins.
- Wm + Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson in 1797 bought of Wm Sterling land on Fishing River.
- The Deposition of Robert Ayer of Har<sup>sh</sup> or abt 86 + John Page of Har<sup>sh</sup> abt 71 etc. knew abt 1797 Meadow abt 2 miles to the N. of the meeting house 5 or 6 acres S<sup>d</sup> to have been purchased by Lt. John Johnson late of Har<sup>sh</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>. of John Ayer, formerly of Har<sup>sh</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>. + that he in possession of S<sup>t</sup>. John dec<sup>d</sup>. + his succession his son.
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson of Andover Corp<sup>s</sup> in 1710 sold to Abel Chandler of Andover 1/4 acre in And<sup>over</sup>.
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson of Har<sup>sh</sup> in 1711 sold to John Page Jr. of Har<sup>sh</sup> 3 acres in Har<sup>sh</sup>, <sup>formerly homestead of Cornelius Page.</sup>
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson S<sup>r</sup> in Andover in 1711 sold to his Josiah Johnson land by Capt. Henry Chandler's land.
- Wm Johnson of Newbury in 1709 bought of Tho<sup>s</sup> Moody of same town 1/4 acre land in Newbury.
- Wm Johnson of Newbury shipwright in 1707-8 bought of Benj. Moore of Newbury all the right he had in the lot No. 153 in Newbury which was on the River Merrimack.
- Wm Johnson of Newbury in 1710 bought of Jacob Adams of Suffield Hampshire Co. all his right in N. lands.
- Wm Johnson of Newbury in 1707 bought of Corp<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup>. Factman of Newbury all his right in lot No. 150 called the River side lot.
- Wm Johnson of Newbury in 1709-10 bought of Dan<sup>l</sup> Moody of Salisbury + Joshua Moody of Newbury land near Chandler's lane in Newbury.
- Cornet John Johnson of Har<sup>sh</sup> in 1711 sold to Nathan Webster of Har<sup>sh</sup> husb<sup>n</sup> 1/2 of a piece of Meadow that he bought of Jona. Eastman sett<sup>l</sup> in Har<sup>sh</sup> E. of Spickett River.



Franc

Sam<sup>r</sup>Sam<sup>r</sup>Steph<sup>r</sup>Sam<sup>r</sup>L<sup>t</sup> J<sup>r</sup>Har<sup>r</sup>Sam<sup>r</sup>

John

Thom

Sam

Wm

John

Franc

John

Franc

Sam

Sam

Jose

John

Eli<sup>r</sup>

Fra

Jon

Jos

- Thos. Johnson Sr of Andover Carpenter in 1710-1 sold to Thos. Johnson Jr his son, in Andover his House, land &c except what he intended to give his son Josiah.
- John Johnson of Andover in 1709 bought of John Aslebee of And<sup>r</sup> 4 acres in Shawshon free Corp<sup>d</sup> John Johnson of Har<sup>r</sup> in 1703 bought of Jona. Eastman of Har<sup>r</sup> S. of Thos. Eastman & his wife Deborah, dau. of Geo. Carlin, which Geo. gave in his will dated Oc. 18 1686 1/2 of a piece of Spickett Meadow joining upon Meadows of Michael Emerson on ye E. side of Spickett river & next below St. John Johnson's meadow - This Corp<sup>d</sup> Johnson is called in the Deed John Johnson Jr. the other 1/2 was given to Sarah Corbin, of Geo.
- John Johnson S. of Joseph Johnson of Har<sup>r</sup> in 1701-2 bought of Benj. Hutchins of Har<sup>r</sup> 3 spots of Meadow bet. Hawks Meadow & meadow formerly owned by Robt. Swan S<sup>r</sup>.
- John Johnson S<sup>r</sup> & Katherine his wife of Har<sup>r</sup> in 1683 sold to Robt. Swan S<sup>r</sup> 60 acres sitting upon Merrimack River, ten acres of it being S<sup>r</sup> Div<sup>d</sup> land lying between Saw brook & a brook which John Johnson - for the Est. of my hon<sup>r</sup> father L<sup>t</sup> John Johnson late of Har<sup>r</sup> Sec<sup>d</sup> Therefore as Adm<sup>r</sup> of the Est. of my S<sup>r</sup> father I have bargained &c. 20 acres &c.
- John Johnson of And<sup>r</sup> in 1709 sold to John Carleton of And<sup>r</sup> cooper 7 acres of Meadow
- John Johnson S<sup>r</sup> blackam of Har<sup>r</sup> sold in 1706 to John Clement cooper 3 acres of Meadow
- John Johnson S<sup>r</sup> of Har<sup>r</sup> in 1712-3 sold to Ja<sup>s</sup> & Timothy Ayer 6 acres of Flaggy Meadow
- Step<sup>r</sup> Johnson of And<sup>r</sup> Carpenter sold in 1684 to Walter Wright weaver of And<sup>r</sup> 4 acres of Swamp 1 1/2 mile from the Meeting House in Andover.
- Zechariah Johnson of Har<sup>r</sup> in 1712 bought of Peter Green Jr 2 pieces of Meadow in Har<sup>r</sup> viz 1 piece of 7 acres in Sawmill Meadow & the other in the Great West Meadow
- Step<sup>r</sup> Johnson of Boston cordwainer in 1702 sold to Rich<sup>d</sup> Johnson of Lynn husb<sup>d</sup> land in Lynn that formerly belonged to his father Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson & also some that belonged to his bro. Dan<sup>l</sup> de<sup>d</sup>
- Thos. Johnson of And<sup>r</sup> Carpenter in 1715 & wif. Damaras, sold to his son Thos. Johnson 12 acres laid out to him in May 1715 also 2/3 of his common rights &c. except what I lay out to my son Josiah that I rec<sup>d</sup> of my father John Johnson Sec<sup>d</sup>
- Thos. Johnson Jr of And<sup>r</sup> Carpenter in 1704 sold to Joseph Parker of And<sup>r</sup> 2 acres in And<sup>r</sup>
- John Johnson. Deposition of Dan<sup>l</sup> Ladd S<sup>r</sup> in May 1716 concerning the bound of S<sup>r</sup> John Johnson's beginning at Merrimack River by Saw brook &c &c.
- Wm Johnson of Newbury Ship carp<sup>r</sup> in 1711-2 bought of Joseph Muzzey of Newbury weaver a river lot No. 55<sup>r</sup> bounded with a highway on the S. W. side & the river on the other
- Step<sup>r</sup> Johnson of Har<sup>r</sup> & Eli<sup>r</sup> Johnson of And<sup>r</sup> in 1716 sold to Ja<sup>s</sup> Black of Boxford
- Wm Johnson of Newbury bought in 1716 of Jona. Chase of Newbury land in Newbury
- Thos. Johnson S<sup>r</sup> of And<sup>r</sup> in 1714 gives to his son Thos. what was left of his father John Johnson's com. rights that was not given to son Josiah
- John Johnson of And<sup>r</sup> husb<sup>d</sup> in 1711 sold to Sam<sup>r</sup> Hutchinson of And<sup>r</sup> cordwainer land amongst the rest a piece of Meadow called Job's folly.
- Step<sup>r</sup> Johnson gave consent to Lucy wid. of John Merrill in 1703 to Rec<sup>d</sup> to Thos. Haynes of Har<sup>r</sup> 4 1/4 Acres out of the E. side of the Wolf Pen lot bounded by Joseph Neff.
- Thos. Johnson Jr of And<sup>r</sup> in 1715 sold to his father Thos. Johnson S<sup>r</sup> of And<sup>r</sup> Carp<sup>r</sup> common rights
- Wm Johnson of Newbury Ship Carp<sup>r</sup> in 1713 bought of Sam<sup>r</sup> Sawyer of Newbury land in Newbury No. 52<sup>r</sup> so called & on the River.

Wm Johnson of Hav<sup>er</sup> 1705-6 bought of And<sup>er</sup> Mitchell of Hav<sup>er</sup> 2 acres of Spickett meadow  
 Wm Johnson of Newbury in 1716 bought of Joshua Peirce of N. a piece of land in Newbury  
 Wm Johnson of Newbury bought of Freeman Greenleaf 1708 some Marsh in Salisbury  
 John Johnson of Hav<sup>er</sup> yes<sup>er</sup> + his wife Mary in 1714-5 deeded to his son Nath<sup>l</sup> Johnson  
 of Hav<sup>er</sup> land in Hav<sup>er</sup> by Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith + John Johnson's land.

Probate Records Wills &c.

Edmond Johnson late of Hampton Inv. taken Mar. 4 1651 wife Mary living  
 Peter Johnson Invoice taken Ap. 13 1675 had Carpenter's tools &c £163-14- Ruth Johnson Adm<sup>r</sup>  
 L<sup>t</sup> Steph<sup>n</sup> Johnson of And<sup>er</sup> d. in 1690 Adm<sup>r</sup> Eliz<sup>a</sup> his widow + Francis Johnson his son.  
 Ann Johnson app<sup>r</sup> guar<sup>n</sup> of Eliz<sup>a</sup> Johnson Nov. 2 1696 a minor 14 years old.  
 Jim Johnson of Hav<sup>er</sup> d. Sep. 1696 + wife Ann Johnson app<sup>r</sup> Adm<sup>r</sup> Inv. £102.

Only child of Jim Johnson was Eliz<sup>a</sup> as above

Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Lynn<sup>er</sup> + his bro. Samuel was app<sup>r</sup> Adm<sup>r</sup> of his Est. Feb. 6 1698-9 besides  
 the rest had "4 acres of land written Secut. Johnson's field"

Moses Maverick of Marblehead died some years previous to 1698 - The following  
 are named in an agreement "Archibald Fergusson Trustee for + in  
 behalf of his Ch. by Mary his wife dec<sup>d</sup> John Newman husband to  
 Sarah the only surviving dau. of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>t</sup> Maverick; Moses Hawks  
 y<sup>e</sup> only son of Rebecca y<sup>e</sup> eldest dau. dec<sup>d</sup> for himself + in y<sup>e</sup>  
 behalfe also of Wm Hughes + Thos Jackson m<sup>d</sup> to Eliz<sup>a</sup> + Priscilla  
 Grafton ch. of Eliz<sup>a</sup> Grafton dec<sup>d</sup> + by their order impowered in this  
 affair Sam<sup>l</sup> Ward in behalf of himself + her 2 sisters + y<sup>e</sup> chil<sup>d</sup>  
 of his 3<sup>d</sup> + 4<sup>th</sup> sisters dec<sup>d</sup> descending from Abigail Ward dec<sup>d</sup> +  
 Thomas Perkins m<sup>d</sup> to Remember Woodman in behalf of himself  
 + all y<sup>e</sup> brethren chil<sup>d</sup> of Remember Woodman dec<sup>d</sup>. We above named do  
 consent + mutually agree that for y<sup>e</sup> end above said the whole Estate  
 now left both real + personal any of which may of right belong to us, to be sold  
 + converted into money + that after y<sup>e</sup> paying + &c be given freely to our hon<sup>l</sup>  
 aged mother Eunice Maverick for her comfortable maintenance &c.

Antipas Maverick his Inv. in part Oc. 8 1678.

John Johnson's Will + Inv. 1686 Ap. 20 could not be found although it is indexed -  
 Capt. John Johnson, adm<sup>r</sup> to Hannah his widow 3 ch. living when he d. viz Samuel abt.  
 14 Hannah m<sup>d</sup> to Thomas Palmer + Eliz<sup>a</sup> m<sup>d</sup> to James Bailey, Ant.  
 of Inv. £577-6-0. Inv. returned Mar. 19 1685

Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson - bro Sam<sup>l</sup> made Adm<sup>r</sup> both of Lynn 1698-9. He had an old house +  
 8 acres of land in the Div<sup>n</sup> of the property in 1702 are chil<sup>d</sup> mentioned  
 Stephen eldest surviving son (the eldest s. on the Dec<sup>d</sup> being dec<sup>d</sup>) who was  
 to pay out to his brothers + sisters viz Simon Johnson, Benj. Johnson.  
 Abigail Johnson, Sarah Johnson alias Carpenter, Eliz<sup>a</sup> + Mary Johnson.  
 Mary upwards of 14 - July 1702 had her uncle L<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Lynn app<sup>r</sup>  
 guar<sup>n</sup> + same time Benj. over 14 had his Uncle Hannanuah Parker of Reading  
 app<sup>r</sup> his guar<sup>n</sup> + Simon Johnson over 14 had at the same time the same guar<sup>n</sup>

Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson Jr. of Lynn Adm<sup>r</sup> to his bro. Sep<sup>r</sup> Johnson of Boston Ap. 6 1702 what was left of his Estate was to be equally divided among his brothers & sisters

Capt. John Johnson of Rowley wife Hannah Adm<sup>r</sup> 3 ch. Samuel, Hannah wif. of Thomas Palmer & Eliz<sup>a</sup> wife of James Bailey who agree to Settlement May 1703

Tim Johnson of And<sup>r</sup> Inv. £45-5-6. made May 6 1702 wife Rebecca Adm<sup>r</sup> Estate settled on John Johnson the eldest son & was to pay out to his brothers & sisters viz. Rebecca, Tim, Mary, Sam<sup>l</sup>, Peter & Mercy - (Book 8)

John Johnson (s. of Joseph) of Hav<sup>r</sup> (Book 8 p. 175. 206) Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson <sup>of Hav<sup>r</sup></sup> his eldest bro. Adm<sup>r</sup> Ap. 30 1705 He d. Mar. 23 1704-5 Land & buildings &c. £43.

Timothy Johnson of Hav<sup>r</sup> (Book 10 p. 72.) Capt. Sep<sup>r</sup> Greenleaf of Newbury app<sup>r</sup> guar<sup>n</sup> of Eliz<sup>a</sup> dau. of Tim<sup>s</sup>. a minor under 14 Sep. 30 1709

Deca. & L<sup>t</sup> John Johnson of Hav<sup>r</sup> (Book 10 pp. 15, 26, 152, 268.) Adm<sup>r</sup> John Johnson only son Sep. 20 1708 He d. Aug. 28 1708 - Ja<sup>s</sup> Saunders John Kasetline & Josiah Page jurors Inv. Dec. 1 1710 £218. After the debts were all Paid the only son had a double portion viz £75-6-0. & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Flint had £37-13-0. Sarah Franklin £37-13-0. & Ruth Wier £37-13-0. — Ruth Wier hath rec<sup>d</sup> of her father by Deed as appears in the township of Charleston wch was sold for £40.

Know all men &c I Tho<sup>s</sup> Flint Jr of Salem Mass. & Eliz<sup>a</sup> my wife one of ye daus. of L<sup>t</sup> John Johnson late of Hav<sup>r</sup> in consid<sup>n</sup> of £40 paid by our bro. John Johnson of Hav<sup>r</sup> blacksm. as our portion &c. Jan. 31 1710

Henry Franklin of Boston who m<sup>d</sup> Sarah the dau. of L<sup>t</sup> John Johnson dec<sup>d</sup> gives receipt to his bro-in-law John Johnson of Hav<sup>r</sup>, his wife being dec<sup>d</sup> & leaving chil<sup>d</sup> - Feb. 16 1710-1.

Thomas Johnson Jr. of Hav<sup>r</sup> on 1/2 of all bills of Sale rec<sup>d</sup> of my Hon<sup>d</sup> father Cornt John Johnson of 1/2 s<sup>d</sup> town of Hav<sup>r</sup> & adm<sup>r</sup> of the Est. of my Hon<sup>d</sup> grand father L<sup>t</sup> John Johnson late of Hav<sup>r</sup> - of 20 acres of upland & 1 piece of Meadow in Flagg Meadow & one piece in Spickett Meadow dated Feb. 19 1710-11

John Johnson, Cooper, of Hav<sup>r</sup> (Book 20) Know all men &c. & Heirs to the Est. of our Bro<sup>r</sup> John Johnson Cooper late of Hav<sup>r</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>. Doe make y<sup>e</sup> Mutual agreement between ourselves Land to Joshua Nath<sup>l</sup> & Jackary - meadow to Sister Mary, wife of John Johnson of Hav<sup>r</sup>. dated Nov. 2 1713 signed by Nath<sup>l</sup>, John, Nath<sup>l</sup> Osgood, John Johnson, Eliz<sup>a</sup> Johnson, Joseph Johnson Wm Johnson & Thomas Johnson

Zechariah Johnson - Know ye &c Heirs to the Estate of our Bro. Zechariah Johnson late of Hav<sup>r</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>. mutual agreement - land div<sup>d</sup> bet. Joseph, Wm, Tho<sup>s</sup> & Nath<sup>l</sup> & sign Nov. 2 1713 Nath<sup>l</sup> John, Nath<sup>l</sup> Osgood, John Johnson, Eliz<sup>a</sup>, Joseph, Wm & Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson -

I, Joseph Johnson being aged &c I give my eldest son Joseph my right of Meadow known by the name of Flagg Meadow Wm & Thomas two of his sons had then (Dec. 31 1713) rec<sup>d</sup> land by deed. I give to son Nath<sup>l</sup> my Homestead, Housing, Barn &c. & abt. 20 acres by land given to Thomas, also I give to my son Joseph one common right & my right in the 4<sup>th</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> also to Wm one common Right - I give to my dau. Hannah £3. dau. Mary £2. dau. Eliz<sup>a</sup> my Lower piece of Hawks meadow Wife Hannah to have during her widowhood 1/4 part of the f<sup>r</sup> rocks of the Homestead by son Nath<sup>l</sup> &c. & of she Mary again to have 2 barrels of Aider yearly - Nath<sup>l</sup> sole Ex<sup>r</sup>. Will was proved Dec. 6 1714 Wit<sup>ts</sup> Joseph & Joseph Jr Emerson & Benj. Emerson.

Francis Johnson of Marblehead (Book 12 p. 55) his grandson Tho<sup>d</sup>. Worden Adm<sup>r</sup> of Boston coopers app<sup>d</sup>. in a Court at Ipswich Sep. 11 1707

Wid. Hannah Johnson & wife (Book 12 p. 155) I Hannah Johnson, Wid. of Capt. Johnson of Rowley in 1707 Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> gives to son Sam<sup>l</sup>. gr. sons Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer + John Palmer Hannah Palmer + Eliz<sup>b</sup>. Bailey, 2 daus' chil<sup>d</sup> gr. ch. Hannah Bailey + sons in law Ja<sup>s</sup>. Bailey + Tho<sup>d</sup>. Palmer she app<sup>d</sup>. Ex<sup>rs</sup> Proved Feb. 3 1717-8. Agree<sup>d</sup>. bet. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Johnson, Tho<sup>d</sup>. Palmer + Hannah his wife + Eliz<sup>b</sup>. Bailey wid. all ch. of Capt. John Johnson + Hannah Johnson late of Rowley dec<sup>d</sup>. viz all the Real Es. to Sam<sup>l</sup>. Johnson signed by them all.

Ja<sup>s</sup>. Johnson of Har<sup>u</sup> (Book 13 p. 171) Wid. Mary Johnson adm<sup>r</sup> Dec. 9 1721 Inv. taken May 12 1721 is mentioned a little house + abt 20 acres of land whole Val. £114.

Thomas Johnson of And<sup>r</sup>. (Book 14 p. 16) His son John Johnson app<sup>d</sup>. adm<sup>r</sup>. Jan. 22 1723 John Johnson - Mary Johnson wid. app<sup>d</sup>. guar<sup>ty</sup> of Abigail abt 12, Sam<sup>l</sup> abt 9 under 14 chil<sup>d</sup> of John Johnson late of Har<sup>u</sup> dated Mar. 24 1723 transferred to Joshua Bailey Mar. 30 1726 when Sam<sup>l</sup> was abt 11 y<sup>rs</sup> old. + Abigail abt 14 + Wm abt 16.

John Johnson of Har<sup>u</sup> Blacksmith (B. 15-35) In his will Aug. 1 1723 wife was then living son John had his 4<sup>th</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> of upland + meadow to be laid out - Son Thomas that land by Great Pond that was in his possession + that he had a deed of Son Nath<sup>l</sup>. that land he held by deed - son Timothy that + meadow at Spickett that he had a deed of son Wm my 5<sup>th</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> of upland + my meadow at the West meadow + all the shop tools for a blacksmith son Samuel all my Homestead of housing + land + that plot of Spickett not disposed of + his Cow Common Rights - grandson John Chase of my dau. Lydia Chase dec<sup>d</sup> £10. dau. Mary Hareltune, dau. Sarah Drustin, dau. Eliz<sup>b</sup>, dau. Hannah, dau. Abigail - son Tim Ex<sup>rs</sup> Proved Mar. 24 1723-4

Samuel Johnson, singleman of Har<sup>u</sup> (B. 15 p. 273) Made his will Dec. 12 1727 Proved Feb. 12 1728 wit<sup>ns</sup> Chal<sup>s</sup> Johnson, John Johnson + Benj. Emerson mentions his father Joseph Johnson mother Hannah sis. Rebecca - bro Jona. David Zachariah Daniel + sis. Mary Mother + father Ex<sup>rs</sup>

### Campton Notes 1867.

Called on Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson Johnson Beach Hill who says Benj. Johnson his father + Seth bro. to Benj. were sons of Seth Johnson of E. Haverhill Mass. + came up to Campton to settle + his father Benj. came Dec. 11 + J. Aug. 3 1835 his wife Mary, dau. of Sam<sup>l</sup> + (Little) Emerson, b. in Plymouth NH. when her father settled she d. at 32 leaving 3 ch. m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. Mehitabel, dau. of Rev. Israel + Deborah Tandy Blake of Ellsworth by whom had 2 ch. He m<sup>d</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Merrill of Salisbury Mass. but had no ch. by her -

Benj. Johnson res<sup>d</sup>. in Har<sup>u</sup> till 2 of his ch. were b. + rem. abt Jan. 1812 where the 2<sup>d</sup> ch. T. Hannah Freeley b. Dec. 2 1805 m<sup>d</sup>. David, s. of Peter + Eleanor (Johnson) Hobart of Campton NH. + m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. Moses Clark of Sanbornton NH. where she now res. but she had no ch. by either husband - II. Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson (my informant) b. Sep. 29 1808 m<sup>d</sup>. Eliza, dau. of Dudley + Mary Avery Straw b. in Campton NH. May 25 1815 res. has been in



Beach Hill, N.H. fr. where his father sett<sup>d</sup>. Ch. 1. Era, b. May 16 1835, who d. unm. in Ky. where he was a teacher 2. Geo. Emerson b. June 16 1837 prob. unm. in Minnesota P.O. Mazepha - 3. Orrin Weston, b. June 28 1839 unm. res. Plymouth N.H. a farmer - 4. Sarah Gould b. Apr. 1 1844 Frank, b. Feb. 18 1851. III. Isaac Tompkins, b. Jan. 20 1812 m<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Covejoy, dau. of Wm + Deborah (Emerson) Gould, b. in Plymouth N.H. Jan. 14 1819 res. on the Homestead Ch. 1. Calista Jane, b. Dec. 19 1837 m<sup>d</sup>. Jason S. of Joshua + Serena Palmer Clark b. in Sanbornston N.H. Sep. 17 1832 res. Lowell till Mar. 30 1860 no ch. Carp<sup>t</sup> + farmer - IV. Mary Emerson, b. Feb. 5 1823 m<sup>d</sup>. Hiram Merrill of Gilmanton N.H. Ch. 1. Myron, b. Apr. 24 1843 in Campton N.H. 2. Mary W. d. y. + Mrs. M. d. in Plymouth N.H. where her husb. now res. with a 2<sup>d</sup>. wife whose name was Foster - V. Joseph Weld b. Feb. 19 1825 m<sup>d</sup>. Sally dau. of Benjamin + Clarissa (Johnson) Wilkinson from Meredith N.H. res. Campton Centre a farmer Ch. Martha d. y. Janette d. y. Benj. W. b. 1846 + a son d. y.

Seth the father of John (on whom I next called) + bro. to Benj. came up from Hav<sup>er</sup> after 2 of his ch. were b. He m<sup>d</sup>. Ruth dau. of Benj. Graves, b. Exeter N.H. Apr. 27 1766 + d. Aug. 15 1858 but he was b. Sep. 12 1764, d. Apr. 19 1855 or 91, ch<sup>d</sup> I. Wm, b. Nov. 23 1792 m<sup>d</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. Nancy Burges in Conn. by whom had no ch. + m<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Bartlett of Campton by whom had Nancy who m<sup>d</sup>. . . Moore + res. Mand<sup>er</sup> N.H. + had 1 ch. that d. y. II. Seth, b. July 28 1794 d. unm. 1837.

III. Benj. b. May 27 1796 who was Dumb he d. unm. IV. Alvin, b. Nov. 27 1797 who d. 1857 m<sup>d</sup>. Lucretia dau. of Benj. + Mary (Prescott) Moony, lived in Campton + had 1. Benj. b. ab. 1833 prob. unm. + Mary Ann prob. unm. all res. Charlestown Mass. Benj. is a tin plate worker in Charlestown - V. Nathan b. Aug. 17 1799, m<sup>d</sup>. Betsey dau. of Israel Blake of Ellsworth N.H. sis. to his Uncle Benj.'s wife res. Campton Ch. 1. Daniel b. 1825 went off when young. 2. Jane unm. 3. Ruth d. y. 4. Wesley d. unm. in Texas Apr. 1861 5. Clarissa d. y. 6. Rachel Ann b. abt 1843 unm. 7. Lucretia unm. + 8. Alvin b. abt 1854 - VI. a dau. d. y. VII. John, b. May 25 1803, m<sup>d</sup>. Betsey, dau. of Jona. + Abigail (Prescott) Mason b. in Sandwich N.H. Aug. 22 1804 res. Sandwich till Mar. 1840 Ch. 1. Ann Maria b. July 28 1830 unm. res. Plymouth 2. Sarah Eliz<sup>z</sup> b. Mar. 30 1838 unm. an invalid + 3. Charles White b. Jan. 21 1840. VIII. a dau. b. Mar. 25 1806 d. y.

Seth Johnson above says his g. f. Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson had I. Nath<sup>l</sup> who m<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Covejoy prob. of Thornton N.H. + had among others Hannah who m<sup>d</sup>. John Boynton + settled in Thornton N.H. II. Eben III. Nathan IV. Hannah V. Samuel VI. Wm VII. Polly VIII. Daniel IX. Moses X. Jonathan + XI. Siah. Samuel E. Johnson says that an Ichabod Johnson was on Beach Hill in Campton before his father came + he had one ch. after he came ch. Eleanor m<sup>d</sup>. Peter Hobert Jamyson m<sup>d</sup>. David bro. to Peter Hobert Bathsheba Peter Walker s. of Sam<sup>l</sup>. m<sup>d</sup>. Lydia Merrill + sett<sup>d</sup> in Campton till he went to N. y. state David m<sup>d</sup>. Susan + lived in Campton + John m<sup>d</sup>. Sally Moulton + res. in Ellsworth N.H. Jona. m<sup>d</sup>. a Merrill + sett<sup>d</sup> in Campton Polly m<sup>d</sup>. an Allen + one dau. m<sup>d</sup>. a Farley - Simeon Johnson came to Campton fr. Meredith some years aft. his father + had some ch. + lived in Haverhill N.H. James d. y.

180  
Elezzer Johnson + Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Tappan m<sup>d</sup>. Aug. 18 1741  
He d. May 12 1792 æ 75

I Wm b. Sep. 1 1742  
II Joseph b. Nov. 28 1743  
III Eleazer b. Feb. 14 1746  
IV Sarah b. d. Aug. 12 1820 æ 73  
V Jane b. July 7 1750  
VI Nicholas b. Nov. 14 1752. Fam. Rec<sup>d</sup> say  
VII Philip b. Nov. 16 1756 " " "  
VIII Elizabeth b. Jan. 18 1761

Elezzer Johnson + Sarah Bailey m<sup>d</sup>. Sep. 28 1762

T. John Bailey, b. Jan. 26 1768

Elezzer Johnson + Sally

T Joseph b. Jan. 17 1801

Elezzer Johnson + Hannah

He d. 1818 who d. a Widow Nov. 3 1799

T Hannah b. May 29 1770  
II Eleazer b. Dec. 6 1775  
III Abigail b. July 14 1783  
IV Ann Pearson b. Aug. 10 1785  
V Joseph b. Mar. 27 1787  
VI Jere. b. Feb. 13 1790

Elezzer Johnson + Jane Voyce m<sup>d</sup>. May 20 1798

T. Jeremiah b. Mar. 15 1799  
II Eleazer b. Aug. 17 1800

Capt. Eleazer Johnson d. June 7 1847 æ 74

Sarah wife of Capt. Eleazer d. Dec. 28 1844 æ 67

Sam<sup>l</sup> N. d. Aug. 18 1847 æ 27

Sarah, dau. of Eleazer + Sarah d. May 29 1816 æ 13

Ann G. d. Mar. 19 1857 æ 35

Storer Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Johnson wife of Joseph Jr. d. Mar. 5 1844 æ 36

These were all on one Monument.

Elezzer + Eliz<sup>h</sup>'s ch. d. viz

Jacob Green b. May 14 1822 d. June 8 1840

Eliz<sup>h</sup>. b. Apr. 11 1815 d. July 1 1838

Mary b. Jan. 24 1810 d. Dec. 28 1829

Eliz<sup>h</sup>. b. Jan. 8 1812 d. Mar. 23 1813

Hannah b. d. æ 21 days

7 H his wife Mary L d. Dec. 31 1859 who was  
dau. of Joseph + Sarah Newmarsh

Francis + Joanna

T. Joanna b. Aug. 4 1774  
II. Thomas b. June 17 1780

Capt. Green Johnson + Lydia Ingalls Greenleaf m<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 27 1808

Samuel Chase + Hannah Johnson m<sup>d</sup>. Sep. 9 1772

Step<sup>h</sup>. Frothingham + Hannah Johnson m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 17 1796

Sewall Tappan + Hannah Johnson m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 22 1789

Isaac Johnson + Martha Greenleaf m<sup>d</sup>. May 10 1793  
d. May 30 1788 æ 74

T. Wm b. July 26 1734

II Sarah b. June 16 1745

III Isaac b. Mar. 25 1752

Isaac Ruling Elder d. Mar. 14 1782 æ 72

Isaac m<sup>d</sup>. Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Coffin Jan. 3 1760

Isaac + Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Holmes m<sup>d</sup>. abt. 1779

T Wm b. Mar. 8 1780

II Isaac b. Dec. 13 1784 Chh. Rec. 1783

III Eliza b. Jan. 8 1786

IV Charles b. July 22 1791

V Mary Moody b. June 1 1798

VI Sally b. Dec. 5 1801

Isaac + Mary Bell m<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 20 1788  
She d. Sep. 10 1794

T Martha b. Aug. 1 1790

II Isaac b. Mar. 16 1792

Isaiah warned out of town of Newbury

James + Violet Rute m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 26 1789  
James inf. Ch. d. 1816.

Ja<sup>s</sup> of Nylport m<sup>d</sup>. Martha March of Newbury July 5 1772

T Sophia b. Nov. 8 1774 d. Aug. 5 1775

II Sophia b. Feb. 1 1776

III Martha b. Aug. 12 1778

IV Polly b. Sep. 1779 d. Apr. 8 1780

V Betsey b. Jan. 1 1781

VI Polly b. Feb. 11 1782

Joseph + Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Dole  
He d. Mar. 5 1775 She d. May 5 1797 æ 50

T Joseph b. Aug. 29 1765

II Richard b. July 9 1770

III Eleazer b. May 9 1773

IV Eliz<sup>h</sup>. b. Mar. 9 1775

V Sarah b. Jan. 31 1776

Joseph d. Dec. 9 1800 + Hannah

T Hannah b. Nov. 28 1777

II Joseph b. June 24 1780

III Eliza b. Dec. 26 1781

IV Wm b. Feb. 17 1783 d. Dec. 24 1783

V Thomas b. Dec. 21 1784

John Pate b. Jan. 5 1783

John + Abigail Martin m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 15 1796

John B Johnson + Mary

He d. Dec. 3 1844  $\alpha$  77 She d. Jan. 16 1829  $\alpha$  62  
 T Mary Ann b. July 6 1802, d. Nov. 24 1805  
 Saml m d. Sep. 5 1835  $\alpha$  27  
 Moody bap. Feb. 17 1799

John H Johnson d. d. Apr. 14 1840  $\alpha$  2 y<sup>r</sup>  
 on same stone with

Abi A. 1849  $\alpha$  39 + Wm B. b. at sea 1851  $\alpha$  16.

Nicholas b. Nov. 14 1752 d. Dec. 30 1825  $\alpha$  72

Mary his wd. b. Apr. 22 1755 d. Sep. 29 1827  $\alpha$  74.

Mary wf. of Michael Hodge 9<sup>th</sup> + dau. of Nich<sup>l</sup> + Mary  
 d. Sep. 29 1810  $\alpha$  28

Anna S. wf. of Eben Dole d. June 8 1810  $\alpha$  36

Nicholas Johnson m<sup>d</sup>. Mary Greenleaf

T Nicholas b. Dec. 14 1777 d. Nov. 19 1825

II Philip b. Jan. 20 1789 d. Aug. 10 1814

III Abel b. Feb. 16 1792

Capt. Nicholas s. of Capt. Nicholas of Nylat d. Nov. 19 1825  $\alpha$  48

Nicholas 7<sup>th</sup> + Eliz<sup>l</sup>. Davenport m<sup>d</sup>. Apr. 6 1801

T Nicholas b. Jan. 18 1802

Mary Johnson + Francis Brown m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 21 1683

Mary of Newbury + John Currier of Amherst  
 m<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 23 1729

Mary of Rowley + Jona Plummer of Newbury  
 m<sup>d</sup> (Pub) Apr. 22 1732

Mary + Daniel Moody m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 13 1757

Mary dau. of Rev. W<sup>m</sup> Johnson + Joseph Little  
 m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 11 1766.

Mary Johnson of Rowley + John Burbank of New-  
 bury m<sup>d</sup>. (Pub) Apr. 1777.

Mary Chadbourne Johnson dau. of Benj. + A E  
 d. d. Apr. 3 1835  $\alpha$  6-8-0-

Martha of Newbury + Wm Hale of Rowley Nov. 6 1753

Martha Johnson m<sup>d</sup>. David Varnum Dec. 29 1796.

Martha (Patty) m<sup>d</sup>. John Pearson Nov. 4 1798

Moses Johnson m<sup>d</sup>. Anne Moody Apr. 20 1758

Philip Johnson + Sarah Noyes m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 24 1789  
 He d. Dec. 7 1831  $\alpha$  75

T Philip b. Mar. 16 1792

II Sarah b. Dec. 25 1795 d. Apr. 8 1862

III Dolly Pearson b. Jan. 17 1798

IV Mary Bradley b. Mar. 18 1800 d. Nov. 4 1800

Capt. Philip Johnson d. May 12 1857  $\alpha$  65.

Ch. of Philip + Meriam

Clara Augusta d. July 22 1845  $\alpha$  20<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> y<sup>r</sup>.

Nicholas d. Dec. 12 1835  $\alpha$  9

Alfred Augustus d. Apr. 24 1843  $\alpha$  14<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Paul of Rowley + Hannah Thurla of Newbury  
 Pub. Nov. 1779

Pharaoh + Hannah

T Lydia b. July 9 1782

II Mary b. Apr. 6 1785

III Humphreys b. July 18 1790

IV Francis b. May 11 1793 in Lynn.

Robert + Mary

T Mary b. Dec. 28 1716.

Thomas + Joanna Pillsbury m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 7 1726

T Samuel b. July 23 1729.

Thos<sup>d</sup>. Johnson of Newbury m<sup>d</sup>. Eliz<sup>l</sup>. Lowell Feb. 12 1765

Thos<sup>d</sup>. Johnson m<sup>d</sup>. Anna Cresy Feb. 15 1778

Thos<sup>d</sup>. Johnson d. Feb. 12 1858  $\alpha$  86.

Sam<sup>l</sup> of And<sup>r</sup>. + Anne Flus of Newbury m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 23 1727

Sarah m<sup>d</sup>. Ralph Cross Dec. 31 1728

Sarah m<sup>d</sup>. David Chase Mar. 20 1755

Sarah m<sup>d</sup>. Maj. Sam<sup>l</sup> Gerrish May 19 1761

Sarah Johnson of Amherst + Roger of Newbury  
 Pub. Sep. 9 1774

Sarah Parker dau. of Eleazer + Eliz<sup>l</sup> d. Aug. 12 1820  $\alpha$  73

Mrs Sarah d. Dec. 6 1820.

Capt. Wm Johnson + Martha, dau. of Col. David Peirce  
 She d. Aug. 3 1732  
 m<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 9 1702

T Elizabeth b. Aug. 17 1703

II Martha b. 1704

III Wm b. May 13 1706

IV Mary b. 1708

V Mary b. Dec. 22 1709

VI Moses (Isaac) b. Aug. 1 1711

VII Nicholas b. Mar. 19 1714 Coffin sayed d. 1757  
 $\alpha$  45-8-2.

VIII Eleazer b. May 11 1718

Capt. of Newbury.  
William Johnson + Abigail Stickney, m<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 14 1733-4

T. Joseph b. Nov. 20 1734 d. Mar. 2 1737

II. Moses b. June 2 1737

III Abigail b. Feb. 6 1738

Rev. Wm J<sup>r</sup>. + Bette Bradstreet m<sup>d</sup>. Aug. 30 1731

I Wm b. June 28 1732 d. y

Rev. Wm m<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Sargent of A. 1757.

Wm (s. of Rev. Wm) + Abigail had Temperance 1772 +

Wm Pence + Henrietta Tracy m<sup>d</sup>. Jan. 1807  
He d. July 7 1832 a 47

Wm J<sup>r</sup>. + Hannah Keith Leach m<sup>d</sup>. May 19 1805

Wm Pearce + Sarah Greenleaf (da. of Jona) m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 23 1770  
He d. June 4 1804 a 60<sup>th</sup> She d. Feb. 3 1839 a 86.

T. Mary b. Apr. 26 1777 d. July 19 1860

II Wm P b. May 13 1785

III Eleazer twin b. Nov. 12 1790

IV Jona. Greenleaf b. " " "

II Catherine b. " " " d. Apr. 27 1857 a 79.

Alfred Johnson + Sarah Cross m<sup>d</sup>. May 8 1785

Anna of Han<sup>ll</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. (Int<sup>d</sup>) Joseph Poor J<sup>r</sup> Mar. 1698

Abigail m<sup>d</sup>. Joseph Sweeney Dec. 6 1742

Abigail m<sup>d</sup>. Joseph Huse Dec. 2 1762

Anne of Newbury m<sup>d</sup>. Dr. John Tenney of Bradford  
May 4 1775.

Anna warned out of town of Newbury in 1743

Abraham Johnson m<sup>d</sup>. Patty Stanwood, May 20 1784

T. John b. Dec. 10 1784

II. Eliza b. Apr. 10 1786

Abigail A., died. Dec. 24 1849 a 39 on same stone

Wm B. Lost at Sea. 1851 + John H.

Daniel m<sup>d</sup>. Mary Horton Feb. 17 1787

Ruth Johnson + Jona. Shepherd m<sup>d</sup>. May 30 1738

T Thomas b. d. y

II James b. May 3 1743

Mr. Shepherd m<sup>d</sup>. (Int<sup>d</sup>) Melitabile Jenne + had 4 ch.  
Hannah 1724. Thos + Melit<sup>d</sup> d. y. + Jona. b. Sep. 22 1728  
+ by a 3<sup>d</sup> wife Joanna Barker from Andover had a  
son Thomas b. Sep. 10 1745.

Lydia Johnson m<sup>d</sup>. Moses Davis m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 29 1763  
Saw of Capt. Davis.

Wm J<sup>r</sup>. + Lydia Chase m<sup>d</sup>. Mar. 31 1761.

T. Wm b. Feb. 19 1762

Wm of Woburn m<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Dale of Newbury Jan. 1 1707.

Wm + Lydia had Isaac b. May 24 1764

Wm had Martha bap<sup>d</sup>. June 12 1768 + Isaac bap<sup>d</sup>. May 27 1764

Wm d. Apr. 11 1811 a 62

Wm son of Joseph + Hannah d. Dec. 24 1783

William's widow d. May 18 19 a 68

Wm died Mar. 22 1850 a 70

Capt. Wm, his wife Martha d. Aug. 5 1732 wks 56<sup>th</sup>

Wm d. Dec. 24 1783 a 10 mos.

Wm B. lost at Sea Sep. 7 1851 a 16 (on same  
stone with Abi A. who d. 1849 a 39 +

J. H. d. 1840 a 2.

Mrs. Johnson (Church Records) d. Nov. 1799.

Betty m<sup>d</sup>. Edw<sup>d</sup> Sargent of Newcastle Feb. 7 1760

Bradstreet m<sup>d</sup>. Susanna Brown June 19 1760  
She d. 1805 a 69.

Peter m<sup>d</sup>. Joseph Beck of Portland Jan. 20 1787

Dorothy m<sup>d</sup>. David Fulsom of Newmarket (Int<sup>d</sup>) Feb. 1771

Daniel m<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Woodman Dec. 5 1764

She d. May 18 1779 a 39.

had Betty + Hannah

Daniel Coffin Johnson + Sally Avery, m<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 23 1794

T Eleazer b. Sep. 17 1797

II Dolly b. Mar. 24 1802

Daniel m<sup>d</sup>. Mary Coffin Jan. 26 1805

She d. Sep. 20/21 a 84.

Eliz<sup>b</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Isaac Hall Nov. 23 1721

Eliz<sup>b</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Dan<sup>l</sup> Newman Sep. 11 1777.

Eliz<sup>b</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup> Northen Jan. 31 1721

Rachel Johnson (da. of Tho<sup>s</sup> + Rachel) m<sup>d</sup>. John French  
of Haverhill Dist<sup>ct</sup> Apr. 30 1747  
settled in Atkinson N.H. + had

I Thomas b. m<sup>d</sup>. + sett<sup>d</sup>. in Plymouth 78. ch.

II Moses b. m<sup>d</sup>. a Herman sett<sup>d</sup>. in Andover 78. ch.

III Ruth b. m<sup>d</sup>. a Col. Knight of Atkinson 78. ch.

IV Hannah b. m<sup>d</sup>. a Joseph Knight of Atkinson 78. ch.

V Eunice b. m<sup>d</sup>. a Joseph Knight of Atkinson 78. ch.

VI Samuel b. m<sup>d</sup>. a 1750 m<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Hedges of Plainfield

VII Joseph b. m<sup>d</sup>. a 1750 m<sup>d</sup>. a 75 m<sup>d</sup>. a 40  
ch (1) Phila, m<sup>d</sup>. Sylvanus s. of Jer<sup>e</sup> b. Dec. 10 of Kingston  
(her cousin m. her m. b. s. s. s.) + had ch. (2) John m<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Cady ch.  
(3) Sarah d. unm. (4) Rachel unm. (5) Joseph d. unm.  
(6) Moses m<sup>d</sup>. Sarah dau. of John Coggswell - (7) Hannah b. 1757  
a nurse in Han<sup>ll</sup> + (8) James who res<sup>d</sup>. Berry N.H.



Seth Johnson m<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Greeley (dau. of Joseph) Mar. 25 1766 sett<sup>d</sup> on the N. E. side of the Street on the road fr. the E. Parish Church to the Village - near the Page place - He was s. of Thos. & Rachel + Mrs. Johnson was dau. of Joseph (s. of Benj.) + Ruth + Prudence (Clement) Greeley of E. Har<sup>d</sup>. bap<sup>t</sup>. Mar. 13 1736 ch. I. Thomas, b. Mar. 30 1757; d. 1757 II Thomas, b. Apr. 5, 1760 - He was a Dea. in the Chh. m<sup>d</sup>. Lydia dau. of Jona. & Lydia (Damon) Noyes of W<sup>t</sup> Newbury, b. May 2 1765 sett<sup>d</sup> near Cottle's Ferry + owned the First Mill + d. Jan. 13 1845. She d. Feb. 10 1853 ch. 1. Hannah, b. Sep. 26 1786 m<sup>d</sup>. Amos George + rem. to Athens Me. 2. Fredk. b. Dec. 26 1787 res. Bradford. 3. Nath<sup>l</sup>. b. Feb. 17 1794 res. near the Homestead. 4. Leonard, b. July 27 1796 res. Bradford. 5. Francis, b. Dec. 1 1798, unm. 6. Louisa b. July 30 1804 m<sup>d</sup>. Wm. H. Kimball 7. Lucinda, b. Dec. 25 1806 m<sup>d</sup>. Wm. H. K. + Dea. 7. 8. Mary b. Sep. 1 1812 m<sup>d</sup>. Alden Johnson her cousin's son III. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 25, 1762 d. y. IV. Seth, b. Sep. 15 1764, sett<sup>d</sup> in Campton where some of his fam. are - V. Nath<sup>l</sup>. b. Sep. 24 1767 m<sup>d</sup>. Phebe dau. of Job Tyler Dec. 20 1795 ch. 1. Joseph b. d. June 4 1841 m<sup>d</sup>. Apr. 20 1819 Mary, dau. of Jos. Chase res. Har<sup>d</sup> + had 13 ch. 2. Alfred res. Middlelton 3. Theo. who went to Salt Lake 4. Davius res. Har<sup>d</sup> 5. Adeline b. Apr. 24 1804, m<sup>d</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> wife of John Tappan 6. Hannah m<sup>d</sup>. Joshua Davis 7. Nath<sup>l</sup>. who rem. to Bangor Me. 8. Mary Ann b. Feb. 14 1811 the 2<sup>d</sup> wife of John Tappan of Groveland Mass. VI. John, b. July 16 1772 m<sup>d</sup>. Aug. 27 1795 Sarah, dau. of Sam<sup>l</sup> + Sarah (Wingate) Bradley of Har<sup>d</sup> b. Dec. 14 1768 + had 1. Andrew, b. Dec. 7 1796 res. Har<sup>d</sup> 2. Sam<sup>l</sup>. b. Jan. 5, 1798, d. in Har<sup>d</sup> 3. Sally, b. July 8 1803 m<sup>d</sup>. Tappan Chase whose son Geo. W. is preparing a History of Harvshill. 5. Washington b. Aug. 22 1805 res. Har<sup>d</sup> 6. Abigail b. Feb. 14 1808 d. 1841, unm. 7. Nathan b. Feb. 15, 1810 res. Har<sup>d</sup> 8. Wm. b. Jan. 10, 1813 res. Har<sup>d</sup> VII. Benj. b. June 15 1774.

Maverick Johnson (s. of Thos.) m<sup>d</sup>. Melit<sup>a</sup>. Marsh Dec. 31 1765 sett<sup>d</sup> near his father's place on the Pond + had Maverick, Nathan, Anna + Melitable that all d. y. them V. John, b. Aug. 7 1776 res. Rock's Village + this Col. m<sup>d</sup>. Ruth dau. of Zebrulon + Ruth (Moody) Ingersoll, b. in E. H. Sep. 26 1782 Res. Har<sup>d</sup> Village 3 y<sup>rs</sup> when 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. + kept tavern with Williams then rem. to the Rocks only 1 child Dolly b. Mar. 28 1800 who m<sup>d</sup>. Dan<sup>l</sup> P. McQuestion. VI. Betsey, b. Nov. 2 1778 who m<sup>d</sup>. John Rollins fr. Epping was a tailor lived in Har<sup>d</sup> awhile + went to N. York had - 1. James res. Har<sup>d</sup> + had ch. 2. John who once lived in Groveland + his wid. went to Salem. 3. Chap. went to parts unknown, after he sett<sup>d</sup> in Poffstom<sup>th</sup>. 4. Harriet m<sup>d</sup>. a Black + a Nelson res. Har<sup>d</sup> now.

Elias Johnson (s. of Capt. Daniel) m<sup>d</sup>. Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Ripby of Boyford (perhaps his cousin) sett<sup>d</sup> S. E. of his father's + built a house in 1772 where he d. Dec. 25 1811 + his wid. d. Feb. 19 1832 ae 94 ch. I. Rachel, b. May 23 1761 m<sup>d</sup>. David Smiley + went to Peterboro' + had abt. 6 ch. John m<sup>d</sup>. Priscilla, dau. of Woodman Chase, others Elias, Francis + Dan<sup>l</sup>. II. Eliz<sup>h</sup>. b. Aug. 18 1764 m<sup>d</sup>. Wm. Chase of W. Har<sup>d</sup> but all desc<sup>d</sup> d. III. Oleni, b. Sep. 29 1767 d. unm. IV. Ruth, b. Sep. 2 1770 m<sup>d</sup>. David Morse of E. Har<sup>d</sup> V. Daniel b. July 4 1773, d. Mar. 1 1841 m<sup>d</sup>. Sally, dau. of John Jr. + (Southworth) Alden b. in New Bedford, (now Fairhaven) June 1773, d. Sep. 13, 1837 sett<sup>d</sup> on his 9<sup>th</sup> f. Johnson's place + had 1. Alden who m<sup>d</sup>. Mary Brickett, dau. of Dea. J. Johnson + has 1 ch. Ambrose L. b. 1850 2. Eliz<sup>h</sup>. m<sup>d</sup>. Wm. B. Saunders. 3. Rev. Gideon Southworth, res. Rockford Vt. has ch. 4. Samuel b. 1833 m<sup>d</sup>. Dorothy Williams she d. + she rem. to Har<sup>d</sup>. 5. Sally m<sup>d</sup>. her cons. John Alden. 6. Dan<sup>l</sup> m<sup>d</sup>. Mary Ann Smith of N. York, dau. of Edmund

184

Zachariah & Daniel Johnson to Step<sup>n</sup>. Harriman all ye<sup>a</sup> & all of Havenhill Dated Mar. 11 1737-8. for  
£ 85 money conveys land in Hav<sup>n</sup> Township let<sup>t</sup> by David Johnson & John Johnson - Book 80 p. 98  
John Johnson ye<sup>a</sup> of Hav<sup>n</sup> to Ralph Cross Shipwright of Newbury Mar. 5 1740-1 for £ 225 money  
conveys land in Hav<sup>n</sup> Township 100 acres - it being part of a 5<sup>th</sup> Div<sup>n</sup>. purchased of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Peaslee  
Articles of Agreement made between us the subscribers being owners & proprietors of a certain tract  
of land lying within the Township of Almsbury commonly called the Mill Farm which was  
laid out on the Right of John Hoyt & Nathan Gould a Committee chosen by ourselves viz  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Danforth Surveyor Jona. Kimball & Tim. Ayer as by a Return from under their hands  
bearing Date Nov. 26 1724 do agree as followeth 1<sup>st</sup> Wm. Johnson, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Johnson & Nath<sup>l</sup>. Johnson  
all of Hav<sup>n</sup> shall have the 1<sup>st</sup> lots of s<sup>d</sup>. Farm - about 230 acres - 2<sup>d</sup>. Benj. Kimball  
Eph<sup>m</sup>. Kimball, Max Haseltine, Dawson Haseltine Obadiah Perry & Edmund Chadwick  
all of Bradford shall have the 2<sup>d</sup> lott in s<sup>d</sup>. Farm, containing 180 Acres.  
3<sup>d</sup>. Matt<sup>u</sup>. Harriman & Jona. Emerson both of Hav<sup>n</sup>, shall have the 3<sup>d</sup> lott in s<sup>d</sup>. Farm  
containing 185 Acres. 4<sup>th</sup> Wm. Johnson & Tho<sup>s</sup>. Johnson above s<sup>d</sup>. both of Hav<sup>n</sup>  
shall have the 4<sup>th</sup> lott of s<sup>d</sup>. Farm containing 242 acres - All sign Dec. 5 1724

Extract of Probate Records Rockingham Co. N.H. Copied by Alfred Poor in 1865.

James Chase of Hampton Adm<sup>n</sup> page 274 Inv. 177 agreement 65 Leave to sell R. Es. 60  
his ch. were mentioned in the agreement June 4 1705 viz Abigail <sup>then</sup> wife of John Chase who  
was Adm<sup>n</sup>. Dorothy w<sup>f</sup>. of John Chapman & Mary Chase.  
Henry Green Esq. of Hampton Proved Aug. 23 1700 see p. 211. Eldest son Abraham - son Jacob  
son Isaac (had Hall's farm in Salisbury) dau Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Case's 3 ch. that she had by James  
Chase dau. Mary Green the wife of Peter Green dau. Hannah sometime the wife  
of John Asy dau. Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Case wife of Joseph Case son Jacob Green Ex<sup>r</sup>.  
Francis Page of Hampton will page 318 wife Meribah son Francis son Joseph under 21 son Sam<sup>l</sup>.  
dau. Lucy wife of Schabod Robie Susan wife of Benj. Batchelor Meribah wife of  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Tilton & Rebecca Page (a Christopher Page owned land to his Land)  
John Wheeler of Oyster River Page 307 Adm<sup>n</sup> granted to Wm. Parkinson 170.  
Wm. Ayers adm<sup>n</sup> granted to Mary his wife Sep. 28 1716 - Mills of Joseph Chase, Isaac Green & Abraham <sup>Green</sup>  
Isaac Webster of Kingston Adm<sup>n</sup> to his son John Webster of Kingston June 4 1718 -  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hackett of Oyster River will proved Mar. 2 1719-20 by Sam<sup>l</sup>. & Judith Emerson p. 162 Vol. 6.  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Ayers of Portsmouth Vol. 6 p. 247 Adm<sup>n</sup> granted to his sons Abraham & Tho<sup>s</sup>. Dec. 5 1722  
Edw<sup>d</sup>. Ayers of Portsmouth blacksm. Vol. 7 p. 63 John Ayers & John Cull both of Portsmouth Adm<sup>n</sup> June 22 1725  
Ja<sup>s</sup>. Johnson & Benj. Parker appraisers of Est. of Dr. Israel March of Portsmouth Mar. 5 1728-9 Vol. 2 p. 93  
Isaac Green of Hampton Adm<sup>n</sup> to Huldah Green of H. Mar. 4 1728-9 Vol. 7 p. 95 charges for posthumous  
child (delivery of) to bringing up eldest ch. to 7 y<sup>rs</sup> of age being 3 y<sup>rs</sup> & 5 weeks - do. 2<sup>d</sup> ch. being  
5 y<sup>rs</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> ch. b. after its father's death to funeral charges of 2 of s<sup>d</sup>. ch. - R. Green his -  
John Emerson Clerk late of Portsmouth his will proved Feb. 11 1731-2 Vol. 8 p. 73. wife Mary had his  
negro woman Dinah his negro man Cesar to be sold to pay his debts - youngest dau.  
Dorothy & Marithea & dau. Eliz<sup>h</sup>, Anne & Sarah to have an equal share of certain  
property with their sister Winkley - Dorothy & Marithea minors over 16 chose Capt. Ste<sup>n</sup>.  
Greenleaf for their guar<sup>n</sup> Mary Ex<sup>r</sup> licensed to sell Real Es July 8 1742

- 185
- Robert Greenough of Boston - his father Dan<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> (of Newcastle) May 16 1737 Vol XI p. 71
- Joshua Haines of Greenland wife Sarah adm<sup>r</sup> Ap. 1 1737 XI: 272
- Edmond Johnson of Hampton wife made Sep. 9 1737 Proved Jan. 16 1754 XI: 368 was a Millwright wife Abigail 5 dau. mar<sup>d</sup> were Abigail Brown - Ruth Gore - Ester Buck - Dorcas Heat + Patience Heat dau. Mary Johnson + son Obadiah Johnson Ex<sup>r</sup> + had all not given to the above mentioned - Wt<sup>ss</sup> Jere. Freeman, Benj. Brown, John Chapman + John Green.
- Eben Webster of Kingston yes<sup>r</sup> XI. p. 124 will Jan. 12 1735-6 proved Mar. 16 1735-6 by Jeremy Webster &c. wife Hannah son Eben his Ex<sup>r</sup> had 40 acres of the Homestead 4 dau. Rachel, Susannah, Hannah + Mary + other sons Joseph + Jddo.
- John Webster late of Rye, Newcastle township - Mariner XI: 130. Acc<sup>t</sup> of adm<sup>r</sup> his sons Jere + Josiah Webster Item - Funeral Expenses &c. for their bro. Caleb Webster & Res. div<sup>d</sup> among the wid<sup>r</sup> + chil<sup>d</sup>
- Wm Ayers of Londonderry XII: 225. Will June 20 1733 Proved Feb. 23 1742 wife Margaret youngest sons Sam<sup>l</sup> + Francis sons Wm James - gave to Ja<sup>s</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Curdy to Charles Stuart Ex<sup>r</sup> John Foffe Esq. + John M<sup>c</sup>Cary
- Jeremy Webster + Wm Boynton two of a Com<sup>r</sup> to Div. Est. of Eben Fellows of Kingston June 22 1745 XII: 453
- Robert Emerson of Dis. of Har<sup>r</sup> wid. Sarah adm<sup>r</sup> Dec. 29 1742 Inv. by Geo. Little + Caleb Page. Anst<sup>r</sup> £ 1655-16-6 The wid. m<sup>d</sup> Benj. Heath previous to June 24 1747. when she rendered her acc<sup>t</sup>. Paid out to Tho. Haines, Grant Webster, Sam<sup>l</sup> Guile, Wm + Peter Ayer, John Ayer, Steph<sup>n</sup> Johnson, Joseph Emerson + for his mother Keeping Creatures fire &c for 5 years ending Nov. next + maintaining of three children -
- Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Durham growing aged &c made his will Mar. 3 1739-40 Proved Aug. 31 1743 wife Judith son Timothy had already rec<sup>d</sup>. his portion, also son Solomon, dau. Abigail was wife of Rob. Thompson had land in Dover 9. ch. Sam<sup>l</sup> Clemens + Job Clemens sons of his dau. Hannah 9. son Sam<sup>l</sup> only s. of Micah Emerson had land in Dover by his paying to his 2 sisters Hannah + Abigail Rob. Thompson of Durham aforesaid Ex<sup>r</sup>. Inv. Item 3 negroes.
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Green of Stratham wife proved Feb. 29 1743-4 wife Mary sons John Sam<sup>l</sup> Benj. has his right in the township of Bow Joseph Ephraim, who had land in Chester dau. Hannah Abigail + Deborah dau. Sarah Mason dau. Mary Drew.
- Nathan Johnson of Greenland adm<sup>r</sup> granted to Mary Johnson + Nathan Johnson Dec. 25 1745 Inv. am<sup>t</sup> £ 1890-12-4. Widow's dower set of by J. Brackett, Enoch Clark, Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson &c yes<sup>r</sup>. Ja<sup>s</sup> Cate + Brackett Johnson yes<sup>r</sup> all of Greenland 1747.
- James Johnson of Har<sup>r</sup> so called in N. H. husb<sup>n</sup> wife Dec. 2 1742 Proved by Dan<sup>l</sup> Little, Abigail Emerson + Jona. Fife Feb. 26 1748<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>d</sup> mother Hannah Johnson - Mother Mary Colbe who was Ex<sup>r</sup>.
- Benj. Kimball of Har<sup>r</sup> Dis<sup>t</sup> Will Aug. 1 1741 Proved Aug. 25 1742 wife Mary son Benj. son Jona. son Moses dau. Mary Lydia Hannah + Melitable all unmar. wife + son Benj. Ex<sup>r</sup>
- David Kimball of Rumford husb<sup>n</sup> Inv. Mar. 26 1746 taken by John Chandler + Ja<sup>s</sup> Osgood + sworn to by Abraham Kimball the adm<sup>r</sup>.
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Merrill of. Hannah adm<sup>r</sup> Jan. 26 1742 - Res. Har<sup>r</sup> Dis<sup>t</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Little one of the appraisers.
- Jeru Noyes of Har<sup>r</sup> Dis<sup>t</sup>. Oc. 6 1745 Proved Nov. 27 1745 by Tho<sup>s</sup> + John Johnson wife Sarah who had Household goods she brought with her when he m<sup>d</sup> her &c to bring up my 3 youngest chil<sup>d</sup> to age of 14 son Salvanus had land - son Eben<sup>2</sup> had the Homestead &c well beloved friend Jona. Carleton of Almahay Dis<sup>t</sup> in N. H. yes<sup>r</sup> + son Eben<sup>2</sup> Ex<sup>r</sup>.



James Palmer of Stratham Blacksm. Will Aug. 20 1739 Proved Mar 26 1740 by wit.<sup>ss</sup> John Clark Rich<sup>d</sup>. Palmer & Rich<sup>d</sup>. Calley wife Sarah had what he bargained her when they were m<sup>r</sup>.  
Son John Jaws. Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Rollins & Mary Merrill son Joseph had Homestead John & Joseph land in Bow

James Titcomb of Portsmouth Barber adm<sup>n</sup> to his Ann Titcomb Inv. June 1743 page 247

Nath<sup>l</sup> Webster of Exeter Will made Jan. 22 1744 Feb. 27 1745 Son John Webster was to have "immediately after my d. my little horse & sword & the gun & Pistols & brooping furniture that he hath rid with me to. Son Nath<sup>l</sup> to have his Pew & chair in Meeting House to dau. Deborah Webster to have all her mother's wearing apparel & the gown to his Kinsman Nath<sup>l</sup> Fiddings - to Kinswoman Martha Filman in remembrance of his dec<sup>d</sup> wife Ex<sup>rs</sup> bro-in-law Zebulon Fiddings & f-in-law Capt. John Filman guar<sup>n</sup> of his chil<sup>n</sup> till they came of age of 21. after debts are p<sup>d</sup> the Est. to be div<sup>d</sup> to his 3 ch. 2 oven given to John Webster - 3 cows to Nath<sup>l</sup> Webster & pasture bed to Deborah Webster.

Nathan Webster of Chester Vol. XT: 78 Will made Mar. 15 1745-6. Proved Oc. 29 1746 by Eph<sup>m</sup> & Tho<sup>s</sup> Hasseltine & Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson. wife Mary son Dan<sup>l</sup> to have in addition to already had Nathan ditto Stephen ditto son Abel 9. ch. Benaiah Mary & Ann Colby for their part of their mother Mary Colby's portion of his Estate.

Joseph Merrill of Stratham aged<sup>n</sup> XT: 171. Will May 14 1747 Proved Sep. 29 1747 by Joseph Merrill & wife Sarah had what he agreed to give her at time of their marriage gr. son Elias Merrill 60 acres & gr. dau. Lydia Merrill "to have one cow depending on her gr. father Robinson accor<sup>d</sup> to his promise to give her what he designed to give her mother" dau. Anne Thomas to gr. son Jurels Thomas L 50. when 21 gr. son Joseph Merrill Thomas L 50. when 21. Son Enoch Merrill had the remainder of land in Stratham & Bow &c &c to be Ex<sup>r</sup>.

Joseph Little of Boston His bro. Ja<sup>s</sup> Little of Boston Adm<sup>n</sup>. Oc. 28 1747 - Est. to Creditors XT: 173.

Andrew Webster acc<sup>t</sup> of Est. of Peter Weare of Hampton Falls Jan 27 1747 app<sup>r</sup> of Est. of John Stanyan 1749. Prudence Webster wif. of And<sup>s</sup> then acc<sup>t</sup> of Adm<sup>n</sup> of Est. of Eben<sup>s</sup> Weare of Hampton falls July 27 1748.

Jem<sup>s</sup> Johnson inst<sup>d</sup> to deed by Abigail Thirston to her bro. Moses Thirston both of Stratham May 10 1748. Rob<sup>t</sup> Green blacksm. of Portsmouth Will Dec. 10 1748 Proved Mar. 29 1749 ch. John, Ann & Wm under 21 years of age & wife Ann was Ex<sup>r</sup>.

Eben<sup>s</sup> Johnson of Greenland Est. appraised Feb. 20 1748-9 by Enoch Clark & Nathan Johnson - Sawmill in F. Capt. John Chandler & L<sup>t</sup> Jere<sup>s</sup> Stickney, both of Rumford N.H. app<sup>r</sup> of Est. of Capt. Eben Eastman May 31 1749.

Jona Chase of Stratham Will Ap. 8 1749 Proved May 22 1749 Wife Joanna son Wm Thomas dau.

Joanna Harris dau. Mercy Robinson wif. of Jona. Robinson gr. ch. Chase Taylor Jona. Taylor, Hannah Mason & Ann Taylor, the ch. of my dau. Anne Taylor dec<sup>d</sup> 9. son Jona. Chase of Stratham s. of Jona. Chase dec<sup>d</sup> 9. son Tho<sup>s</sup> bro. to Jona. last named 9. son, gr. son Moses Chase of Stratham provided he pay to his sisters Sarah Thirston & Joanna Chase gr. son James s. of afores<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Chase Ex<sup>r</sup> s. in law Jona. Robinson

Tho<sup>s</sup> Webster of Exeter Limholder <sup>Wid</sup> Susannah adm<sup>n</sup> May 30 1749 Items of Inv. Homestead Negro Servant Land near Thomas Hale's dwelling House Am<sup>t</sup> L 5713-4-0 old tenor money.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Ayers of Chester Adm<sup>n</sup> of Est. of John Carowell June 28 1749.

Michael Johnson of Hav<sup>er</sup>. Dis<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>n</sup> to John Johnson 7<sup>th</sup> of s<sup>d</sup> Dis<sup>t</sup> July 26 1749 - 70 acres of land including W<sup>id</sup>. Mary Emerson being aged makes her will Oc. 1745 Proved Oc. 25 1749. gr. ch. Mary & Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Levin Kley ch. of Francis Winkley of Kittery, Co. York, boat builder L 5 each. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Emerson one of her ch. app<sup>r</sup> Ex<sup>r</sup>.



Benj. Green of Hampton falls husb<sup>n</sup> being aged made his will Sep. 11 1749 Proved Dec. 27 1749 wife  
 Eliz<sup>h</sup> son Jona. Green Ex<sup>r</sup>. dau. Hannah Tilton dau. Esther Melcher dau. Eliz<sup>h</sup>  
 Green dau. Sarah Sanborn dau. Mary Green Inv. am<sup>t</sup> £ 6 186 - 6-0.

John Webster appraiser of Est. of Rebecca Clough of Kingston Dec. 1749.

John Johnson of N<sup>o</sup> Hampton husb<sup>n</sup>. XI: 546 Will Feb. 28 1749-50 Proved May 8 1750  
 son Benj. to have land next to that Benj. bought of Nath<sup>l</sup> Huggins & son John to  
 have all the other land & sd<sup>o</sup> John to maintain son Peter during his (Peter's) life  
 Wife Marittha dau. Mary Crimbel daws. Hannah Johnson, Sarah Johnson & Marittha Johnson

James Johnson of Greenland Will Mar. 5 1752 Proved Apr. 29 1752 wife Anna son Sam<sup>l</sup> of J.  
 husb<sup>n</sup> who with Tho. Sherburne, s-in-law, were Ex<sup>r</sup>s. dau. Eliz<sup>h</sup> Jones wife  
 of Jones of Portsmouth, Cordwainer dau. Mary Johnson wife of Snackett Johnson  
 who had Right in Epson, dau. Sarah wife of Thomas Sherburne.

Elisha Johnson of Hampton Adm<sup>n</sup> to wid. Eliz<sup>h</sup> Johnson Jan. 31 1753 son Sarah's guar<sup>n</sup> aft<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jan. 29 1766 John Kemmiston XVIII: 135 Div<sup>n</sup> of Est. XXIII: 34-37 June 29 1774 when the widow  
 had m<sup>rs</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown & it was div<sup>d</sup> to her & sons Ezra & Elisha.

Susanna Johnson of Greenland Adm<sup>n</sup> to Tho. Wiggins of Stratham May 30 1753. XII: 448

Benj. Johnson app<sup>r</sup>. guar<sup>n</sup> of Wm s. of Edu<sup>d</sup>. Wyman dec<sup>d</sup>. a minor Dec. 25 1754 Edu<sup>d</sup> Wyman of Pelham <sup>was</sup> 5 1754

John Johnson J<sup>r</sup> of Hampstead dec<sup>d</sup>. y<sup>es</sup>. granted to his mother Mary Johnson of Hampstead Mar. 3 1756  
 XIII: 476. Inv. taken by John Muzzey & Benj. Kimball Mar. 17 1756 Items land and  
 Buildings Paid to Jesse Johnson, Rob<sup>t</sup>. Johnson, Eben Muzzey, John Johnson & Cha<sup>s</sup> Johnson  
 & to Agnes Johnson widow of the dec<sup>d</sup>. June 7 1758

Tom Johnson of Greenland joiner XIII: 507. adm<sup>n</sup> granted to his widow Margaret. Apr. 21 1756.

James Johnson of No. 4 gent. (Charleston NH.) adm<sup>n</sup> to wid. Susanna Jan. 25 1760 Inv. by John  
 Hastings J<sup>r</sup> & W. Haywood Apr. 5 1760 pp. 465-6.

Noah Johnson of Dunstable gent. adm<sup>n</sup> to Joseph Senter Aug. 15 1761 - Cash in had of Dec<sup>d</sup> Noah Johnson &

John Johnson late of Hampstead adm<sup>n</sup> to Jesse Johnson June 30 1762 Inv. by Benj. Kimball & John Muzzey  
 Dec. 21 1762 am<sup>t</sup> £ 4959. 14-6 - Item 1 Right & share in Stonington XVI: 398.

Josiah Johnson of Pelham gent. will May 14 1764 - wife Eliz<sup>h</sup>. son Josiah son David under 22  
 son Wm under 22, dau. Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Trull, dau. Sarah Hawwood, dau. Susanna Shedd  
 dau. Hannah under 21 & unmar. XVII: 281.

Jesse Johnson guar<sup>n</sup> to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Davis a minor over 14 June 23 1769. XIX: -413.

Amos & Tho<sup>s</sup>. Johnson had a demand against Est. of Jona. Stickney of Pelham June 29 1771. XX: 66

Seth Johnson of Pelham y<sup>es</sup> will Apr. 22 1769 Proved Apr. 19 1770 - wife Mary - had negro serv<sup>t</sup> girl Rose  
 & aft<sup>r</sup>. her d. to be sold to w<sup>ch</sup> master she chose, also her chil<sup>d</sup>. if she should have  
 any should be sold & the proceeds to be div<sup>d</sup>. among his 5 sons & youngest daughter  
 sons Silas, Abel Jones, Jesse, dau. Mary wife of Joseph Wyman J<sup>r</sup>. dau. Marittha  
 wife of Solo<sup>n</sup> Wood of Woburn dau. Phebe under 18 & son Amos y<sup>es</sup> to be Ex<sup>r</sup> & have the residue <sup>XXI: 177</sup>

Daniel Johnson J<sup>r</sup> of Hampstead Will Dec. 5 1774 Proved Jan. 5 1775 by Jere. Eames, John Darling & John Colfe  
 Wife Dolly Ex<sup>r</sup>. sisters Deborah & Ruth & bro. Joseph all his Est. as the mar. or descent of his  
 wife XXIII: 120-1 & 139 Inv. by Jere. Eames & Eliphalet Poor Jan. 16 1775. Item 69 acres

Zachariah Johnson of Hampstead y<sup>es</sup> Will Feb. 11 1776 Proved Apr. 24 1776 wife Susanna son Noah under 21  
 dau. Susanna Whitaker wife of Wm. dau. Priscilla wif. of John Muse, Mary wif. of Jos. Woodbury & Mariah  
 Johnson q. dau. Susanna dau. of son Zachariah Johnson dec<sup>d</sup>. son Abraham Residue div<sup>d</sup>. between son  
 Schabod Shaw Esq & Noah - Inv. by Schabod Shaw Esq Ex<sup>r</sup> - July 24 1776

- Daniel Johnson of Hampstead Will May 26 1776 Proved June 26 1776 by John Atwood, John Darling & Jesse Johnson Wife Sarah dau. Deborah Wooten dau. Ruth son Joseph under 21 (those resident & to be taken care of by Ex<sup>r</sup> John Mills of Hampstead yes" Inv. by J. Atwood, Jesse Johnson & Jona. Eastman July 3 1776 widow's dower set July 4 1776 which was next to the heirs of Dan<sup>l</sup> Johnson Jr. dec<sup>d</sup>. XXIII: 322-341. Acc<sup>t</sup> of adm<sup>n</sup> XXIV: 263 Mar. 26 1777.
- William Johnson of Londonderry yes" adm<sup>n</sup> to Wm Wallace Oc. 3 1777 XXIV: 134 Inv. Feb. 23 1778
- Joshua Johnson of Greenland guar<sup>n</sup> to Nathan, s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Harris July 30 1778 XXIV: 313.
- William Johnson of Londonderry Soldier Will June 2 1761 Proved May 21 1777 Fave to widow Barbara Wallace, Margaret Wallace, Wm Jr s. of Ja<sup>s</sup> Wallace, Rob<sup>t</sup> Wallace who had an Uncle Rob<sup>t</sup> Wallace to the Poor of the town & his name is signed W<sup>m</sup> Johnson XXV: 135:175.
- Tim. Johnson of Salem yes" Mar. 19 1779 wife & proved Sep. 29 1779 wit<sup>ss</sup> Simeon Johnson, Oliver Emerson & Tim. Ladd wife Sarah son John who had by deed - dau. Mary, wife of Caleb Marble dau. Sarah wife of Elisha Woodbury son Samuel Ex<sup>r</sup> & res. Legatee XXV: 279:305.
- Josiah Johnson of Pelham husb<sup>n</sup> will Mar. 7 1780 Proved June 28 1780 Mother Eliz<sup>h</sup> Butler - eldest sister Eliz<sup>h</sup> Trull 2<sup>d</sup> sis. Sarah Howard. 3<sup>d</sup> sis. Susannah & dau. Molly & Mary Sheah under 18 & unmin. & to Recker Susan's 4 sons Nathan, Nath<sup>l</sup>, Wm & Benj. Brothers David & Wm Ex<sup>r</sup> Wm's wife's father L<sup>t</sup> Reuben Spaulding - wit<sup>ss</sup> to will John Haseltine & 348.
- Capt. Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson of Exeter Mariner Inv. Feb. 26 1783 XXVIII: 176-184 Inv. Feb. 26 1783 adm<sup>n</sup> to David Fogg gent Feb. 22 1783
- John Johnson of Exeter his guar<sup>n</sup> Wm Parker of Exeter aff<sup>d</sup> Dec. 5 1785 XXVIII: 353
- Asa Johnson s. of Ja<sup>s</sup> of Exeter his guar<sup>n</sup> David Fogg Gent aff<sup>d</sup> July 19 1786 XXIX: 43
- Elisha Johnson of Hampton adm<sup>n</sup> to Ezra Johnson Mariner Jan. 1 1788 XXIX: 165.
- Nathan Johnson of Greenland Will June 19 1792 Proved Dec. 19 1792 wife Mary had land that he bought of her late father dec<sup>d</sup>. dau. Mary wife of David Johnson son Samuel son Joshua unmin. Saus. Phebe Sarah & Lydia son Nathan Ex<sup>r</sup> has the Homestead XXX: 334.
- Eben Johnson of Greenland yes" Joshua Johnson Adm<sup>n</sup> Ap. 19 1794 Inv. May 15 1794 XXXI: 261:270.
- Joseph Johnson of Hampton, tanner Will July 15 1789 Proved Mar. 16 1795 son Joseph sons Samuel & Moses son Timothy if he be living to return home again, all his land in Chichester - son Nath<sup>l</sup> Ex<sup>r</sup> XXXI: 493.
- John Johnson of Exeter Mariner adm<sup>n</sup> to Benj. Boorman of Exeter Esq. with Sureties Benj. Lanson Innholder & Benj. Clark Tailor Clockmaker XXXII: 67:131:207:287. Inv. Mar. 20 1796 License to sell Oc. 31 1796 Acc<sup>t</sup> of adm<sup>n</sup> rendered Ap. 12 1797.
- Carselina Johnson of Concord N.H. yes" Will Oc. 3, 1774 Proved at Exeter Aug. 16 1796 by Judith Relf formerly Judith Chandler, other wit<sup>ss</sup> Tim Farnum then (Aug. 1796) out of the State & Abel Chandler then dec<sup>d</sup>. wife Eleanor ch. of son Obad, were Obad Sam<sup>l</sup> & Abigail ch. of son Peter were Moses, Lydia, Sarah & Jermaine dau. Anna Chadwick dau. Ruth Holt dau. Lydia Jackson dau. Mary Johnson all above ch. except Mary had each 5 shillings but Mary had L<sup>s</sup>. that is 5 shillings to ch. of Obad &c & son James the Ex<sup>r</sup> was the Res. Legatee XXXII: 172.
- David Johnson of Greenland husb<sup>n</sup> Will Aug. 15 1797 Proved Sep. 11 1797. Saus. Mary Ann, Margaret & Lydia each had \$5. - under age & unmin. sons David & Ja<sup>s</sup>. had each his Real Est. in Greenland & Stratham wife Mary had all his personal Est. XXXII: 364:395.
- John Johnson of Salem yes" Will Mar. 15 1797 XXXIII: 128:198:172. Proved Aug. 25 1799 wife Hannah Well beloved friend & Kinsman Joshua Merrill Ex<sup>r</sup> Hannah, the widow released her right in the personal Est. willed to Joshua Merrill, Oc. 12 1799 Inv. Oc. 12 1799.

- Anna Johnson of Epping wife of Dr. Tim of E. Her will May 25 1793 - her husband considered to the wife at same time will proved Feb. 23 1798 Son David Lawrence Morrill had her right in Smith's grant will in Epping it being the same that her late father David Lawrence Esq. devised to her in his will Son Sam<sup>l</sup>. Morrill had  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the Homestead that was her father's & Mar. 20 1798 her son David Lawrence Morrill of Epsom Phy<sup>n</sup> was app<sup>d</sup> adm<sup>n</sup> with will annexed, her husband having absconded - Inv. Sep. 19 1798 Items  $\frac{1}{8}$  of a grant Will  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 100 acres of Homestead & house &c. - Adm<sup>n</sup> had licence to sell Sep. 18 1799. Acc<sup>t</sup> of Adm<sup>n</sup> May 21 1800 - Paid demand of Dr. Johnson \$114.79. XXXII. 443. 454. 524 XXXIII. 144. 268.
- Jeremiah Johnson of Kingston ages<sup>n</sup>. Will Sep. 15 1800 Proved Nov. 15 1802 Chie<sup>r</sup>. Sylvanus Thomas, Lydia, Betty & Pally to have \$1. each to be paid by his wife Lydia Johnson Ex<sup>r</sup> & who was to have all his Est. by paying out to above chie<sup>r</sup> & the debts to XXXIV. 287.
- Hannah Johnson of Salem Wid. Will Nov. 12 1802 Proved June 17 1805 Trusty & beloved friend Joshua Merrill, Joshua Merrill's son John Johnson Merrill to have the debt with all her money & demands due to her & to Joshua Merrill, John Johnson Merrill, Abraham Merrill, Hannah Emery Merrill & Mehit<sup>z</sup> Merrill all her other personal Est. Inv. June 19 1805 XXXV. 221. 313.
- Eben Johnson of Greenland husb<sup>n</sup>. Will Ap. 10 1798 Proved Aug. 22 1805 Wife Eleanor Sons Dan<sup>l</sup>. & Nath<sup>l</sup> \$50. each Son Joshua \$50 & a Cow dau. Eleanor Haines & Hannah Weeks \$1. each dau. Sarah Johnson \$100. Sons Eben<sup>r</sup>. & John Ex<sup>rs</sup> to have all his Real Est. paying debts & legacies wit<sup>h</sup> by John Geo & Clement Weeks XXXVI. 315.
- Ruth Johnson of Kingstown Wid. Will May 4 1791 Proved Dec. 31 1806 by Slep<sup>r</sup> & Nathan Green, the other wit<sup>ne</sup>s was Abraham Green Gives to Eliz<sup>z</sup> Johnson to Ch. of Obadiah Johnson or Josiah Johnson Judith Chase & Nath<sup>l</sup> & Eliz<sup>z</sup> Johnson all my household goods & all her Est. that was her hon<sup>d</sup> father's, but the Est. of my hon<sup>d</sup> father not to be concerned so long as my sister Edner Rogers lives. Obadiah Johnson Ex<sup>r</sup>. Acc<sup>t</sup> of adm<sup>n</sup> of David Chase adm<sup>n</sup> with will annexed XXXVII. 304. XXXVIII. 173.
- Obadiah Johnson of Pittsfield husb<sup>n</sup>. Will Dec. 26 1808 Proved May 16 1810 wife - eldest son Josiah 2<sup>d</sup> son Robert 3<sup>d</sup> son Obadiah the Ex<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup> son Nath<sup>l</sup> eldest dau. Judith Chase dau. Mary Johnson dau. Anna Johnson gr. dau. Mary Berry gr. dau. Mary Merrill Inv. May 16 1810 128 acres of land. XXXIX. 351: 426.
- Jesse Johnson of Windham Will Sep. 10 1810 Proved Oc. 8 1810 gave to his father \$2. sister \$2. & the remainder to be divided between his brothers. Pbro. Jacob P. Johnson Ex<sup>r</sup>. Inv. Oc. 8 1810 Amt \$348. & licence to sell Real Es. to pay \$350 Acc<sup>t</sup> 325 Est. insolvent XXXIX. 442: 513 XL. 316.
- Benj. Johnson of Northwood ages<sup>n</sup> Will Aug. 16 1800 Proved July 16 1811 wife Rachel dau. Rachel Sarah & Hannah Son John had his Real Est. & was Ex<sup>r</sup>. Son Benj. Son Simeon Inv. Homestead \$3500 other lands \$1180 4 Oxen \$100 10 cows \$130 &c. Amt \$297.49 XL. 180.
- Moses Stickney of Hampton Falls husb<sup>n</sup> adm<sup>n</sup> to Nath<sup>l</sup> Gore of same pl. husb<sup>n</sup>. Dec. 6 1758. Inv. 6 12<sup>th</sup> mo. 1758 Items House & barn on 4 acres of land next to Thos. Brown - 18 acres next to John Philbrick 9 acres at Hall's farm so called next to land of Isaac Green's heirs Salt Marsh at Sheep Banks &c. XV. 125
- Jona. Stickney dec<sup>d</sup>. Est. insolvent Creditors who had proportion were Dan<sup>l</sup> Stickney & Asa Stickney Adm<sup>n</sup> to Asa Stickney Dec. 14 1769 Inv. Mar. 5 1770 XX. 66.

Jeremiah Stickney of Rumford Mar. 24 1763 Will + Eliz<sup>d</sup> the widow consented to this Will  
 May 23 1763 Proved in Court May 25 1763 Son Thomas Ex<sup>r</sup> to have the Homestead  
 of 20 acres House &c on the great road leading to Rumney & laid on the Merrimack  
 River by land of Lieut. Rich<sup>d</sup> Hasseltine &c. Son Jona. who had land by Deed.  
 Saus Eliz<sup>d</sup> Evens Sarah Chase Ann Lovejoy + Mehitable Virgin Saus Miriam  
 under 21 + unmar. youngest dau. Bethiah being lame from her birth unmar. XVIII.

John Stickney, late of Raymond Adm<sup>r</sup> to Mary Stickney + Josiah Fogg Esq. of Epping May 29 1776  
 Personal Est. + lotts of Epping not sufficient to pay his debts + Mary Stickney + Joseph  
 Fogg Ex<sup>rs</sup> had a lic. to sell Real Est. Nov. 27 1776 Widow's dower set-off the day before  
 Inv. June 5 1776 Acc<sup>t</sup> of Adm<sup>r</sup> Feb. 1778 - Expenses to Newbury Rev<sup>d</sup> times + for bury-  
 ing up children under 7 years of age XXXIII: 307: 421: 556.

Capt. Anthony Stickney's Inv. taken Nov. 11 1774 He was of Chester Gent. Items sundry Chigzela  
 XXXIII: 121: 568.  
 Forges Augers Shaves Saws Files &c - Acc<sup>t</sup> of Adm<sup>r</sup> Anthony Somerby Stickney Sep. 24 1776 - Est. insolvent

Jona. Stickney of Concord Gent. Adm<sup>r</sup> to David of same place Gent. with Tho<sup>s</sup> + Wm Stickney of  
 Concord Hh as surety Jan. 3 1793 - Inv. by Joshua Abbott, Caleb Chase + Abel Hutchins Jan. 29 1793  
 XXX: 346: 359.

Annastickney app<sup>d</sup> guardian of 3 ch of Jona. Stickney Dec<sup>d</sup> late of Concord viz Jona., Sam<sup>l</sup>  
 + Hannah under 14 years of age - Nov. 30 1793 Lic<sup>d</sup> to sell Real Est. to amt of  
 £255 granted David Adm<sup>r</sup> Ap. 2 1794 Dan<sup>l</sup> Stickney, Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson &c. Ret-off  
 Dower to Anna wid. of Jona. Ap. 12 1794 XXXI: 121: 230: 287. XXXIII: 74.

Nathan Stickney, Joseph Ayers, Day Ballard, Moses Chandler, Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson, Steph<sup>d</sup> Handy,  
 John Hopkinson Sam<sup>l</sup> Hale J<sup>r</sup> Jesse + John Johnson Benj. Kimball  
 Eliz<sup>d</sup> Lowell Joseph, Abra. + Jona. Palmer Rich<sup>d</sup> Savory John Titcomb  
 Eliz<sup>d</sup> Wallingford Nathan, David Esq. + David J<sup>r</sup> Webster were among the Creditors  
 of the Est. of Jona. Moulton Esq. of Hampton Insolvent Mar. 17 1794. XXXI: 226.

David Stickney adm<sup>r</sup> of Jona. above paid for maintenance of Jona. 134 weeks while under 7<sup>th</sup> of age  
 Samuel 225 weeks Hannah 303 weeks see above XXXIII: 74.

Jona. Stickney of Pelham add<sup>d</sup> acc<sup>t</sup> of Asa Adm<sup>r</sup> from Nov. 8 1767 when he rendered his  
 acct. to Ap. 20 1803 Sale of the widow's thirds £33. May 16 1803 paid proportion to  
 Creditors among them Amos Johnson + Dan<sup>l</sup> + Asa Stickney XXXIV: 327: 342.

Dan Stickney of Concord Hh husb<sup>d</sup> will Sep. 24 1802 Proved June 14 1803 Saus Jane  
 dau. Susanna unmar. son Wm had the Real Est. + to pay out to daughters &c.  
 Witnessed by Daniel Stickney XXXIV: 369.

Jona. Stickney of Concord the  $\frac{2}{3}$  of his Real Est. could not be div<sup>d</sup> into 12 shares + son  
 Daniel Stickney took it + paid out to his coheirs viz John David  
 James + Jere. Stickney Judith wife of Francis Smart - Sarah, wife of  
 Jona. Karr Wm, Jona., Sam<sup>l</sup> + Hannah Stickney + Mary wife of Benj. Psgood  
 each \$150.08 in 6 months Jan. 21 1807. XXXVII -



- Thomas Johnson of Piscataway Planter Sep. 6 1652 Deeds to Nich<sup>s</sup> Follet land in Dover I: 86
- Wm Palmer of Strawberry Bank sells house &c. Thaddeus Riddan Sep. 4 1651
- John Webster S<sup>r</sup> of Strawberry Bank brewer Jan. 20 1650 Deeds to his son John Webster &c.
- Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson of Little Harbor in Piscataqua River in Portsmouth husb<sup>n</sup> & wife Mary Nov. 6 1660 Deeds to Geo. Wallis Sometimes of Newfoundland his Homestead & at Sandy Beach II: 45.
- John Webster with consent of his wife May 24 1656 Deeds to John Jones the house then erected on the land formerly the habitation of S<sup>r</sup> Jones. II p. 30.
- John Webster of Portsmouth & wife Rachel Jan. 8 1660 Deeds to Isaac Couzens of same place 1 acre of land II: 50.
- Rachel Webster, widow Dec. 12 1667 Deeds to Rich<sup>d</sup> Comings of Portsmouth 1/6 of 20 acres granted to her dec<sup>d</sup> husband II: 141.
- John Johnson of Portsmouth in Piscataqua & Eleanor his wife Deeds Aug. 21 1668 to Mr. Nath<sup>l</sup> Fryer of same pl. 1 acre - sit<sup>d</sup> bet. land of Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson in Great Island III: 2.
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Kimball & abt 57 years June 28 1678 Testifies & saith that this deponent living at Dover 1657 was often at the house of Mr. Antipas Maverick &c. III: 137
- John Webster of Newbury blacksm. May 13 1671 bought of Tho<sup>s</sup> Mighill & his wife Bettsula Sometimes of Oyster River in Dover Housing & land bought of Patrick Jemmyson 1669 wh<sup>ch</sup> Fern<sup>s</sup> bought of Valentine Hill 1657 a town grant III: 153
- John Webster & w<sup>f</sup> Rachel 16<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1658 then of Portsmouth on Piscataqua River sold to John Cull of same pl. 2 acres of land in Great Island. bought of Henry Sherburne &c. III: 75.
- Rachel Webster of Portsmouth July 7 1676 sold & quit claimed to Tho<sup>s</sup> Sadbrook her dwelling house sit<sup>d</sup> on the water edge & not far fr. the meeting house in Portsmouth III: 115.
- John Johnson S<sup>r</sup> of Greenland Aug. 25 1690 sells to Wm Cate of same Home & 2 acres near F. IV: 24.
- Thomas Chase of Hampton Feb. 9 1702.3 Sold to Josiah Dow 7 acres on W. side Halls River Hampton he bought land of John & Joseph, sons of John Eaton of Salisbury, land in S. V: 124.
- Henry Green of Hampton bought land of Jona. Samborn of same pl. in 1678 in Hampton V: 134
- Jane Green Wid. & Ex<sup>t</sup> of the late John Green late of Deptford, G. Kent, Eng<sup>l</sup>. 1703 aff<sup>d</sup> & atty. V: 231
- Wm. Johnson Esq. was one of the Council present at a Council held at Boston Feb. 28 1689 Simon Bradstreet Esq. Gov<sup>r</sup> when they acted on a petition of John Pickerin & several hundred of the principal gentlemen & inhabitants of S<sup>t</sup> Hampshire V: 66.
- John Webster S<sup>r</sup> of Newbury & wife Ann Oc. 16 1699 sold to Geo. Chisley of Oyster River belonging to Dover 40 acres of land that he bought of Tho<sup>s</sup> Mighill 1670 V: 152.
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Ayer late of Portsmouth & then of Boston Blacksm. bought of Geo. Jeffery of Portsmouth Aug. 21 1706 land in Portsmouth V: 161.
- Jethro Furber of Portsmouth Mariner by Deed of gift sells to Nath<sup>l</sup> Ayer of Boston blacksm. who had int<sup>d</sup> Furber's mother Ammy land sit<sup>d</sup> in Portsmouth which my g<sup>r</sup> f. Edmond Caswell bought of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hanney dated Aug. 21 1706 V: 141.
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Chase bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Cass & others land in Salisbury V: 120.
- John Johnson (of Greenland in 1706) Jan. 12 1693 bought of Philip Lewis of Greenland in the township of Portsmouth land in F. & of Sam<sup>l</sup> S. of Wm King in 1706. V: 143.
- John Singletary of Salisbury alias Hampton, s-in-law of And<sup>r</sup> Greeley of S. in 1707 bought of S<sup>r</sup> Greeley 33 acres of land in S. land that his father bought of my uncle Geo. Goodvine - 9 acres given to my beloved dam. Mary the w<sup>f</sup> of S<sup>r</sup> John Singletary V: 240.

Thos<sup>d</sup> Chase of Hampton by a Deed of gift for the love he bore to these Christian people sold land to the  
Shakers - among them his well beloved bro. Joseph Chase &c + Abraham Green of Hampton VI: 300

Abraham Green gives by deed to his son John Green both of Hampton Aug. 1700 Land in Hampton VI: 215

Henry Green gives by deed to his son Abraham Green some land in Hampton + Salisbury 3<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> mo. 1691 w<sup>th</sup> Mary Green  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Ayer + wife Amy w<sup>th</sup> P. July 1697 sells to John Shorborne land near Edw<sup>d</sup> Ayer VII: 396.

Abraham Hazeltnie + Hannah Hazeltnie + Nicholas Follet of Portsmouth June 1705 sells as Ex<sup>rs</sup> of Est. of  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Follet of P. dec<sup>d</sup> to John Wheeler of Ayer River land in Exeter N.H. all three sign the  
deed + Gershom Hazeltnie makes his mark as witness VII: 130.

Ja<sup>s</sup> + Edw<sup>d</sup> Johnson both of Hampton their agreement 5-10<sup>th</sup> mo. 1692 in regard to land in Rhode Island  
w<sup>ch</sup> formerly belonged to John Johnson late of s<sup>d</sup> Island dec<sup>d</sup> to w<sup>ch</sup> all the Benefits + privileges  
thereunto belonging + "that Dances Person sister to the s<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson shall have £10." the rest  
let it be what it may" be div<sup>d</sup> equally bet. s<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> + Edw<sup>d</sup> Johnson VII: 328.

Thomas Webster of Hampton Sep. 19 1705 sells to Joshua Wingate blacksm. of H. land in H. VII: 160

John Webster s<sup>d</sup> blacksm. + wife Ann of Newbury May 10 1710 sells to Geo. Chesley of Ayer River belonging  
to Doves all his land on the N. Side of Ayer River joining to V. Hollis' land VII: 402

Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Haverhill, Mass. Mar. 27, 1697 bought land of Nath<sup>l</sup> Meder + w<sup>th</sup> Elenor of Ayer River  
30 acres lately possessed by Nath<sup>l</sup> Hall of Dover sit<sup>d</sup> in Dover VII: 388.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Dover N.H. bought Dec. 18 1700 of Tho<sup>d</sup> + Joseph Hall sons of John Hall dec<sup>d</sup> late  
of Dover with free consent of their mother Abigail 30 acres of land that were granted to  
s<sup>d</sup> John Hall by the town of Dover Mar. 19 1693-4 sit<sup>d</sup> on the W. side of Bake River VII: 399

Hazekiah Jennins was son of Francis both of Hampton 1709. VII: 400.

Benj. Green by deed of gift of his father Abraham Green had Ap. 7, 1704 had 8 acres of land  
where Abraham's farm, house + orchard were VIII: 87.

Eben Johnson of Greenland bought of Dan<sup>l</sup> Allain of s<sup>d</sup> town Sep. 18 1705 land in G. : 176.

Edmond Johnson of Hampton in Nov. 1702 bought of W<sup>m</sup> Philbrook 1/4 of the S. Cotton farm - in 1703  
bought of Bonus Norton of H. 2 acres + in Nov. 1703 bought of S<sup>d</sup> Joseph Cass 327: 331: 333

Peter Johnson in Dec. 1706 bought of Mephibosheth Sanborn 60 + 70 acres in Hampton where they both  
lived that was granted to his father W<sup>m</sup> Sanborn Sr. dec<sup>d</sup> 329. In July 1707  
he bought of Peter Weare of Hampton 3 shares of the N. Div<sup>n</sup> of H. land out to his father Nath<sup>l</sup> Weare 332

Tho<sup>d</sup> Webster S<sup>d</sup> sells to Isaac Webster 13/4 Acres by Mill Brook - Aug. 30 1705 164.

Abraham Green of Hampton gives by deed 8 acres + a meadow in Hall's farm so called to his son Nathan Green : 90.

John Johnson of Greenland July 22 1710 sold to Nath<sup>l</sup> Berry land in Hampton 2 1/2 acres : 152

John Johnson S<sup>d</sup> of Greenland gives by deed to his son Eben<sup>l</sup> his common privileges Jan. 19 1712-13 : 308

Eben<sup>l</sup> Webster of Kingstown in 1712 sells to W<sup>m</sup> Titcomb of Newbury blacksm. 200 acres granted to  
him by the town of K. in 1700 sit<sup>d</sup> on the W. side of s<sup>d</sup> town : 276

Edw<sup>d</sup> Ayer of Portsmouth blacksm. bot of Jobe Alcock of s<sup>d</sup> town May 9 1711 40 acres in Portsmouth on  
the road that goes from Greenland to Sandy Beach + on the road that goes from Capt. John  
Langdons to Breakfast Hill it being part of the common land voted him in 1699 : 182

He bought of Sam<sup>l</sup> Foulson + wife Abigail who was formerly the wife of Tho<sup>d</sup> Fors all of G.  
land + house in G. that Tho<sup>d</sup> Fors built dated Jan. 1711-12 : 183 He bought of Hannah wid. + Ex<sup>rs</sup> of  
Est. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Foss late of Portsmouth in July 1712 land in Portsmouth, w<sup>th</sup> by Tho<sup>d</sup> Ayers : 237

W<sup>m</sup> Ayers of Strawberry Bank in Portsmouth bought July 1704 of Geo. Vaughan of Portsmouth a  
small piece of land in that place : 325

- James, Anne & Grace (all of Bradford Mass) chil<sup>en</sup> of Athier Head late of New Castle N.H. Dec<sup>r</sup> Sells Sep. 8 1711 their right in a piece of land & Houseing that was of the Est. of their father on the Great Island called New Castle N.H. where their mother wid. Sarah then dwelt & where their father dwelt until he died, to Philip Atwood of Bradford int<sup>d</sup> by Rachel Atwood & Sarah Head<sup>336</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Green (wife Amy) of Boston Blacksm. Sells June 19 1713 to Eben<sup>s</sup>. Wentworth a Merchant of Boston 83 Acres of Woodland in Portsmouth TX: 56.
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Ayers of Portsmouth Sells June 12 1703 to his bro. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Ayer blacksm. of Portsmouth TX: 710 Wm Ayer of Portsmouth Sadler & Mary his wife July 2 1714 Sells to Capt. Henry Theaburne of 8<sup>d</sup> town 1/2 of the price of land lying in the great field at Portsmouth which land was sold by Mr. John Tucker Cooper of Portsmouth dec<sup>d</sup>. to his 2 gr. sons. viz. Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Drew the wife of John Drew J<sup>r</sup>. of Dover & Mary Hoply w<sup>ch</sup> Mary is now the wife of the afores<sup>d</sup> Wm Ayers - TX: 156. He also sells July 17 1714 to John Fernald of Kittery a house in P. TX: 168
- Daniel Titcomb of Dover blacksm. bought of Nath<sup>l</sup> Sever of Cambridge Mass. 44 Acres in Dover TX: 578.
- Mark Ayer of Portsmouth cordwainer Sells to Capt. Rob. Walker of same Marines house & land: 167 June 15 1714. He also sells to Wm Cotton J<sup>r</sup> same pl. Dec. 18 1713 54 acres TX: 407
- Capt. Daniel Greenough of New Castle N.H. goldsmith with wife Abigail July 11 1716 Sells to Dan Bailey of same land in Great Island in town of New Castle TX: 443.
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Dover bought of Nath<sup>l</sup> Hartford of same in 1712 House & land on the N. side of Back River near Frenchman's Creek that he bought of Moses Davis TX: 428 & 427. also of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Layton in 1714 in same place - and May 1 1717, bot. of John Brown of Salem Mass. & Mary his wife formerly Reliet & Ex<sup>x</sup> of Est. of Ichabod Pleasides of Berwick in York Co. Eng<sup>d</sup>. dec<sup>d</sup>. a lot of land & house in Oyster River Parish which formerly belonged to Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Chesley of Oyster River TX: 583
- Zachariah Hardy of Bradford Mass & wife Hephzabeth Sells Mar. 26 1716 to John Page of Bradford 60 Acres of land in Kingston w<sup>ch</sup> he bought of 1<sup>st</sup> town Signed by Mr. Hardy & the witnesses were Samuel & Hannah Tenney TX: 470.
- Peter Johnson of Hampton Sep. 24 1705 Sells to Benj. Soley all his right to land laid out to him in Kingston & by Great Pond TX: 26.
- Olivier Hoxes of Boston Merchant bought of Henry Dyer of Exeter Marsh<sup>t</sup> & wife Joanna Aug. 18 1715 500 Acres of Marsh & land, 1/4 part of that tract of land adjoining to the river commonly called the great bay, in N.H. &c : 356
- Edward Johnson of Hampton sold Nov. 9 1712 to Robert Rowe : 491
- Wm, Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Nath<sup>l</sup>. Johnson all of Haverhill May 24 1716 bought of Abraham Bradley & his wife Eliz<sup>a</sup> both of Haverhill one Common right of land in Kingston & int<sup>d</sup> by Benj. Emerson: 467
- Henry Green & Abra. Perkins had granted to them the stream of water belonging to the Falls River at Hampton
- John Johnson of Portsmouth son of John S<sup>r</sup> of Greenland 26<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> 1714 gives by deed to his son Nath<sup>l</sup>. Johnson that piece of land where he now dwells in Greenland & on the W. side of 4<sup>th</sup> Brooke & 1/8 of my Saw Mill int<sup>d</sup>. by Eben Johnson : 651
- John Johnson & wife Hannah of Greenland Miller as Ex<sup>r</sup> of Est. of Philip Lewis dec<sup>d</sup> to. Dec. 9 1713. : 116.
- John Johnson & wife Hannah of G. Ex<sup>r</sup> of the Est. of our father Philip Lewis' Est. divides & dees to ch. of their bro. Joatham Lewis Dec. 26 1714 : 222.
- Eben<sup>s</sup> Johnson of Greenland in Portsmouth husb<sup>n</sup>. Sells May 3 1713 to Joshua Weeks of 8<sup>d</sup> town husb<sup>n</sup> 1/16 of a Saw Mill on Winnicott River called the lower Mill : 145.



Eben<sup>r</sup> Webster Planter of Kingston sold in 1713 to Benj. Dole of Hampton meadow in Upper deep brook meadow  
in Kingston granted to him by s<sup>r</sup> town : 28 also to him May 2 1706 : 38 to Sam<sup>r</sup> Colcord 1712  
also to John Huchoins of Bradford Sep. 1713. : 38 - 66 + 67.

Isaac Webster of Hampton planter sold Oc. 19 1705 to Benj. Dole, meadow in H. lately bot of his father Tho<sup>s</sup> Webster of H. : 29.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Webster of Hampton weaver sold 1 1/2 acre of meadow to Benj. Dole Jan. 25 1705. 6 in Crochittie River : 30.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Webster of Exeter withholder Exchanged Meadow in Ex<sup>r</sup> with John Bean of Ex<sup>r</sup> Mar. 19 1716-7 546 1573  
He bought of S<sup>r</sup> England 50 acres June 6 1715 + of Dan<sup>r</sup> Bean of Ex. 1717 + John, 4<sup>th</sup> son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Bean of Ex. 1717

Tho<sup>s</sup> Webster of Exeter Cordwainer May 23 1715 bot of Sam<sup>r</sup> + Rich<sup>d</sup> Dollof both of Ex. husb<sup>r</sup> : 541 + bought  
other land of Vanneris parhis 543-542-544-549-545-548-

Isaac Webster of Kingston y<sup>es</sup> + wife Sarah sells to Eben<sup>r</sup> Stevens of K. Oc. 1700 30 acres in K. TX: 638.

Rev. John Emerson of Portsmouth Clerk. bought of Capt. Nath<sup>l</sup> Fennish of same manner + wife Bridget 5 acres of  
Pasture bought of his bro. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Fennish near the meeting house + S. side of Hill Creek - Oc. 1 1714 : 198  
235

Tho<sup>s</sup> Webster is one of the Commoners who give Nich<sup>l</sup> weare liberty to make a dam + erect a saw mill in Hampton in 1694

John Ballard of Portsmouth bought of Mr. Sam<sup>r</sup> Penhallon + wife Mary Jan. 1693-4. : 176.

Dependence Littlefield of Wells, Me. + his wife Hannah late relict of the above named John Ballard, for ourselves  
+ in behalf of a Jan. of s<sup>r</sup> John Ballard, sold to Joseph Moulton of Portsmouth blacksm. all  
right + title they had formerly belonged to John Ballard signed by all these : 177.

Joseph Johnson of Haverhill bought May 24 1716 of Abra. Bradley of H<sup>av</sup> a common right in  
Kingston that he had by virtue of marrying Eliz<sup>l</sup> his wife w<sup>it</sup>-by Rob + Benj. Emerson : 466

Isaac Green of Hampton bought of John Rodman of H. in 1708 20 acres in H. + to to. H. 31. 3-4-17.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Webster S<sup>r</sup> of Kingston y<sup>es</sup> + gives by deed to his son Tho<sup>s</sup> Webster of same 30 acres in K.  
on S. side of the Ivey meadow so called in June 1713 TX: 1233

Joseph Chase of Hampton Mariner bought of John Huggin + Nath<sup>l</sup> Huggins of Springfield Mass.  
their house 7 acres land + Marsh in Hampton w<sup>ch</sup> was granted to Rich<sup>d</sup>. Knigley + bot  
of him by our father John Huggins dec<sup>d</sup>. which was left by our father to our mother  
Bridget Huggins to. dated Oc. 30 1697 TX: 456.

John Emerson of Portsmouth Clerk Mar. 23 1718-9 bot of Philip Deory Newington H<sup>av</sup>. 30 acres of land  
in the Quannocot patent + town of Stratham TX: 535

Jacob Green J<sup>r</sup> of Hampton y<sup>es</sup> bought of John Eaton of H. 20 acres in H. Mar. 10 1711-2 TX: 328

Joseph Leete of Newbury Mass. bot of John Wasley of Salisbury Mass. millinght. 40 acres in Exeter Jan. 29 1717-8

Daniel Bailey + his wife Miriam ap. 1720 sells to Capt. Daniel Greenough TX: 315

W<sup>m</sup> Chandler (now Dec. 24 1717) + re<sup>st</sup> of Portsmouth having m<sup>d</sup> with Eliz<sup>l</sup> Lewey dau. to Mary  
Lewey dec<sup>d</sup>. + sister to Benj. S. of same fl. having rec<sup>d</sup>. our proportion of our dec<sup>d</sup>  
mother's Est. paid by our bro. Benj. quit-claims to him. TX: 229.

Daniel Greenough + his wife Abigail receives of Rob<sup>t</sup> Elliot of New Castle H<sup>av</sup>. (Greenough called  
by Elliot. son-in-law) a deed of 9 ft July 18 1715 ach<sup>d</sup>. June 17 1717 his pasture land  
in New Castle on y<sup>e</sup> Great Island. + May 29 1717 a deed to of the house of Elliot in New Castle  
TX: 216-7.

Oleiver Noyes of Boston Esq. Nov. 12 1717 sold to Geo. Jeffrey of Portsmouth land on Great Bay &c. : 255

Sam<sup>r</sup> C. Palmer of Hampton husb<sup>r</sup> S. of Joseph Palmer exchanged land with Prescott June 22 1714 TX: 65

John Webster of Salisbury Mass + wife Bridget in presence of Israel Webster Sells to Capt. Sam<sup>r</sup>  
Emerson of Dover Jan. 27 1719-20 1/2 of a parcel of land in Dover TX: 341

Tho<sup>s</sup> Wallingford of Bradford bought in Kingstown the 48<sup>th</sup> lot in 2<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup> of Eph<sup>m</sup> Savinies in 1719 TX: 347

Eben<sup>r</sup> Wallingford of Dover in Exeter of Israel Hodge son in 1720 TX: 491.



- Susanna Rand Relict of Sam<sup>l</sup>. dec<sup>d</sup>. then the wife of Wm (signs the deed) Webster deeds to her son Sam<sup>l</sup> Ran the Est. of her dec<sup>d</sup>. husband, given to her to dispose of by his will made Feb. 1706 provided he pay out to his brothers Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Nath<sup>e</sup> & sisters Esther, Mercy & Sarah <sup>by their heirs</sup> signed June 11 1719 she act<sup>d</sup> the deed ap. 12 1720 at New Castle XI: 400
- Rev John Emerson Clerk res.<sup>t</sup> of Portsmouth bought 104 Acres of Sam. Penhallow of P. ap. 11 1720 also Sep. 12 1720 bot of Sam<sup>l</sup> & John Shackford blockmakers 39 Acres in Portsmouth XI: 294
- Tho<sup>s</sup>. Webster of Exeter innholder bought of Dan<sup>l</sup> Bean of Exeter 4 acres on W. side of Little River XI: 99 also of Ja<sup>s</sup> Filmore of Ex.<sup>r</sup> in 1717 4 acres XI: 104 of Moses Kinning & wife Abigail with Jona. & Ja<sup>s</sup> Gooding Jun<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>d</sup>. Abigail Jan 11 1719-20 land in Ex.<sup>r</sup> XI: 326. & of Sarah Bean relict of John Bean of Ex.<sup>r</sup> Carp<sup>r</sup> 6 acres in Ex.<sup>r</sup> wch was given to her son of Goodman Bean Jan 1719
- Israel Webster of Salisbury & Steph<sup>n</sup>. Bartlett of Amesbury bot May 8 1720 of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Sleeper of Kingstown the 32<sup>d</sup> & 35<sup>th</sup> lots in the E. Div<sup>n</sup>. of K. & both lots bounded on Hampton line XI: 496.
- Ja<sup>s</sup>. Palmer of Bradford bot of Jona. Haeg of Newbury land in Exeter Sep. 17 1715 XII: 464.
- Ja<sup>s</sup>. Palmer of Streatham M. bot of Wm Powell of S. 1/2 of 12 acres of land in S. May 18 1722 XII: 465.
- Dan<sup>l</sup> Ames of Exeter sold 30 acres to Wm Hook land in Exeter in 1720 XII: 11.
- Step<sup>n</sup>. Johnson of Haverhill yea<sup>n</sup> sold Feb. 8 1720-1 to Sam<sup>l</sup>. Engolls of same blacken. 20 acres set<sup>d</sup> in the township of Cheshire alias Weyfield lot 69 XII: 602
- Joseph Hardy of Bradford in Mar. 13 1717-8 bot of his sister Lydia Hardy in B. all the right she had in her father Jacob Hardy had in a tract of land in Kingstown XII: 326 also bought of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Jewell & wife Ruth Joseph's sister her right to XII: 327
- Joseph Hardy tertius of Bradford bot 1/2 of a Div<sup>n</sup>. of land in Kingstown laid out to the right of John Webster formerly of Salisbury & Joseph Freely of Kingstown & the other 1/2 belong in part<sup>l</sup> with 5<sup>d</sup>. John Webster the whole 3 miles long & 34 rods wide No. 17. dated July 24 1721 XII: 328
- Zachariah Hardy of Bradford yea<sup>n</sup> Oc. 14 1717 bot of Tho. Sleeper of Kingstown land in K. XII: 246.
- Jacob Hardy 5<sup>d</sup> of Bradford bot of Simon Knowls of Hampton his right in Kingstown May 31 1697. XII: 325
- John Johnson J<sup>r</sup>. of Greenland sells May 25 1696 to Nath<sup>e</sup>. Huggins of F. wch was act<sup>d</sup>. by he & his wife some say his house & land wch was given to him & wif. Hannah by his hon<sup>l</sup>. father Philip Lewis of Greenland meadow &c. XII: 58. XII: 329.
- Sam<sup>l</sup>. Johnson of Kittery, York Co. Me. sold to Sam<sup>l</sup>. Dalton of Hampton land in N. May 12 1721
- Tho<sup>s</sup>. Mitchell of New Castle fisherman & Sarah his wife formerly wife of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Marshall of New Castle N.H. sold to John Frost of N. in 1721 XII: 205
- Joseph Merrill of Newbury weaver July 29 1719 bot of And<sup>m</sup>. Wiggins of Streatham 100 acres in S. XII: 195.
- Nath<sup>e</sup>. Farnum Carp<sup>r</sup> sold in 1722 to John Barnard Clerk both of Andover 1/2 lot in bot. of Dillon of Hampton set<sup>d</sup> in a town called Cheshire lying N. of Haverhill being lot No. 130 XII: 585.
- Dan<sup>l</sup> Titcomb of Dover blacken. sold to Jona. Cushing of same pt. Clerk 4 acres in S. May 5 1718 XII: 623
- Tho<sup>s</sup>. Webster 5<sup>d</sup>. of Kingstown Mar. 18 1721 sold to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Sleeper of K. yea<sup>n</sup> 40 acres being 5<sup>th</sup> lot in 2<sup>d</sup> Div<sup>n</sup>. of K. bounded on W. by Isaac Webster & on E. by John Webster XII: 189.
- He sold Feb. 7 1721-2 to Sarah wid. of Joseph Swett his right in some Kingstown land XII: 598.
- Tho<sup>s</sup>. Webster J<sup>r</sup>. of Kingstown sold to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stevens of Amesbury 8<sup>d</sup>. part of the Flowed land on Powwow River between Trickle Falls Dam & Country Pond. XII: 260. XII: 243
- Isaac Webster of Kingstown yea<sup>n</sup> Aug. 4 1714 sold to Henry Sherborn of Portsmouth 60 acres in K.
- Ja<sup>s</sup>. Merrill of Boston sold to Joseph Roberts J<sup>r</sup>. of Dover Marsh in S. May 1722 XII: 491.
- Wm Webster of New Castle Jan. 1 1721-2 sold to Capt. Geo. Wicker common lands of New Castle XII: 540.

Step<sup>n</sup> Webster J<sup>r</sup> of Haverhill Mass<sup>t</sup> sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Ingalls of Har<sup>t</sup> Nov. 15 1720 - 44<sup>th</sup> lot in Cheshire H<sup>t</sup>. XII: 601  
Eben Webster of Kingston yea<sup>n</sup> Feb. 7 1722-3 sold to Eben Stevens of K<sup>t</sup> 1/2 a lot in K. XII: 352  
Wm Amos of Portsmouth Mass<sup>t</sup> bot of John Savage in 1721 Savage calls Amos his son-in-law  
+ Wm's wife Chester his daughter XII: 33.  
Jona Chase of Stratham bot of Wm Powell of 5<sup>th</sup> Stratham land in S. in 1722 XII: 471.  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson gent. of Dover bot of Jona Crossbee of Dover Doct<sup>r</sup> land near Oyster River Meeting  
house with his house on it May 26 1722 XII: 608.  
Jon<sup>o</sup> Johnson + Tho<sup>l</sup> Brackett of Portsmouth in Piscataqua husb<sup>n</sup> bot land with house on it  
in Greenland of Francis Drake + w<sup>f</sup>. Mary of P. yea<sup>n</sup> in Aug. 1668 XII: 183  
Edmund Johnson exchanged land in Hampton with Henry Dearborn June 20 1709 XII: 209. also with  
John Seavitt S<sup>r</sup> + Tho<sup>l</sup> Seavitt J<sup>r</sup> of same Dec. 13 1712 XII: 232. also with Rob<sup>t</sup> Menden of P.  
cordwainer Nov. 15 1720 + he Mendenhott bot of Sam<sup>l</sup> Philbrick of Greenland Cooper 4 acres in H. Nov. 16 1720  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Ayers of Portsmouth blacksm. bot of Sam<sup>l</sup> Pemballow of same land opposite Ayers dwelling Nov. 10 1694 XII: 234.  
Geo. Ayers of Portsmouth cordwainer + Tho<sup>l</sup> Ayers of Newington clothier made their hon<sup>l</sup> father Mark Ayers  
of Newington cordwainer their Attorney to act for them in all business Sep. 18 1721 XII: 351.  
Abigail Chase Ex<sup>t</sup> of Tho<sup>l</sup> Chase of Hampton Dec<sup>r</sup>. deeds to Moses Morris land in H. Sep. 30 1715 XII: 232  
Tho<sup>l</sup> Chase of Hampton yea<sup>n</sup> by deed of gift Mar. 22 1709 act<sup>d</sup> by wife Jan. 11 1718-9 after S<sup>r</sup> Chase dec<sup>d</sup> by Joseph  
Dow a witness gave Wm Huxley S. of Wm Huxley S<sup>r</sup> the h. + land that Wm Huxley S<sup>r</sup> lived in XII: 315  
Jona. Emerson of Har<sup>t</sup> yea<sup>n</sup> Jan. 29 1721-2 Exchanged with Wm White of Har<sup>t</sup> clothier land in S<sup>r</sup> Cheshire wit<sup>n</sup> by  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Hazen J<sup>r</sup> + John Emerson - White bot land in Cheshire in 1721 of Elizer Keizer of Har<sup>t</sup> XII: 244.  
Rev. John Emerson was a surveyor + he with others had adm<sup>n</sup> of Est. of John Pickering gent. dec<sup>d</sup> Apr. 22 1724 XII: 457  
Isaac Green of Hampton sells to Jona. Robinson of Exeter 1709 XII: 213  
Jacob Green of Hampton miller gives Dec. 15 1722 Seed to his son-in-law Sam<sup>l</sup> Lucas of H. yea<sup>n</sup> a share of Cow Common  
in H. who was formerly his father Henry Green Esq<sup>r</sup> is granted to him for building a water wheel XII: 219.  
Caleb Kimball of Exeter bot of E. Marston + J. Sherburn of Hampton June 21 1721 - of Edmund Johnson of H. carp<sup>r</sup> Mar. 25 1720 -  
Jona. Kimball of Braintree bot of Abra. Bradley of Har<sup>t</sup> + his w<sup>f</sup>. Eliz<sup>a</sup> land in K. on N. side of Rubbistile meadow  
Jan. 16 1716-7 + bot May 30 1713 of Jona. Dearborn right in K. wit<sup>n</sup> by Sam<sup>l</sup> Haseltone + Tho<sup>l</sup> Wallingford  
Joseph Kimball of Amesbury wheelwright bot of Tho<sup>l</sup> Webster of Kingston yea<sup>n</sup> July 16 1720 1/40 part of the  
Floated ground on both sides of Pownas River (alias Pownas River Pond) + XII: 534.  
Edmund Johnson carp<sup>r</sup> (signs his name Edman) sold Feb. 28 1723-4 to David Dow of Hampton + to Caleb Kimball XII: 505-137.  
John Johnson + wife Hannah Ex<sup>t</sup> of w<sup>f</sup> of Philip Lewis of Greenland + Ja<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> sm of P. + son of John Lewis all  
of Greenland sold to Wm Harris of S. some Marsh June 1 1715 XII: 251.  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Hampton farmer sold to John Crans of H. land Nov. 1708. Christ<sup>n</sup> Palmer of H. bot land XII: 186.  
Tho<sup>l</sup> Webster S<sup>r</sup> of Hampton husb<sup>n</sup>. Sold to Wm Dearborn of H. land in H. May 13 1713 + to Jos. Kimball son-in-law. XII: 50-534  
John Webster of Salisbury + wife Bridget sold to Nath<sup>l</sup>. Randal of Dover land in D. Jan. 27 1719-20. XII: 375.  
Judith Webster w<sup>f</sup> the wife of John Marden S<sup>r</sup> Aug. 11 1698 but no place is mentioned XII: 93.  
Sheppard Solomon J<sup>r</sup> of Salisbury husb<sup>n</sup> bot 1/40 of Floated ground on Pownas River Dec. 19 1720 XII: 535  
Elder Sam<sup>l</sup> Tenney of Braef. bot Feb. 22 1723-4 of Luther Morgan of Hampton his right in Chester 20 acres. XII: 444.  
Capt. Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson of Greenland in Portsmouth husb<sup>n</sup> bot of Sam<sup>l</sup> Philbrick of same 43 1/4 acres in T. XIV: 148.  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson, his father John S<sup>r</sup> of S. gives him sev<sup>l</sup> pieces of land + houses, he to come into possession after  
his + his wife Eleanor's decease + he paying out to his bro. John + Eben<sup>n</sup>. May 25 1713 XIV: 539.  
John Johnson of Greenland Miller by deed gives his son-in-law Matthias Harris + Hannah his wife the dau. of S<sup>r</sup> John  
off. his + w<sup>f</sup>. Hannah's S. + the household goods to be equally divided bet. the 2 sons. of S<sup>r</sup> John  
viz. Hannah + Eleanor May 6 1726 XV: 466.

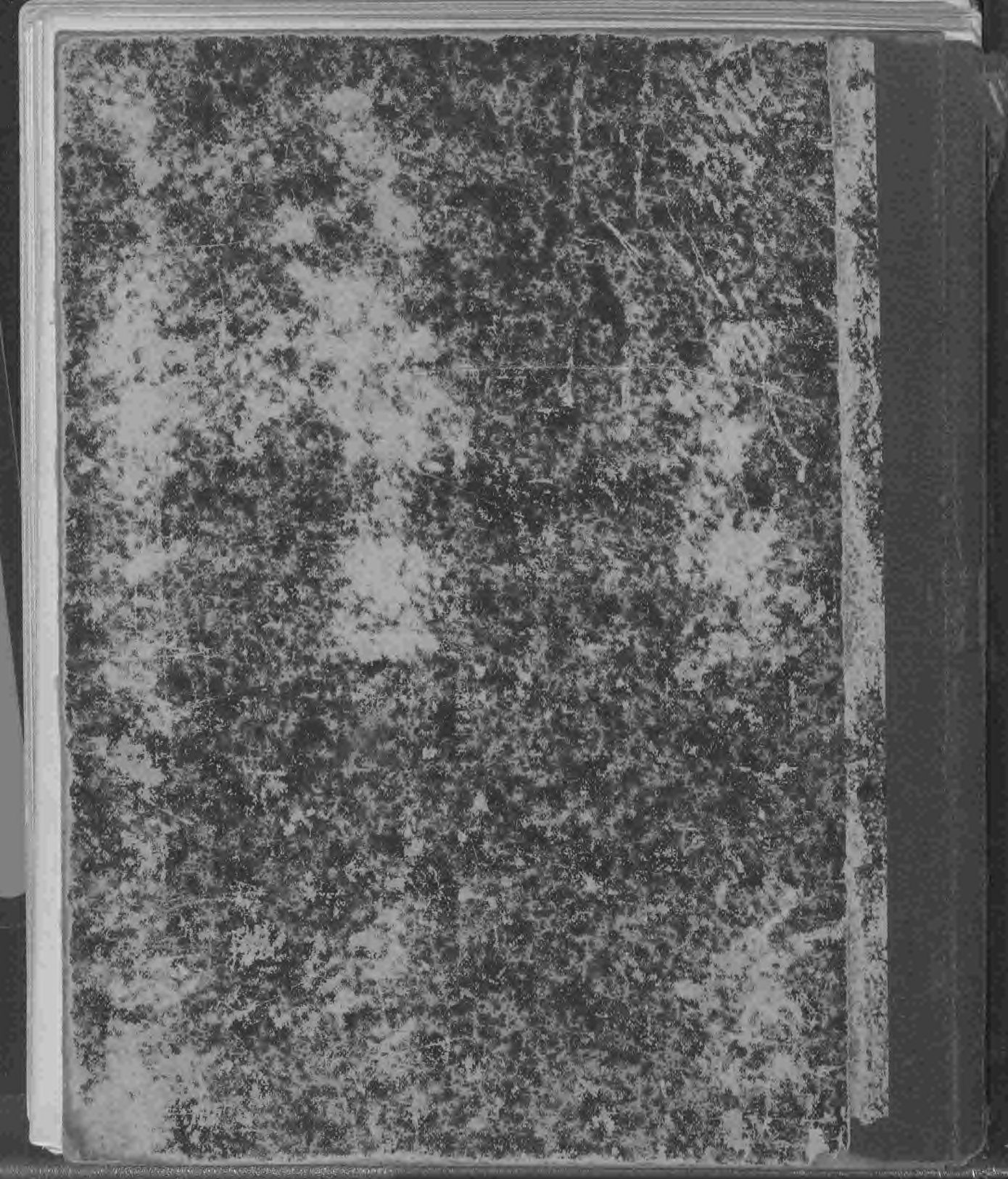
- Edmund Johnson of Hampton bought  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acre of Marsh of Tho<sup>s</sup>. S. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Philbrick of H. June 15 1721; of Jona. Marston 3 acres Marsh Nov. 5 1723 also Edmund the Miller Exchanged land with John Green of H. 16<sup>th</sup> of June 1727 Aug. 36 1713 come to an agreement abt the div<sup>n</sup> line — Edmund Johnson of H. millwright bot of Jos. Clifford of Kingston marsh June 14 1723 + of Benj. Cham of H. salt marsh Nov. 6 1723 XVI: 44-5. 789 —
- Enos Johnson of Kingstown Cordwainer bot of Jona. Webster & his wife Eliz<sup>h</sup>. of Kingston land in K. 18 acres wch was given to s<sup>r</sup> Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Webster alias Sleeper alias Fifield & her heirs & assigns by her father Jos<sup>ph</sup> Fifield both Eben & Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Webster made their marks dated Ap. 16 1729 XVI: 452.
- Ens. John Johnson of Greenland bot of Matthias Harris of s<sup>r</sup>. F. 60 acres of land with buildings & which he formerly had of his father John Johnson & part of Jos. Roberts May 26 1726 wit<sup>h</sup> by Eben Johnson XVI: 354.
- Obadiah Johnson of Hampton farmer bot of Jona. Foulsham of Exeter salt marsh in H. on Pasture River Jan. 21 1722-3 XVI: 45
- Edmund Johnson & Abigail sign a receipt 25<sup>th</sup> 10 mo 1718 — Rec<sup>d</sup>. of John Green & Benj. Green y<sup>e</sup> full & Just. sum of £42 due fr. my father Abra. Green's Est. & acquit s<sup>r</sup> John & Benj. Ex<sup>rs</sup> except what may fall to me fr. y<sup>e</sup> part my father gave to my bro. Henry Green — wit<sup>h</sup> by Moses Swett & Benj. Hoeg XVIII: 431
- John Johnson S<sup>r</sup>. & John J<sup>r</sup> with Matthias Harris sell 35 Acres formerly granted by the town of Hampton to Johnson dated Ap. 2 1731, all of Greenland parish in Portsmouth to Joseph Dearborn of Hampton alias Portsmouth Nathan Johnson & John Johnson's both of Greenland agree with Henry Muttet of Newington alt marsh Ap. 9 1729 VIII: 314.
- Eben<sup>h</sup>. Johnson of Greenland bot of W<sup>m</sup>. Cotton S<sup>r</sup>. of Portsmouth land in F. land out to Cotton 1699. act<sup>d</sup>. Ap. 28 1732<sup>1</sup> VIII: 427.
- Nathan Johnson of Greenland husb<sup>n</sup>. sold to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Marston of F. June 18 1732<sup>1</sup> part of a saw mill had of his father XIX: 522.
- Peter Johnson of Hampton Aug. 14 1729 bot. land in H. of John Sherburn of H. & Mar. 18 1717-8 of Mr. Danl. Lamprey land in "Eastfield" Hampton XIX: 24-25. [in F. Sep. 21 1726 XIX: 568.
- Dea. Eben<sup>h</sup>. Johnson of Greenland Parish husb. bot of Danl. Swett & wif. Sarah of same weaver 43 acres + 75 rods John Johnson J<sup>r</sup>. of Greenland Planter bot of John Partridge of Portsmouth Ap. 1 1695-14 acres of land & buildings in F. on Warrinecut River — & he sells this land to Nath<sup>l</sup>. Huggins of F. May 25 1696 — also sold to Sam<sup>l</sup>. Muttet of Newington land in F. May 25 1734 XX: 80-81-257
- Nathan Johnson of Greenland 1700<sup>1</sup> + Sam<sup>l</sup>. Muttet of Newington landholder made agree on div<sup>n</sup> of Marsh May 27 1734 XX: 258
- Enos Johnson of Kingstown Cordwainer bot of Jere. Bean J<sup>r</sup>. of Ex<sup>r</sup>. land by Great Pond on road to Chester June 17 1731 + of Tho<sup>s</sup>. George of Kingstown Cordwainer the homestead of F. in Kingstown Ap. 21 1733 XX: 214 & 215.
- He sold to Tho<sup>s</sup>. George of Kingstown 1700<sup>1</sup> 18 acres of land in K. Ap. 19 1733 XXI: 303
- Edmund Johnson John Green & Elisha Chase all of Hampton made an agree Sep. 12 1735 abt. their bounds of meadow one of the Com. to divide was Sam<sup>l</sup>. Palmer J<sup>r</sup>. of Hampton XXI: 308<sup>200</sup> XXI: 143
- Obadiah Johnson of Hampton 1700<sup>1</sup> bot of Israel Blake of same Mar. 24 1731 land in H. bound by Edmund Johnson XXI: 197
- John Johnson of Greenland sold to Nath<sup>l</sup>. Huggins of F. 14 acres in F. by Warrinecut River — signed by John & Hannah XX: 14.
- Edmund Johnson of Hampton Millwright to his son Obadiah Johnson 18 acres & dwelling h. Ap. 27 1736 XXI: 47.
- W<sup>m</sup>. Johnson bricklayer Sam<sup>l</sup>. Woods hatter Israel Conant carp<sup>s</sup> & Jere. Knowlton Taylor all of Concord, Middlesex Co. bot of John Brown of Hampton landholder Lot 117 in Canterbury H. H. Mar. 4 1735 XXII: 102
- Ja<sup>s</sup>. Johnson of Greenland gent bot of Ja<sup>s</sup>. Jeffery of Portsmouth gent. 40 acres of land in Portsmouth Mar. 26 1733 XXII: 477.
- Peter Johnson of Hampton weaver sold to Jona. Brown of H. June 10 1724 land in 3<sup>d</sup>. W. Div<sup>n</sup>. 48<sup>th</sup>. Shares XXIII: 148
- John Johnson of Greenland & wif. Hannah Ex<sup>rs</sup> to Est. of Philip Lewis &c. sold to W<sup>m</sup>. Justins of F. Ap. 15 1735 & Mor. John Miller & wif. Hannah sold to John Hill &c. July 5 1738 XXIII: 405.
- Ja<sup>s</sup>. Johnson J<sup>r</sup>. of Hampton Carp<sup>s</sup> bot of Henry Fifield of H. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres in H. near Jo<sup>s</sup>. Moulton's house Jan. 12 1738-9 XXIII: 533.
- Nathan Johnson of Greenland husb<sup>n</sup> & Mary sold to Enoch Clark minholder of F. 10 acres July 8 1737 XXIV: 5.
- John Johnson J<sup>r</sup>. of Greenland sold to Enoch Clark of s<sup>r</sup>. F. bounded by land of Nathan Johnson July 12 1737 & he sold to s<sup>r</sup>. Clark a part of a grant of a stream Ap. 10 1740. XXIV: 9-438.



- Benj. Johnson of Hampton bot of Joseph Shaw weaver of H. Nov. 28 1826 + Feb. 12 1738-9 of Joshua Brown of H. 13 acres  
in H. near Sam<sup>l</sup> Bachelor's house. Benj sold to his bro. Joseph Johnson cordwainer of H. Mar. 13, 1738-9. XXIV: 401
- Eben. Johnson of Greenland yco<sup>n</sup> + wife Susanna dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Wiggins late of Exeter sells to Ja<sup>s</sup>. Johnson Jr<sup>d</sup> of  
Greenland their right in their father's Est. Mar. 15 1739. XXIV: 401.
- Ja<sup>s</sup>. Johnson of Greenland bot of Ja<sup>s</sup>. Lewis of same meadow in Portsmouth June 1715 + Capt. Ja<sup>s</sup>. of S.  
farmers bot of David Lunt imholder of S. 10 acres in S. Dec. 29 1731, act<sup>d</sup>. 1739-40 XXIV: 147; 400.
- Brackett Johnson of Greenland weaver bot of Wid. Mary Briant + Rob. + Aba. Briant coopers, all of S. land  
in S. bounded by land of Dea. Eben. Johnson Aug. 9 1739- XXIV: 287
- Ja<sup>s</sup>. Johnson Jr<sup>d</sup> of Hampton bot of Jona. Helyard of H. 4 acres of land in H. Aug. 6 1740 XXV: 21. Mr. Ja<sup>s</sup>  
Johnson sold to son Ja<sup>s</sup>. Jr<sup>d</sup> of H. 1 acre in H. Aug. 6 1740 XXV: 21: 22.
- Joseph Johnson of Hampton cordwainer bot of Joseph Shaw of Kensington 3/4 acre at H. Feb. 27 1740-1.
- Enos Johnson of Wallingford, New Haven Co. Conn. sold to Simon Brown of Kingston N.H. 20 acres in K. wch was  
laid out in the right of Eben. Webster + S. side of highway leading to Chester Sep. 11 1734 XXV: 310.
- Ja<sup>s</sup>. Johnson yco<sup>n</sup> of Kingston bot of Ja<sup>s</sup>. Bly of Haverhill 42 acres in Kingstown by Phillips Pond July 1742 XXV: 125
- John Johnson 3<sup>d</sup> of Greenland husb<sup>n</sup> bot of Joshua, Sam<sup>l</sup> + wid. Mary Jackson 19 acres in S. Sep. 24 1742 XXVI: 277.
- John Johnson of Greenland Miller sold to his son-in-law Matthias Harris for the love to his wife Hannah of S. land  
+ right in his sawmill in S. on Wanicutt River Mar. 25 1736 XXVI: 171.
- John Johnson Jr<sup>d</sup> of Greenland sold to Enock Clark of S. Imholder 57 acres in S. July 12 1742 XXVI: 364.
- Mary Johnson ex abt three score years + ten Testificat<sup>n</sup> y<sup>t</sup> when she + her husband came first into this  
Country Old Thomas Walford now de<sup>d</sup>. + had possession on y<sup>e</sup> Great Island on Little Harbor  
Side + there lived without any molestation y<sup>t</sup> ever your Depont heard of + after went to Sagamore  
Creek + his son Jere<sup>b</sup> Walford after him lived in his 5<sup>d</sup> Possession on y<sup>e</sup> Great Island + there  
died + so not remember y<sup>t</sup> ever I heard of any molestation that he had all y<sup>e</sup> time he lived wch  
Time y<sup>e</sup> first of your Deponts Knowledge is above forty years Sworn in Court Feb. 15 1682
- Benj. Johnson of Hampton yco<sup>n</sup> bought of Isaac Filman of Newmarket 86 acres of land in Epping in township  
of Exeter by land of David Ladd Apr. 4 1743 - Benj. Johnson sold to Abner Togg land there Apr. 6 1743 22 acres  
Peter Johnson + Edmund Johnson both of Hampton made agree<sup>t</sup> May 25 1735 in Div<sup>n</sup> of land in H. that they had a  
right to wch belonged to their father Peter Johnson of H. lately de<sup>d</sup>. XXVIII: 380.
- Peter Johnson of Hampton husb<sup>n</sup> sold to Ruth his dau. wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Leavitt cordwainer of Hampton  
land in H. Mar. 14 1740-1 also to Sam<sup>l</sup> Oc. 10 1743 XXVIII: 387-388.
- Timothy Johnson of Dist of Haverhill N.H. yco<sup>n</sup> bot of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Kelley of Dist of Methuen in N.H. yco<sup>n</sup> Aug. 22 1743  
10 acres part in Div. of M. + part in Div. of Hav<sup>n</sup>. XXVIII: 554 Tim. of Hav<sup>n</sup> had by  
deed of gift of his father L<sup>t</sup>. John Johnson of Hav<sup>n</sup> blacksm. May 6 1723 (signed his  
mark by w<sup>f</sup> Mary) land in Hav<sup>n</sup>. XXVIII: 156. Tim bot of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Johnson of Hav<sup>n</sup>. blacksm  
5 acres of Spricket meadow by Benj. Greenleafs land. May 25 1739 XXVIII: 158.
- Noah Johnson of Suncook N.H. husb<sup>n</sup> sold to Benj. Rolfe of Rumford N.H. land in S. Mar. 4 1741 XXVIII: 74.
- Mathias Johnson Jr<sup>d</sup> of Greenland yco<sup>n</sup>. sold 20 acres on the W. side of road to dea. Eben. Johnson - June 3 1745 XXX: 99  
Haite<sup>r</sup>. Johnson Jr<sup>d</sup> of Hav<sup>n</sup>. yco<sup>n</sup>. bot of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Haynes of Hav<sup>n</sup>. + Edw<sup>d</sup>. Clark of Methuen yco<sup>n</sup>. 60 acres in Hav<sup>n</sup>.  
Eliaser Johnson of Newbury Shipwright sold to Peter Morrill of Methuen blacksm. land in Methuen  
the 36<sup>th</sup> lott of the 4<sup>th</sup> Div<sup>n</sup>. Feb. 1 1741-2 XXX: 454.
- Stephen Johnson of Hav<sup>n</sup>. yco<sup>n</sup>. sold to Geo. Keyser 20 3/4 acres in Hav<sup>n</sup>. Mar. 12 1740 XXX: 495-  
Step<sup>n</sup>. Johnson of Hav<sup>n</sup>. husb<sup>n</sup> gives to his son Step<sup>n</sup>. also of H. husb<sup>n</sup> land in Hav<sup>n</sup>. + he sells this son Step<sup>n</sup>. 8 acres in Hav<sup>n</sup>.  
Mar. 13 1740 XXXI: 204: 306.



- Edm Samuel Johnson of Har<sup>le</sup> blackem. sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson of Chester yea<sup>n</sup> 80 Acres in Chester July 2 1741 XXXI: 376
- John Johnson of Har<sup>le</sup> yea<sup>n</sup> sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Worthen Jr. of Har<sup>le</sup> yea<sup>n</sup> 40 acres in H. Sep. 9 1740 XXXI: 409
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson of Har<sup>le</sup> blackem. bot of Nath<sup>l</sup> Walker of Har<sup>le</sup>. right to undivided land in Chester Mar. 22 1738-9 XXXII: 128
- Wm Johnson of Londonderry Clerk bot of Jere Gridley of Boston land in Petersboro Jan. 8 1745 & do Nov. 7 1746 also of Wm Fowle of Woburn Jan. 11 1745 of John Vassel of Cambridge 1746 & he sold to Ja<sup>s</sup> Fardon of Boston 1746 &c. of Stratham XXXI: 209; 227; 210; 217; 215; 207; 203
- End. Brackett Johnson of Greenland bot of John Avery & wfe. Bridget land in F. Ap. 6 1743 XXXII: 414
- also of Sam<sup>l</sup> Nutter of Newington Ap. 19 1746 XXXII: 415.
- Step<sup>n</sup> Johnson of Har<sup>le</sup> Dis<sup>t</sup> N.H. yea<sup>n</sup> sold to Geo. Little Jr. cordwainer 4 acres Mar. 14 1746. XXXI: 116
- Obao Joseph Johnson of Barrington N.H. yea<sup>n</sup> sold to Ja<sup>s</sup> Tuttle of Dover 100 acre bot in B. H. & wfe Mary June 14 1745 XXXII: 116
- Edm Wm Johnson of Londonderry Clerk bot of John Hill of Boston land in Petersboro N.H. & sold it 1746 XXXIII: 103-5
- Benj Johnson of W. Hampton bot of Nath<sup>l</sup> Huggins of same land in s<sup>t</sup>. Parish Dec. 31 1746 XXXIII: 189.
- John Johnson of Har<sup>le</sup> yea<sup>n</sup> bot of Sam<sup>l</sup> Roberts of Har<sup>le</sup> N.H. 42 acres in same Ap. 12 1742 XXXIII: 348.
- John Step<sup>n</sup> Johnson of Har<sup>le</sup> Dis<sup>t</sup> N.H. yea<sup>n</sup> sold to his son Eben<sup>n</sup> Johnson of Har<sup>le</sup> District N.H. 40 acres in same & being the whole of my Homestead, also all moveables &c. Nov. 18 1746 XXXIV: 110
- Nat Eben<sup>n</sup> Johnson of Greenland bought of Charles Allen of same 20 acres in F. Jan. 18 1723 XXXIV: 491.
- Ebe Daniel Johnson Jr. of Haverhill Mass. yea<sup>n</sup> bot of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stephens Jr. & Nehemiah Stevens both of Haverhill
- Nat land & dwelling house in Har<sup>le</sup>. 60 acres May 24 1742 XXXV: 179.
- Pete Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson of Kingston husband. sold to Olander Colby 5 acres in K. Ap. 16 1744 XXXV: 416
- Dea. John Johnson of Har<sup>le</sup> Man. yea<sup>n</sup> sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Stevens Jr. of Har<sup>le</sup> 110 acres in Har<sup>le</sup> near Island Pond Mar. 4 1742 XXXV: 540.
- John Wm Johnson of Londonderry N.H. bot of John Hill Esq. & Jere Gridley both of Boston Gent. & John Fowle of Woburn & land in Petersboro Dec. 21 1744 XXXVI: 403
- Nat Step<sup>n</sup> Johnson of Har<sup>le</sup> yea<sup>n</sup> sold to Jere. Eaton of Har<sup>le</sup> joiner land in 43 acres in Har<sup>le</sup> by my son Step<sup>n</sup> Johnson's land & by the road fr. Har<sup>le</sup> to Chester XXXVII: 135
- Eno Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson Sr. of Hampton sold to his son Elisha Johnson of s<sup>t</sup>. H. yea<sup>n</sup> 20 acres in H. Dec. 3 1748 XXXVII: 137.
- Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson of Greenland bot of Leonard Weeks of F. & Margaret his wife dau. of Eben<sup>n</sup> Johnson late of F. then right in the Est. of Eben Johnson dec<sup>d</sup>. Oct. 6 1748 XXXVIII: 184.
- Edm Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson Jr. bro. of Sarah wfe. of Eleazer Bickford of Durham Cooper bought all their right he & his wfe. had in Est. of Eben Johnson Oct. 6 1748 XXXVIII: 185.
- Obao John Johnson of Dearborn N.H. husband. sold to Rob Fross of F. 2 1/2 acres in F. XXXVIII: 174
- John Noah Johnson & wfe. Eliz<sup>h</sup> of Dunstable N.H. yea<sup>n</sup> sold to Wm Robertson of Londonderry yea<sup>n</sup> land in Petersboro Jan. 6 1748. XXXVIII: 294
- Edm Philip Johnson of Hampton blackem. sold to Wm Allen of Greenland Clerk & Eliz<sup>h</sup> his wife Hannah & land to Wm Bradstreet, Eben<sup>n</sup> & Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson all of Greenland yea<sup>n</sup> sold to their brother John Johnson land in F. that their father Eben Johnson late of F. recovered by a judgment against Rich<sup>d</sup> & Tho<sup>s</sup>. Wilboud 1748. wit<sup>h</sup> by John Allen Jr. Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson Jr. & Stratham Johnson May 26 1749. XXXIX: 185
- Pete John Johnson of Greenland bot of Joshua Weeks of Durham Gent. wit<sup>h</sup> by Eben Johnson Mar. 16 1749. XL: 406
- John John Johnson of Durham sold to Jona. Barker of F. land in F. bounded by Nathan Johnson May 2 1752. XXXIX: 120
- John Johnson sold to Rich<sup>d</sup> & Tho<sup>s</sup>. Wilboud land that was his father Eben Johnson's in Greenland May 29 1749. XXXIX: 186
- Ja<sup>s</sup> Johnson of Hampton farmer to his son Elisha House Land in H. May 16 1750 XL: 29. & Elisha Ap. 5 1743 bot of his bro. Benj. Johnson of H. 11 acres near Lot's Hole. XL: 383.
- Nat John Johnson & wife Prudence of Durham Gent. & Sam<sup>l</sup> Weeks of Greenland sold March in F. Ap. 23 1753



- 121:04 Joseph Palmer of Rowley joiner sold Phineas Dodge of Rowley - weaver - about 10 acres in Rowley June 17 1767
- 121:251 He deeded to Wm Harriman 1765.
- 121:224 Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer (Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Rowley) + Jona. Parson of Ipswich bought of David Hobson of R. about 4 Acres of Salt Marsh at Elders Island in Rowley 1767.
- 123:122 Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Methuen Cordwainer + wife Ann sold Moses Morse of Methuen carpenter 2 pieces of land in Methuen Aug. 7 1762.
- 125:95 John Palmer of Marblehead Merchant on a Com<sup>ee</sup> of Proprietors of the new Meeting House<sup>1737</sup>.
- 126:277. Andrew Palmer of Bradford, Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Methuen, Rich<sup>d</sup> Palmer of Stratham N.H. Joseph Palmer of Rowley, Sarah Colby of Stratham N.H. + Martha Hardde of Bradford - sold Nicholas French of Salisbury all the Real Estate of Andrew Downer, late of Salisbury Dec<sup>r</sup>. Aug. 20 1764
- 126:278. Ja<sup>s</sup> Palmer of Bradford joiner sold s<sup>d</sup> Nich<sup>s</sup> French his right to Andrew Downer's Real Estate \* Mar. 20 1769.
- 127:77. Tim Palmer of Rowley sold Joshua Jewett Cordwainer 1750
- 127:97 Stephen Palmer of Rowley sold Mary widow of Joshua Jewett 1763
- 127:98 Tho<sup>s</sup> Palmer + wf. Sarah of Rowley sold Joshua Jewett 1719.
- 127:132. Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Rowley husbandman + wife Ann sold to Jedediah Jewett land in Rowley wit<sup>d</sup> by Jean Palmer 1770
- 128:201 They deed to Jona. Pearson 7 acres with house &c Nov. 5 1770.
- 127:210 Timothy Palmer + John son of Tim. Palmer both of Rowley sold to Rich<sup>d</sup> Lowell of Rowley blacksmith Ap. 9 1753.
- 127:221 Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Rowley yeoman sold to Humphrey Hobson Esq. of Rowley 7 acres with house + in Rowley bounded N. by land of Tho. Palmer's heirs &c May 12 1770.
- 128:201 He rec<sup>d</sup> back the above Oc. 29 1770.
- 129:7 Charles Palmer + wife Sarah Exec<sup>rs</sup> of the will of Nicholas Edgcomb &c. 1771.
- 129:84. Eben<sup>t</sup> Palmer of Pelham yeoman sold Thomas Kimball of Bradford about 5 acres in Bradford bounded "beginning at a stake with stones at the Pond if being the S.E. Corner then running N. about 44 poles to a stake with stones in the line that parts the s<sup>d</sup> land from land that formerly belonged to Ephraim Kimball then E. about 17 poles to another stake with stones in s<sup>d</sup> line then S. about 55 poles to a Walnut tree at the pond + then W. on s<sup>d</sup> Pond to the bound first mentioned always allowing + reserving a road through s<sup>d</sup> land as it is now laid out." Dec. 29, 1769.
- 130:65 Sarah Palmer of Marblehead widow sold to Wm Waitt of s<sup>d</sup> M. victualler land in upper Division in M. 1772.
- 131:228 John Palmer<sup>3<sup>d</sup></sup> yeoman + wife Eliz<sup>h</sup> of Rowley sold to Asa Todd of R. joiner 2 3/4 Acres in R. with house &c. to come into possession the following Ap. 1 1764 bounded E. on the highway S.W. by land of Tho. Lancaster W. by Dea. Edward Payson + N. on a private way. Feb. 10 1763 Ask<sup>d</sup> Nov. 27 1764.



- 173:152 John Pemberton Palmer of Rowley yeoman sold to Edw<sup>d</sup> Sanders Jr. of Rowley about 1 acre of Hog Island Marsh Nov. 29 1791
- 173:153 He sold another parcel to ~~the~~ E. S. Jr Dec. 10 1791
- 173:256 David Palmer of Bradford yeo. & wife Sarah Ap. 5 1803 sold Joseph Rollins Cabinet maker & joiner about 20 Acres with a house & barn thereon bounded beginning at the N. Corner by the road & by land of Stephen Foster thence S. & W. by s<sup>d</sup> road to land of the s<sup>d</sup> Joseph Rollins thence S.E. by s<sup>d</sup> R.'s land & land of Caleb Burbank to a s. & s. at land of the heirs of Retier W. Parker & fr thence N.E. by heirs' land to land of ye s<sup>d</sup> Steph<sup>n</sup> Foster & thence by s<sup>d</sup> S.F.'s land & John Savory's land & land of s<sup>d</sup> Foster again to the bounds first mentioned
- 175:35 Jere. Palmer of Danvers blacksmith bought Aug. 22 1804 of Eben<sup>n</sup> Mann & wf. Sally of Salem gent. 11 1/2 poles in Salem on Boston St. bounded N.E. on s<sup>d</sup> St. 30 feet N.W. on land of Wm Frye 107 feet
- 179:204 He sold to Zachariah King of Salem the above 11 1/2 poles with a house thereon Dec. 16 1806
- 175:42 John Palmer of Rowley joiner bought of Joseph Poor of Rowley, Fast. 11 24/160 acres in R. West Parish on the road leading from the Meeting house to Sam<sup>l</sup> Kezer's by land of Paul Stickney June 5 1788
- 175:143 Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Salem Shipwright Mortg<sup>d</sup> to Nath<sup>l</sup> Smith Jr of Ipsw. same he had of s<sup>d</sup> Smith & wife Hannah Nov. 27 1804 (see below.)
- 176:93 David Palmer of Londonderry N.H. yeoman & wife Sarah sold Dan<sup>l</sup> Stickney of Bradford about 10 acres in Bradford bounded beginning at the W. Corner by land of Tho<sup>s</sup> Wood & land of Dea. Samuel Tenney & N.E. by s<sup>d</sup> Wood's land to land of Wm Bailey thence by s<sup>d</sup> B.'s land S.E. to land of Solo<sup>n</sup> Tenney thence S.W. by s<sup>d</sup> Tenney's land to land of Eliphalet Savory's & then N.W. by s<sup>d</sup> S.'s land & s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Tenney's land to the bounds first mentioned May 7 1804
- Witnessed by David Palmer Jr.
- 177:126 Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer of Salem Shipwright & wife Joanne sold to Sam<sup>l</sup> Flint of Salem a lot No 27 in Northfield subject to Mortg<sup>d</sup> to N. Smith Jan. 11 1806
- 178:187 Tim. Palmer of Ny Port. Bridge Architect bought of Edmund Nichols of Newbury Chaise trimmer & wife Sarah in her own right land in Ny Port Feb. 8 1806
- 179:20 He & wife Hannah sold to Josiah Bartlett of N. Land in Ny Port Ap. 12 1806
- 179:115 They with Edmund Nichols & wife Sarah in her own right & widow Sarah Downer land on State St. Ny Port Nov. 3 1806
- 178:135 John Palmer of Londonderry N.H. yeoman & wife Sarah with Nath<sup>l</sup> & Sam<sup>l</sup> Harriman & Sarah wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> of Bradford sold to Moses Harriman of Rowley 3/10 of about 100 Acres mostly in Rowley & partly in Bradford Ap. 14 1804
- 180:138 Timothy Palmer of Ny Port housewright wife Hannah & Andrew Palmer of Ny Port housewright wf. Eliz<sup>z</sup> sold to Nath<sup>l</sup> Tenney of Ny Port. Chaisemaker 4 undivided 1/6 st part or share of a small lot of land situated in Ny Port, the whole abt. 5 rods & the dwelling house thereon bounded N.W. on Merrill Lane 30 ft 6 in & Ap. 12 1806